This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

FROM
THE BUSINESS
HISTORICAL
SOCIETY INC

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Canada. Bureau of Statistics

THE CANADA

YEAR BOOK 1907

SECOND SERIES

OTTAWA
PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1908

Digitized by Google

FA
73
C214
1907

BHS
MAYOR
A

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

		PAGE.
The Canada Year Book, 1907		xiii
Events of the Year		xv

I. TABLES COMPILED FROM CENSUS REPORTS.

POPULATION

I.	Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion, 1871-1901	2-12
II.	Cities and towns having over 2,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91.	13-16
III.	Cities having over 10,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91	16
IV.	Ages of the living, males and females, 1871-1901	17-23
IV.	Ages of the living, males, 1871-1901	18-22
IV.	Ages of the living, females, 1871-1901	19-23
V.	Ages of the dead, males, 1871-1901	24-28
V.	Ages of the dead, females, 1871-1901	25-29
VI.	Mortality by causes of death, males, 1871-1901	30-38
VI.	Mortality by causes of death, females, 1871-1901	31-39
VII.	Infirmities, unsound mind, 1871-1901	40-44
VIII.	Infirmities, deaf and dumb, 1871-1901	45-43
IX.	Infirmities, blind, 1871-1901	50-54
X.	Infirmities, totals of unsound mind, deaf and dumb, and blind	55
XI.	Families and houses, 1871-1901	56
XII.	Houses and families, 1901	57
XIII.	Education of the people, school attendance and educational status	58-59
XIV.	School attendance, pupils five years and over at school, 1900-01	60-61
XV.	Schools, colleges and universities, 1901	62-63
XVI.	Institutions, charitable, educational and penal, 1871-1901	64-65
XVII.	Institutions, charitable, penal and other kinds, 1901	66-69
XVIII.	Churches and Sunday schools, 1901	70-73
XIX.	Religious denominations, 1871-1901	74-75

POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION

XX.	Population of Canada in 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904	76-78
XXI.	Members of the House of Commons and Senate, 1867-1906	79

AGRICULTURE

XXII.	Occupiers of lands and lands occupied, 1871-1901	80-81
XXIII.	Products of field crops, 1871-1901	82-84
XXIV.	Areas and products of field crops, 1891-1901	85-88
XXV.	Comparative statistics of principal grain crops in eastern provinces with Manitoba and the Territories, 1891-1901	89
XXVI.	Fruit production, 1871-1901	90-91

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE—con. PAGE.

XXVII. Number of fruit trees and grape vines and area of orchards, gardens, vineyards and nurseries, 1901 92-93
XXVIII. Live stock, 1871-1901 94-95
XXIX. Animal products, 1871-1901 96-97
XXX. Values of farm property and products, 1901 98-99
XXXI. Summary of farm values, 1901 100
XXXII. Rent and hired labour, 1901 101
XXXIII. Butter and cheese making, 1901 102-103
XXXIV. Butter and cheese making, 1871-1901 104
XXXV. Average number of live stock per farm, 1901 105
XXXVI. Average of animal products per farm, 1901 105
XXXVII. Average production of principal field crops per farm, 1901 105

THE FOREST

XXXVIII. Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901 106-109
XXXIX. Values of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1901 110-112
XL. Values of forest products exported from Canada in the five fiscal years 1903-1907 113
XLI. Value of furs, 1881-1901 113

THE MINES

XLII. Mineral products by quantities, 1871-81-1901 114-115
XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901 116-121
XLIV. Averages and ratios for mines and works, 1901 122
XLV. Metals and metal products (including pig iron), 1891 and 1901 122
XLVI. Mineral products of the Dominion, 1901 123

MANUFACTURES

XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1871 124-127
XLVIII. Statistics of industries, 1881 128-131
XLIX. Statistics of industries, 1891 132-136
L. Statistics of industries, 1901 137-142
LI. Values of real estate, plant and working capital, 1901 143
LII. Persons employed on salaries, 1901 143
LIII. Persons employed on wages, 1901 143
LIV. Working time of wage-earners, 1901 144
LV. Total employees, salaries and wages, 1901 144
LVI. Averages of salaries and wages, 1901 144
LVII. Working time of establishments, 1901 145
LVIII. Miscellaneous expenses, 1901 145
LIX. Cost of materials and value of products, 1901 145
LX. Principal statistics of manufactures, 1901 146
LXI. Power employed in manufacturing establishments, 1901 146
LXII. Horse power aggregates and averages, 1901 147
LXIII. Classes of power, 1901 147
LXIV. Principal manufacturing establishments of 1901 by groups of products 147-148
LXV. Statistics of industries, 1906 149-153

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES—con. PAGE.

LXVI. Principal manufacturing establishments of 1906 by groups of products. 154–155
LXVII. Comparative statement of values of production, 1881-1906..... ... 156
LXVIII. Averages of production per wage-earner, 1881-1906 156

WAGE-EARNERS

LXIX. Number of occupations of wage-earners by classes, 1901..... 157–158
LXX. Earnings at regular work by classes of occupations, 1901..... 159
LXXI. Extra earnings by classes of occupations, 1901... 159
LXXII. Employees and salaries by principal occupations in the professional class, 1901..... 159
LXXIII. Number and average salaries of teachers by sex in provinces, 1901... 160
LXXIV. Total occupations and percentage of occupations by sex in provinces, 1901..... 160
LXXV. Percentage of total time and earnings by sex in provinces, 1901.... 160
LXXVI. Percentage of total time and earnings by classes of occupation, 1901..... 160

NORTHWEST PROVINCES

LXXVII. Population by districts, 1906 and 1901..... 161
LXXVIII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace and ages of the people in 1906..... 162–163
LXXIX. Number and population of cities, towns, villages, townships, etc., in 1901 and 1906..... 164
LXXX. Immigration by provinces, 1st January 1901 to 24th June 1906 164
LXXXI. Population of cities, towns and incorporated villages in 1906 and 1901 as classed in 1906..... 165–166
LXXXII. Farms in the provinces in 1906 and 1901 167
LXXXIII. Horses, horned cattle, sheep and swine in the provinces in 1906 and 1901..... 168
LXXXIV. Field crops of 1900, 1905 and 1906. 169–170
LXXXV. Areas of all field crops in 1905 and 1906, together with whole number of occupied farms and of farms growing wheat, barley and oats in 1906..... 170

EASTERN PROVINCES

LXXXVI. Farm land cleared, in all crops and in orchard and garden in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.... 171
LXXXVII. Fall wheat, spring wheat and oats in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901..... 171
LXXXVIII. Barley, rye and buckwheat in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901..... 172
LXXXIX. Corn in ear, mixed grains and beans in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901. 172
XC. Peas, potatoes and roots in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901..... 173
XCI. Hay, corn for forage and totals of cereals in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901 473
XCII. Areas of field crops per 100 acres of occupied farm land in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901..... 174
XCIII. Live stock in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901..... 174

Digitized by Google

II. TABLES COMPILED FROM DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS.

TRADE AND COMMERCE		PAGE.
XCIV.	Exports of Canada by values of home and foreign produce in the 40 fiscal years 1868–1907, and duties on exports	176
XCV.	Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption in the 40 fiscal years 1868–1907, and duties on imports	177
XCVI.	Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 40 fiscal years 1868–1907	178–185
XCVII.	Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from Britain and United States in the 40 fiscal years 1868–1907	186
XCVIII.	Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from all countries in the 40 fiscal years 1868–1907	187
XCIX.	Exports of Canada by values of home produce to British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1903–1907; also coin and bullion	188
C.	Imports of Canada by values of merchandise entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1903–1907; also coin and bullion	189
CI.	Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907	190–207
CII.	Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907	206–221
CIII.	Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907	222–237
CIV.	Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907	238–253
CV.	Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907	254–273
CVI.	Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.	274–293
CVII.	Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.	294–313
CVIII.	Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.	314–333
CIX.	Values of exports which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1903-1907	334
CX.	Summary of exports to Great Britain, United States and other countries of home produce which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1903-1907	335
CXI.	Values of imports which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1903-1907	336
CXII.	Summary of imports from Great Britain, United States and other countries which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1903-1907	337
CXIII.	Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries under the general, preferential and surtax tariffs in the four fiscal years 1904–1907	338
CXIV.	Quantity and value of articles imported into Canada under the provisions of the French Treaty of 1893 in the nine months ended March 31, 1907	339

Digitized by Google

TRADE AND COMMERCE—con. PAGE.

CXV. Value of goods by countries inported into Canada under the provisions of the French Treaty of 1893 in the nine months ended March 31, 1907 339

CXVI. Percentage of imports from Great Britain and United States respectively to totals of dutiable and free in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907 340

CXVII. Average ad valorem rates of duty collected on imports from Great Britain, United States and all countries in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907 341

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

CXVIII. Debt of Canada, July 1, 1867 to March 31, 1907 342

CXIX. Summary of liabilities of Canada, July 1, 1867 to March 31, 1907... 343-344

CXX. Summary of assets of Canada, July 1, 1867 to March 31, 1907..... 345

CXXI. Aggregate receipts of Canada, 1868-1907 346

CXXII. Aggregate expenditure of Canada, 1868-1907 347

CXXIII. Receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account; also surplus and deficit in years 1868-1907 348

CXXIV. Expenditure of Canada on consolidated fund account, 1868-1907. ... 349

CXXV. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account, 1868-1907 350-354

CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account, 1868-1907..... 355-362

CXXVII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1907..... 363-366

CXXVIII. Payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government, 1868-1907 367-368

CXXIX. Purposes of payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government, 1868-1907 369

INLAND REVENUE

CXXX. Statistics of distillation by provinces, 1903-1907.. 370-371

CXXXI. Articles subject to excise duty taken for consumption, 1903-1907.... 372

CXXXII. Warehousing transactions in spirits, 1903-1907 372

CXXXIII. Raw materials used in the manufacture of spirits, 1903-1907..... 373

CXXXIV. Spirits manufactured and disposed of, 1903-1907 373

CXXXV. Manufactures of malt, 1903-1907 373

CXXXVI. Manufactures of malt liquor, 1903-1907... 374

CXXXVII. Manufactures of acetic acid, 1903-1907 374

CXXXVIII. Manufactures of methylated spirits, 1903-1907.... 374

CXXXIX. Inspection of petroleum and naphtha, 1903-1907..... 374

CXL. Manufactures of vinegar and crude fulminate in bond, 1903-1907 ... 375

CXLI. Excise and other revenues of the years 1903-1907 375

BANKS AND BANKING

CXLII. General statement of chartered banks, 1868-1907..... 376

CXLIII. Deposits of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere, 1902-1907.... 377

CXLIV. Discounts of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere, 1902-1907... 377

CXLV. Total issues and redemptions of Dominion notes, July 1, 1902 to March 31, 1907..... 377

CXLVI. Assets of chartered banks for the calendar years 1903-1907..... 378

CXLVII. Liabilities of chartered banks for the calendar years 1903-1907..... 379

CXLVIII. Principal assets of each of the chartered banks of Canada, December 31, 1907 380

Digitized by Google

BANKS AND BANKING—con. PAGE.

CXLIX. Principal liabilities of each of the chartered banks of Canada, December 31, 1907 381
CL. Reserve fund held by chartered banks by months, 1898-1907 382
CLI. Average circulation of bank notes and government notes by five-year periods, 1874-1907 382
CLII. Average monthly circulation of Dominion notes by denominations, 1884-1907 383
CLIII. Clearing houses of chartered banks, 1903-1907 383

SAVINGS BANKS

CLIV. Business of the Post Office savings banks, 1868-1907 384
CLV. Business of the Dominion Government savings banks, 1868-1907 385
CLVI. Total business of Post Office and Dominion Government savings banks, 1868-1907 386

POST OFFICE

CLVII. Revenue and expenditure of the Department, 1868-1907 387
CLVIII. Operations of the money order system in Canada, 1868-1907 388
CLIX. Money orders by provinces, 1903-1907 389
CLX. Number and value of postal notes received, 1903-1907 390
CLXI. Issue of postage stamps, etc., 1906-1907 390
CLXII. Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 1905-1907 391

INSURANCE

CLXIII. Fire insurance in Canada, 1903–1907 392–393
CLXIV. Premiums received for fire insurance, 1869–1907 393
CLXV. Losses paid for fire insurance, 1869–1907 393
CLXVI. Aggregate business of fire companies, 1869–1907 393
CLXVII. Risks, premiums, cash receipts and payments of fire companies, 1903–1907 394
CLXVIII. Assets of fire and inland marine companies, 1903–1907 395
CLXIX. Liabilities of fire and inland marine companies, 1903-1907 396
CLXX. Cash income and expenditure of fire and inland marine companies, 1903–1907 397
CLXXI. Life insurance in Canada, 1903–1906 398–399
CLXXII. Insurance death rate in Canada, 1903-1906 399
CLXXIII. Assets of life companies, 1903–1907 400
CLXXIV. Assets of all life companies, 1898-1907 401
CLXXV. Liabilities of life companies, 1903–1907 402
CLXXVI. Cash income of life companies, 1903-1907 403
CLXXVII. Cash expenditure of life companies, 1903–1907 404
CLXXVIII. Payments to life policy-holders, 1903-1907 405
CLXXIX. Life insurance issued and terminated, 1904–1907 406
CLXXX. New life policies issued, 1904–1907 407
CLXXXI. Policies of all life classes in force at end of year 1904-1907 408
CLXXXII. Premium income of life companies, 1875-1907 409
CLXXXIII. Net life insurance in force 1875-1907 410
CLXXXIV. Life insurance on assessment plan, 1903-1907 411
CLXXXV. Assets of life companies on assessment plan, 1903-1907 411
CLXXXVI. Liabilities of life companies on assessment plan, 1903-1907 412
CLXXXVII. Income of life companies on assessment plan, 1903-1907 412
CLXXXVIII. Expenditure of life companies on assessment plan, 1903-1907 412

Digitized by Google

INSURANCE—con. PAGE.

CLXXXIX. Assets of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1903-1907 413

CXC. Liabilities of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1903-1907 413

CXCI. Income of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1903-1907 414

CXCII. Expenditure of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1903-1907 414

CXCIII. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance, 1903-1907 415–418

CXCIV. Life insurance of Canadian companies doing business outside of Canada, 1904–1907 419

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES

CXCV. Assets and liabilities, 1867-1906 420

CXVI. Detailed statement of assets and liabilities, 1902-1906 421–422

CXCVII. Assets and liabilities by provinces for the year 1906 423–424

CXCVIII. Miscellaneous statistics by provinces for the year 1906 425

CXCIX. Miscellaneous statistics for the ten years 1897-1906 426

TELEGRAPHS

CC. Dominion Government telegraph service, 1907 427–429

CCI. Telegraph systems of the Dominion, 1907 429

RAILWAYS

CCII. Railways in operation, 1835-1907 430

CCIII. Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased, 1906-1907. 431–435

CCIV. Mileage of single track electric railways owned and leased, 1906-1907. 436

CCV. Steam and electric railways, June 30, 1907 437–440

CCVI. Cash subsidies in aid of railway construction by Canada to March 31, 1907 441–443

CCVII. Mileage and rolling stock of railways, 1903-1907 444

CCVIII. Train and engine mileage of steam and electric railways, 1903-1907.. 445

CCIX. Passenger and freight statistics of railways, 1903-1907 445

CCX. Earnings of railways, 1903-1907 446

CCXI. Operating expenses of railways, 1903-1907 446

CCXII. Number of persons killed and injured on railways, 1903-1907 447

CCXIII. Cost of construction, working expenses and revenue of government railways for 1868-1907, and before Confederation 448

CCXIV. Dominion government aid paid to railways to June 30, 1907 449

CCXV. Aid granted to railways by governments and municipalities to June 30, 1907 450

CCXVI. Railway investments in Canada to June 30, 1907 451

CCXVII. Expenditure for construction of government railways to June 30, 1907 452

Digitized by Google

		PAGE.
CANALS		
CCXVIII.	Cost of construction and enlargement of canals, 1868-1907, and before Confederation	452
CCXIX.	Expenditure and revenue of canals, 1868-1907, and before Confederation	453
CCXX.	Total freight passed through Canadian canals, 1887-1906	454
CCXXI.	Tonnage of Canadian vessels on Canadian canals, 1887-1906	455
CCXXII.	Tonnage of United States vessels on Canadian canals, 1887-1906	456
CCXXIII.	Tonnage of principal articles carried through Canadian canals in the four years 1903-1906	457
MARINE		
CCXXIV.	Vessels entered outwards for sea in the years 1903-1907	458
CCXXV.	Vessels entered inwards from sea in the years 1903-1907	459
CCXXVI.	Sea-going vessels entered inwards and outwards by countries, 1907	460
CCXXVII.	British and foreign vessels employed in the coasting trade of Canada, 1903-1907	461
CCXXVIII.	Canadian and American vessels trading on rivers and lakes between Canada and United States, exclusive of ferriage, 1903-1907	462
CCXXIX.	Sea-going shipping entered and cleared at Canadian ports, 1868-1907, with cargo and in ballast	463
CCXXX.	Wrecks and casualties, 1870-1907	464
CCXXXI.	Number and net tonnage of vessels on the registry of shipping, Canada	465
FISHERIES		
CCXXXII.	Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906	466-477
CCXXXIII.	Distribution of fry from Dominion hatcheries, 1868-1907	478-479
CCXXXIV.	Government bounties paid fishermen in the 26 years 1882-1907	480
MILITIA		
CCXXXV.	Officers and men trained in district camps and at local headquarters, 1903-1907	481
CCXXXVI.	Expenditure and revenue for the five years 1903-1907	482
DOMINION LANDS		
CCXXXVII.	Receipts of patents and homestead entries, 1903-1907	483
IMMIGRATION		
CCXXXVIII.	Arrivals at inland and ocean ports in Canada, 1903-1907	483
CCXXXIX.	Records of Chinese immigrants, 1886-1907	483
PATENTS OF INVENTION		
CCXL.	Transactions of the five years 1903-1907	484
CCXLI.	Patent Office fees of the five years 1903-1907	484
CCXLII.	Number of patentees by countries of residence, 1903-1907	484
CCXLIII.	Number of Canadian patentees by provinces of residence, 1898-1907.	485
COPYRIGHTS, TRADE MARKS, ETC.		
CCXLIV.	Business of copyrights, trade marks, industrial designs and timber marks, 1903-1907	485

Digitized by Google

OFFENCES AND CRIMES — PAGE.

CCXLV. Convictions for indictable offences in the Dominion, 1902–1906 486
CCXLVI. Summary convictions for offences, 1902–1906 487
CCXLVII. Convictions and sentences for all offences, 1900–1906 488–489
CCXLVIII. Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by provinces, 1885–1906 490
CCXLIX. Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by classes of offences, 1885–1906 490
CCL. Sentences for principal crimes, 1885–1906 491
CCLI. Occupation, civil condition, birthplace, etc., of persons convicted for indictable offences, 1902–1906 492–493

PENITENTIARIES

CCLII. Movements of convicts, 1903–1907 493
CCLIII. Deaths, escapes, pardons and paroles, 1903–1907 494
CCLIV. Ages of convicts, 1903–1907 494
CCLV. Duration of sentences, 1903–1907 494
CCLVI. Races of convicts, 1903–1907 495
CCLVII. Nationality of convicts, 1903–1907 495
CCLVIII. Civil condition of convicts, 1903–1907 495
CCLIX. Sex of convicts, 1903–1907 496
CCLX. Social habits of convicts, 1903–1907 496
CCLXI. Educational status of convicts, 1903–1907 496
CCLXII. Religion of convicts, 1903–1907 496

GRADES AND SHIPMENTS OF GRAIN

CCLXIII. Quantities of grain inspected during the years 1905–1907 497–499
CCLXIV. Shipments of grain by vessels from Fort William and Port Arthur for the navigation seasons 1906 and 1907 500
CCLXV. Shipments of grain by vessels and all-rail route from Fort William and Port Arthur for the crop years ended August 31, 1906-1907 .. 500

MINERALS

CCLXVI. Mineral production of Canada in the calendar years 1906 and 1907 .. 501

BOUNTIES

CCLXVII. Bounties paid to various binder twine companies, and quantities of twine made in the nine months ended March 31, 1907 502
CCLXVIII. Rates of bounties payable for metal products under statute for the years ending December 1907–1910 502
CCLXIX. Bounties paid on iron and steel products, lead, binder twine and crude petroleum, 1895–1907 503
CCLXX. Bounties paid to various iron and steel companies in the nine months ended March 31, 1907 503

III. RECORDS OF CABINET MINISTERS, GOVERNORS-GENERAL, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS AND DOMINION PARLIAMENTS.

Dominion Ministries, 1867–1908 506–513
Governors-General of Canada, 1867–1908 513
Lieutenant-Governors of Provinces, 1867–1908 514–515
Dominion Parliaments, 1867–1908 516

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE CANADA YEAR BOOK 1907

The third volume of the Second Series of the Year Book is for 1907, in which the fiscal year ends March 31. The principal addition to this volume, besides the year's statistics, consists of a series of summary tables of field crops and live stock for 1907 compiled from a Post Office Census of the provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. The principal table relating to railways has been recast to conform with the new classification of statistics in the last annual report of the Department of Railways and Canals. The notes of Events of the Year have been prepared by Mr. E. H. Godfrey and the tables by Messrs. James Skead and Joseph Wilkins.

ARCHIBALD BLUE,
Chief Officer.

Census and Statistics Office,
Ottawa, March, 1908.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EVENTS OF THE YEAR

Third session of the tenth Parliament.

The third session of the tenth Parliament of the Dominion of Canada, which was opened on November 22, 1906, and closed by prorogation on April 27, 1907, resulted in the enactment of 142 separate measures, including 54 public general acts and 88 local and private acts. Of the former the large majority were in amendment of existing statutes. Other legislation was original in character, and the measures of chief public interest were those relating to the prevention and settlement of strikes and lockouts, the inspection of meats and canned foods, the provision of public warehouses for cold storage, the inspection and exportation of electricity, the granting of bounties for the manufacture of iron and steel in Canada, the creation of a Department of Mines and the sanctioning of a commercial treaty between Canada and Japan. Parliament reassembled for its fourth session on November 28, 1907.

Government inspection of meats and canned foods.

Allegations and disclosures which were made two years ago as to methods employed in the Chicago meat packing warehouses caused considerable apprehension amongst consumers of canned foods throughout the world and led to an immediate diminution in the demand for their supply. Although there was no reason to believe that serious malpractices existed on the part of Canadian food packers and exporters, Parliament deemed it advisable to bring the slaughtering and canning establishments in Canada under strict government inspection, with a view to provide absolute safeguards for the sound and wholesome condition of meats and canned articles of food which are exported largely to European countries.

The Meat and Canned Foods Act.

The Meat and Canned Foods Act, ch. 27, passed under these circumstances, provides for the official inspection of all animals intended for slaughter, and of all carcasses and portions or products thereof packed in cans or similar receptacles and intended for export. This inspection applies during the whole course of preparation and packing, and carcasses or products are subject to re-inspection in order to ascertain whether subsequently to the first inspection they have undergone decomposition or deterioration, or have been tampered with or adulterated by the use of preservatives or otherwise.

Marking of packages.

The act lays down as an absolute principle that all animals, carcasses, fish, fruit and vegetables, prepared for export, shall be sound, wholesome and fit for food. All articles prepared for food and packed in cans or similar receptacles must be marked on the packages with (a) the name and address of the packer and (b) a true and correct description of the contents of the package; but the Governor in Council may exempt

Digitized by Google

articles from this provision in cases where he is satisfied that such marking would hinder the sale of the article in British or foreign markets. Provision is also made against the exportation of canned goods under deceptive names, or with labels, brands or marks falsely representing quantity, weight, date or contents of packages.

Regulations under the act.

The administration of the act, including the appointment of inspectors and other officers, is entrusted to the Minister of Agriculture. The Governor in Council is empowered to make regulations for carrying out the provisions of the act, and a series of 31 such regulations was made on August 21 and published in the Canada Gazette of August 26. They provide that inspected carcasses or portions thereof, which have been duly passed as fit for food, must bear an official distinctive mark consisting of the words 'Canada approved', the crown and the number of the establishment. The diseases or diseased appearances that render animals or carcasses unfit for food are scheduled, and rules are laid down to ensure sanitary conditions and the observance of strict cleanliness. Carcasses or portions thereof which, after inspection, are not approved as fit for food are either 'condemned' for absolute destruction or are 'rejected' for rendering into lard or tallow after removal of any diseased parts.

Imprisonment or fines for infringements.

Infringement of the act by the sale of unwholesome meat for export is punishable as an indictable offence and incurs liability to a year's imprisonment, or to two years' imprisonment in the event of repeated conviction. Establishments that fail to comply with the act or with the regulations made thereunder may be closed by order of the Minister of Agriculture. A penalty of $100 is imposed for tampering with marks; and other violations of the act, such as the obstruction or bribery of inspectors, unlawful removal, etc., are punishable by fines not exceeding $500.

The Cold Storage Act.

Chapter 6, the Cold Storage Act, is described as an act to encourage the establishment of cold storage warehouses for the preservation of perishable food products. It empowers the Governor in Council to enter into contracts with any persons for the construction, equipment with mechanical refrigeration, and maintenance of public cold storage warehouses in Canada and to grant out of moneys appropriated by Parliament for the purpose a subsidy towards the construction and equipment of any such warehouse not exceeding 30 per cent of the total cost.

Conditions under which subsidies may be granted.

The construction, equipment and operation of the subsidized warehouses are subject to the approval of the Minister of Agriculture, who is authorized to arrange for their inspection and supervision and for the regulation and control of the temperatures therein. For this purpose he may appoint inspectors with access to all parts of the warehouses at all times. The rates and tolls chargeable for storage are subject to the approval of the Governor in Council who may make regulations under the act,

Digitized by Google

including the imposition of penalties not exceeding $50 on any person offending against them. Chapter 7 of the statutes of 1897, intituled an 'Act respecting Cold Storage on Steamships from Canada to the United Kingdom and in certain cities in Canada' is repealed.

A series of regulations under the act, approved by the Governor in Council on May 3rd, 1907, provides *inter alia* for the temperatures that must be maintained in subsidized cold storage warehouses for the preservation therein of different kinds of produce. Regulations under the act.

Recent development of the mining industries of Canada has rendered desirable a better organization of the department of the Government which is concerned with the geological and mineral resources of the Dominion. By the Geology and Mines Act, chapter 29, the Geological Survey, which was established in 1890 by act of parliament (53 Vict., ch. 11) as a department under the control of the Minister of the Interior, is replaced by a separate Department of Mines to which is entrusted the administration of all laws of the Parliament of Canada relating to mines and mining. The new department consists of two branches, the Mines Branch and the Geological Survey. Department of Mines.

The functions of the Mines Branch will include the collection and publication of statistics of mineral production and of the mining and metallurgical industries of Canada and of such data regarding the economic minerals of Canada as relate to processes and activities connected with their utilization. The branch will also undertake the collection and preservation of all available records of mines and mining works in Canada, and will make detailed investigations of mining camps and areas containing economic minerals or deposits of other economic substances for the purpose of determining the mode of occurrence and the extent and character of the ore-bodies and deposits of the economic minerals or other economic substances. The Mines Branch.

The Geological Survey will continue the scientific work upon which it has heretofore been engaged as a separate department, and, in addition, the branch will be required to map the forest areas of Canada and to make and report upon investigations useful to the preservation of the forest resources of Canada. Geological Survey.

The Electricity Inspection Act, ch. 14, whilst repealing the Electric Light Inspection Act of 1894, re-enacts its main provisions with amendments found necessary by experience and progress. Instead of being limited to electric lighting as in the act of 1894, the new act applies to electricity in all its uses whether for light, power or any other purpose. The act provides also for the appointment of a chief electrical engineer and for a special qualifying examination in electricity to be passed by candidates for appointment as inspectors or assistant inspectors under the act. Inspection of electricity.

Chapter 16 is an act to regulate the exportation of electric power and of certain liquids and gases. By it the exportation Exportation of electric

Digitized by Google

Power and of liquid or gaseous fluids.

from Canada of power or fluid without a license is forbidden, 'power' being defined as electric power or energy produced in Canada and 'fluid' as petroleum, natural gas, water or other fluid, whether liquid or gaseous, capable of being exported by means of pipe lines or other like contrivances and produced in Canada. The Governor in Council is empowered to grant licenses upon such conditions as he thinks proper, and such licenses may provide that the quantity of power or fluid exported shall be limited to the surplus after the licensee has supplied for distribution to customers for use in Canada power or fluid to the extent defined by the license at prices and in accordance with regulations prescribed. The Governor in Council may make regulations under the act and by them may impose fees to be paid by applicants for licenses and others. He may also by proclamation impose export duties not exceeding $10 per annum per 'h.p.' upon power exported from Canada, or not exceeding 10 cents per 1,000 cubic feet on fluid exported from Canada, and may by similar proclamation exempt from the payment of such duties those complying with directions as to the initial supply of power or fluid to Canadian customers.

Penalties for unlawful exportation of power or fluid.

Unlawful exportation of power or fluid renders the offender liable for each day on which any such exportation takes place to a penalty not exceeding $5,000 and not less than $1,000 and for unlawfully placing wires, laying pipes, etc., to a penalty not exceeding $5,000 and not less than $1,000, besides forfeiture and destruction of the material.

Intercolonial and P. E. I. Railways Employees' provident fund.

Chapter 22 is important as establishing the principle of statutory co-operation in the granting of pensions to employees between the State as the owner of railways and the railway servants employed thereon. It provides that every employee of the Intercolonial and Prince Edward Island Railways shall contribute monthly to a provident fund an amount equal to 1½ per cent of his regular monthly salary and wages, and that the Government shall contribute annually to the fund out of the gross earnings of the railways, an amount at least equal to the total monthly contributions of the employees, the fund to be vested in the Crown and to be augmented by the addition thereto of interest at 3 per cent per annum. Upon his superannuation or retirement under conditions laid down each employee will be entitled to receive for the remainder of his life a monthly allowance of 1½ per cent of the average monthly pay which he received for the eight years immediately preceding his retirement for each year of his service; but no such monthly allowance to any person may be less than $20 per month or more than two-thirds of his average monthly pay. In the event of the death of an employee whilst in service provision is made for the payment to his widow or other next of kin of a sum equal to ninety per cent of the total amount of the late employee's contributions to the fund. In addition to various stipulations the act provides for the administration of the fund by a board

Digitized by Google

of five persons, consisting of the general manager of the government railways as chairman, two persons appointed by the Minister of Railways and Canals from amongst the chief officers of the government railways, and two persons elected annually by the employees contributing to the fund.

Parliamentary representation of Saskatchewan and Alberta.

It was enacted by the Saskatchewan and Alberta Acts of 1905 that upon completion of the quinquennial census of 1906 the parliamentary representation in the House of Commons of these two provinces should forthwith be so readjusted by the Parliament of Canada that there should be assigned to each province such a number of members as would bear the same proportion to the number of its population as the number 65 bears to the population of Quebec, as ascertained at the last decennial census. At the quinquennial census of 1906 the population of Saskatchewan was returned as 257,763 and that of Alberta as 185,412, the population of the province of Quebec having been returned at the decennial census of 1901 as 1,648,898. Accordingly, after dissolution of the present Parliament, instead of ten members for the two provinces together, Saskatchewan will become entitled to ten members and Alberta to seven members. Chapter 41 of the statutes of 1907 provides for the readjustment of the parliamentary representation of Saskatchewan and Alberta in accordance with the above-mentioned enactments. Also it repeals the provision constituting the ten electoral districts of the two provinces as scheduled in the Representation Act, R. S. 1906, ch. 5, and substitutes therefor ten electoral districts in Saskatchewan consisting of Battleford, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Moosejaw, Assiniboia, Prince Albert, Regina, Saltcoats, Saskatoon and Qu'Appelle, and seven electoral districts in Alberta consisting of Calgary, Edmonton, Macleod, Medicine Hat, Red Deer, Strathcona and Victoria. The boundaries of these electoral districts are specifically defined in the act.

Provision for additional judges: Manitoba;

By chapter 25 provision is made for the appointment of another puisné judge of the court of king's bench, Manitoba, thus making three puisné judges of this court, each with a salary of $6,000 per annum, instead of two as enacted by the Judges Act, R. S. 1906, ch. 138. This act is also amended by providing for the appointment of an additional county court judge for Manitoba, making altogether seven county court judges for the province, each with a salary of $2,500 per annum and of $3,000 per annum after three years of service.

British Columbia;

In British Columbia provision is made for the appointment of eleven judges and junior judges of county courts, each with a salary of $3,000 per annum, instead of ten county court judges in the province as heretofore.

Saskatchewan and Alberta.

Chapter 45 amends the statute law in its application to the provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta, and enacts also that instead of seven puisné judges of the supreme court of the

Digitized by Google

Northwest Territories, as provided for by R. S. 1906, ch. 138, there shall be four puisné judges for the supreme court of each province, each with a salary of $6,000 per annum; also that there shall be eight district court judges for Saskatchewan and five for Alberta, each with a salary of $2,500 per annum and $3,000 per annum after three years of service.

Amendment of the Immigration Act, 1906.

Chapter 19 amends the Immigration Act, 1906. By the amending act the words 'committed a crime involving moral turpitude' are expunged from section 33, which provides for the deportation of criminal or indigent immigrants; and in future any immigrant will be liable to deportation who within two years of his landing in Canada has 'become a public charge or an inmate of a penitentiary, jail, prison or hospital or other charitable institution'.

Deportation of immigrant convicts.

The section is also amended by the addition of provisions for the surrender of immigrant prisoners by governors or wardens of prisons for the purpose of deportation, and for the re-committal to jail of convicts who re-enter Canada after deportation.

Stowaways.

A new section deals with the treatment of stowaways found on board vessels entering Canadian ports.

Miscellaneous enactments.

Nearly all the remaining public acts of 1907 are more or less in amendment of existing statutes and effect changes involving no fresh legislative principles. Chapter 4 amends the Adulteration Act in respect of the appointment of public analysts and the sampling and sealing of foods for analysis. Chapter 5 amends the act granting bounties on the manufacture in Canada of binder twine. Chapters 7, 8 and 9 are in amendment of the Criminal Code, chapter 9 dealing with those provisions of the Code that prohibit or regulate the distribution of intoxicating liquors in the vicinity of public works. Chapters 10 and 11 relate to the customs regulations and the new tariff of 1907, described later. Chapter 21 amends the sections in the Inspection and Sale Act which regulate the dimensions of fruit baskets and authorize the seizure and confiscation of binder twine not properly labelled. Chapter 24 specifies the bounties to be paid for the years 1907 to 1912 on iron and steel made in Canada. Chapter 28 amends the Militia Pension Act. Chapter 30 provides for further advances to the Harbour Commissioners of Montreal. Chapter 31 amends the Naturalization Act by providing for the naturalization in Canada of persons who have already been naturalized in any other part of the British Empire. Chapter 36 increases the borrowing powers of the Quebec Harbour Commissioners to an amount not exceeding in the whole $800,000. Chapter 51 provides that the interests of creditors, claimants or shareholders in proceedings under the Winding-up Act may be classified, and that each class may be represented by a solicitor and counsel acting for all the persons in a class. Chapters 37 to 40 and chapter 52 relate to railways, including amendments of the Railway Act (chapters 37 and 38), the ratification of the

Adulteration Act.
Binder twine.
Criminal Code.
Intoxicating liquors in vicinity of public works.
Customs.
Inspection and Sale Act.
Bounties on iron and steel.
Militia Pension Act.
Montreal Harbour.
Naturalization.
Borrowing powers of Quebec Harbour Commissioners.
Classification of interests under Winding-up Act.
Railways.
Western boundary of

Digitized by Google

agreement between Canada and British Columbia respecting the western boundary of the Railway Belt (chapter 39), railway subsidies (chapter 40) and the Winnipeg Terminals (chapter 52). Chapter 53 amends the Yukon Act by providing for the appointment of an acting commissioner during the absence or illness of the commissioner, and chapter 54 amends the Yukon Placer Mining Act of 1906.

the Railway Belt, B. C. Railway subsidies. Winnipeg terminals. Acting Commissioner in the Yukon. Yukon Placer Mining Act.

The Colonial Conference, to which reference was made in the Year Book of 1906, commenced in London on April 15 and ended on May 14, 1907, the proceedings occupying altogether fifteen days. The Dominion of Canada was represented at the Conference by the Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., Prime Minister, the Hon. Sir F. W. Borden, K.C.M.G., Minister of Militia and Defence, and the Hon. L. P. Brodeur, Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

Colonial Conference, London, 1907.

The Earl of Elgin, Imperial Secretary of State for the Colonies, presided over the deliberations, and the Conference opened with an address of welcome from the late Right Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, G.C.B., Prime Minister of the United Kingdom, to which replies were made by the Prime Ministers of the Colonies represented, including Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Canada, the Hon. Alfred Deakin, Australia, the Hon. Sir Joseph G. Ward, K.C.M.G., New Zealand, the Hon. L. S. Jameson, C.B., Cape Colony, the Hon. R. F. Moor, Natal, the Right Hon. Sir R. Bond, K.C.M.G., Newfoundland, and General the Hon. Louis Botha, Transvaal.

Governments represented.

On the opening days the discussions were largely directed towards the best means of placing the Conference on a permanent basis, with due provision for administrative machinery. Whilst the members were unanimous in approval of the policy of attempting to secure this object, there was considerable divergence of opinion as to the means of giving effect to it. The proposal to change the name of the Conference to 'Imperial Council', to which objection was taken in 1906 by the Government of Canada on the ground that the establishment of such a Council might lead to interference with the legislative and administrative autonomy enjoyed by each self-governing colony, came first under discussion, and it was apparent that all the Ministers repudiated quite as strongly as Canada any idea of such interference, and not least so the Ministers of Australia, New Zealand and Cape Colony, who had endorsed the proposed change of title. The term 'Imperial Conference' was adopted unanimously as a result of the discussion.

Permanent constitution of the Conference.

A further proposal by Australia was that a permanent secretariat should be established in London for the purposes of providing a link between Conference and Conference, of organizing the meetings, of dealing with the resolutions passed, and of furnishing the Ministers of the self-governing colonies with a convenient medium for the informal exchange of views on questions not ripe for immediate solution or official correspondence.

Permanent secretariat for the Imperial Conference.

Digitized by Google

The Secretary of State for the Colonies announced his willingness to reorganize the Colonial Office so that it should in future include a special department for dealing with the affairs of the self-governing colonies and of the Imperial Conference. This settlement of the matter was eventually accepted.

Subsidiary conferences.

An agreement was also arrived at with regard to subsidiary conferences on subjects which cannot be postponed, which require detailed consideration, or which involve consultation between two or more governments.

Constitution of the Imperial Conference.

These various decisions of the Conference were embodied in the form of a general resolution which was adopted unanimously as follows:

> That it will be to the advantage of the Empire if a Conference, to be called the Imperial Conference, is held every four years, at which questions of common interest may be discussed and considered as between His Majesty's Government and His Governments of the self-governing Dominions beyond the seas. The Prime Minister of the United Kingdom will be ex-officio President, and the Prime Ministers of the self-governing Dominions ex-officio members of the Conference. The Secretary of State for the Colonies will be an ex-officio member of the Conference and will take the chair in the absence of the President. He will arrange for such Imperial Conferences after communication with the Prime Ministers of the respective Dominions.
>
> Such other Ministers as the respective Governments may appoint will also be members of the Conference—it being understood that, except by special permission of the Conference, each discussion will be conducted by not more than two representatives from each Government, and that each Government will have only one vote.
>
> That it is desirable to establish a system by which the several Governments represented shall be kept informed during the periods between the Conferences in regard to matters which have been or may be subjects for discussion, by means of a permanent secretarial staff, charged, under the direction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, with the duty of obtaining information for the use of the Conference, of attending to its resolutions, and of conducting correspondence on matters relating to its affairs.
>
> That upon matters of importance requiring consultation between two or more Governments which cannot conveniently be postponed until the next Conference, or involving subjects of a minor character or such as call for detailed consideration, subsidiary conferences should be held between representatives of the Governments concerned specially chosen for the purpose.

Imperial defence.

The naval and military defence of the Empire was another important subject of discussion, and the Right Hon. R. B. Haldane, British Secretary of State for War, gave an exposition of the general principles underlying the present organization for the defence of the Empire. Resolutions were passed in favour of colonial representation on the Committee of Imperial Defence and affirming the need of developing a General Staff which, selected from the forces of the Empire as a whole, should study military science in all its branches, should undertake the preparation of schemes of defence upon a common principle, and should, at the request of the respective governments, advise as to the training, education and war organization of the military forces of the Crown in every part of the Empire.

Preferential trade.

The question of preferential trade occupied a considerable portion of the time of the Conference, and the proceedings were notable for the emphatic declarations made by the members of the Home Government against the granting by the United

Digitized by Google

Kingdom of any preferential treatment to the products and manufactures of the colonies, on the ground that such a policy would be contrary to the principle of free trade which it was stated had been re-affirmed by the people of the United Kingdom at the General Election of 1906. The resolutions which were passed by the Colonial Conference of 1902 in favour of the adoption by the colonies of the policy of giving substantial preferential treatment to the products and manufactures of the United Kingdom and urging on His Majesty's Government the expediency of granting in the United Kingdom preferential treatment to the products and manufactures of the colonies, either by exemption from or reduction of duties now or hereafter imposed, were re-affirmed by the members of the Conference, with the exception of His Majesty's Government, who placed on record its inability to give its assent, so far as the United Kingdom was concerned, to a re-affirmation of the resolutions in so far as they imply that it is necessary or expedient to alter the fiscal system of the United Kingdom.

A resolution was proposed in favour of the granting by the self-governing colonies of the preferential treatment they accord to the products and manufactures of the United Kingdom to the products and manufactures of other self-governing colonies; but its terms did not meet with unanimous acceptance. The following resolution, which covers practically the same ground, was adopted:

Reciprocal trade between colonies.

> That without prejudice to the resolutions already accepted or the reservation of His Majesty's Government, this Conference, recognizing the importance of promoting greater freedom and fuller development of commercial intercourse within the Empire, believes that these objects may be best secured by leaving to each part of the Empire liberty of action in selecting the most suitable means for attaining them, having regard to its own special conditions and requirements, and that every effort should be made to bring about co-operation in matters of mutual interest.

Sir Wilfred Laurier proposed a resolution in favour of the establishment of a new all-British mail service to Australia and New Zealand viâ Canada which was supported in general terms by the Ministers of Australia and New Zealand. The following resolution was finally adopted by the Conference:

Proposed new all-British mail service viâ Canada.

> That in the opinion of this Conference the interests of the Empire demand that in so far as practicable its different portions should be connected by the best possible means of mail communication, travel and transportation.
>
> That to this end it is advisable that Great Britain should be connected with Canada, and through Canada with Australia and New Zealand, by the best service available within reasonable cost.
>
> That for the purpose of carrying the above project into effect such financial support as may be necessary should be contributed by Great Britain, Canada, Australia and New Zealand in equitable proportions.

Other resolutions were passed relating to emigration; judicial appeals; commercial relations and British shipping; navigation laws and coastwise trade; treaty obligations; uniformity in trade marks, patents, trade statistics and company law; reciprocity in the admission of land surveyors to practice; inter-

Resolutions on miscellaneous subjects.

Digitized by Google

national penny postage; Imperial cable communication; and naturalization.[1]

Re-organization of the British Colonial office.

Agreeably with the undertaking which he gave to the Conference, the Secretary of State for the Colonies has effected a re-organization of the Colonial Office, including the constitution of a separate branch for dealing with the business of the self-governing colonies, and he has connected with this branch a permanent secretary who, with the necessary assistance, will be charged with the duties retrospective and prospective imposed or contemplated by the periodical Imperial Conferences. An outline of the new re-organization is given in a despatch from Lord Elgin to Lord Grey, dated September 21, and published in the Canada Gazette of November 16.

Customs Tariff of 1907.

The Customs Tariff of Canada which, with modifications introduced by subsequent legislation, has been in force since 1897, is by chapter 11 of the Statutes of 1907 replaced by a new tariff generally operative as from November 30, 1906. Although not altering to a very material degree the scale of duties hitherto imposed, the new act effects some important changes.

Classification of imports.

Consequent upon the expansion of Canadian trade since 1897, a more convenient classification of free and dutiable imports has been adopted whereby the imports in Schedule A of the act are arranged in 11 groups according to their nature instead of in 21 divisions as in the act of 1897. The list of free imports is printed in Schedule A in classified order instead of in a separate schedule as before.

Reciprocal tariff, 1897-1898.

By Section 17 of the Customs Tariff, 1897 (60-61 Vict. ch. 16), provision was made for a reciprocal tariff applicable to countries the customs tariffs of which admitted Canadian products on terms which on the whole were as favourable to Canada as the terms of the reciprocal tariff were to them. This reciprocal tariff, printed in Schedule D to the act of 1897, provided for a reduction of $\frac{1}{8}$ on the duties payable under Schedule A (with certain exceptions) from April 23, 1897 to June 30, 1898, and for a reduction of $\frac{1}{4}$ on such duties on and after July 1, 1898.

British preferential tariff.

By an act passed on June 13, 1898 (61 Vict. ch. 37), the reciprocal tariff was repealed and in lieu thereof was adopted the principle of a preferential tariff for imports into Canada from the United Kingdom (with certain exceptions), the amount of the preference being then fixed at $\frac{1}{4}$ of the ordinary tariff which preference was raised to $\frac{1}{3}$ of the ordinary tariff by an act of July 7, 1900 (63-64 Vict., ch. 15). The new act of 1907 alters this arrangement by placing a specific or an ad valorem duty under the British preferential tariff opposite to each article upon which duties are levied.

[1] A complete record of the proceedings of the Conference will be found in the English Parliamentary Papers, entitled: (1) Minutes of Proceedings of the Colonial Conference, 1907 [Cd. 3,523] and (2) Papers laid before the Colonial Conference, 1907 [Cd. 3,524]. See also Sessional Paper No. 58 of the Parliament of Canada, Session 1907-8.

Digitized by Google

The duties payable are arranged therefore in Schedule A in three separate columns, viz.: (1) the British preferential tariff; (2) an intermediate tariff (explained below); (3) the general tariff. Duties to be levied under three tariffs.

As adopted in 1898 the British preferential tariff applied to the United Kingdom and to certain of the colonies, including Bermuda, the British West Indies, British Guiana and to any other British colony or possession whose tariff was as favourable to Canada as was the preferential tariff to such colony or possession. The act of 1907 continues the benefit of the British preferential tariff to those countries and extends it also to British India, Ceylon, the Straits Settlements, New Zealand, the Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Orange River Colony, Transvaal and Southern Rhodesia. Its future application to any other British colony or possession is provided for by vesting powers in the Governor in Council, who may, subject to the provisions of the act, extend the tariff to any such colony or possession, or withdraw it therefrom, by means of an Order in Council. Application of British preferential tariff.

An important novel feature of the act of 1907 is the introduction of an intermediate tariff, which in amount is as a rule lower than the general tariff but higher than the British preferential tariff. The intermediate tariff is not applied by the act to any particular country; but provision is made for its extension, either in whole or in part, by Order in Council and in consideration of benefits satisfactory to the Governor in Council, to any British or foreign country the produce or manufactures of which have previously been subject to the general tariff. Power is also given for the withdrawal of the intermediate tariff by the same method of procedure. Intermediate tariff.

As stated by the Minister of Finance when proposing the Customs resolutions in the House of Commons, the intermediate tariff is intended as an instrument of negotiation which may be used from time to time in treating for an agreement with other countries that may be willing to grant favourable conditions to Canada and afford new and larger markets for Canadian products. Its application is governed to a certain extent by the existence of treaties between the United Kingdom and other Powers containing most favoured nation clauses. These must be taken into consideration in connection with any new fiscal arrangements of which the Canadian intermediate tariff may form part. An instrument of negotiation.

For the avoidance of inconvenient fractions the duties are stated in multiples of a unit of 2½ per cent. In some cases where the duties have been adjusted in accordance with this unit, the British preferential tariff is either slightly higher or slightly lower; but on the whole the effect is to leave the British preference more rather than less favourable to British exporters than it was before. Duties adjusted in units of 2½ per cent.

Certain articles which formerly were admitted free if used for a particular purpose, but which lend themselves to evasion of Drawbacks on proof of com-

Digitized by Google

Compliance with conditions.

duty by being capable of devotion to some other use, are in the new tariff subjected to duty; but it is provided that a refund in the shape of a drawback varying from 50 to 99 per cent shall be paid upon proof that the articles imported have been used for the purpose specified in Schedule B relating to drawbacks for home consumption.

Special duties for dumped goods.

The dumping clause in the Customs Tariff Act of 1904 (4 Edw. VII ch. 11, s. 19), by which extra duties are levied upon articles exported to Canada at a price less than their actual selling price in the home market, is in principle retained, but is in the new act extended to free as well as to dutiable goods. It is further enacted that the special or dumping duty, which previously might not exceed 50 per cent of the ordinary duty, must not in future exceed 15 per cent ad valorem in any case.

Allowance of cash discounts in appraisements for duty.

The Customs Amendment Act, 1907, chapter 10, makes a change in the method of appraisement for duty by sections 3 and 4, which provide that the appraiser or collector in estimating the value of goods for duty may allow a bonâ fide discount for cash not exceeding 2½ per cent when such discount has been allowed and deducted by the exporter on his invoice.

New commercial treaty with France.

On September 19 was signed at Paris a new convention respecting the commercial relations between Canada and France, the signatories thereto on behalf of Canada being Sir Francis Bertie, H. M. Ambassador to France, the Hon. W. S. Fielding, Canadian Minister of Finance, and the Hon. L. P. Brodeur, Canadian Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

Commercial treaty of 1893.

The previous commercial treaty with France, dated February 6, 1893, contained inequalities in the treatment of Canadian products which operated unfairly to the restriction of Canadian trade with France, and, through the most favoured nation clause, to the hampering of Canadian trade with other continental states.

Inequalities against Canada.

Under the old treaty France obtained the benefit of the most favoured nation clause whilst Canada did not, except to a limited extent. Therefore, whereas Canada was under obligation to admit French exports at the minimum tariff levied for such exports by any other country, France was entitled to continue in force the treaty tariff although similar goods from other countries might be entering France at lower rates of duty. To obtain the benefit of the minimum tariff under the treaty it was necessary that Canadian goods should be shipped direct to a port in France; but no reciprocal condition was applicable to French shipments to Canada. Whilst France was at liberty to raise her tariffs at will on goods which under the treaty were given the benefit of her minimum tariff, Canada was bound by the treaty not to raise her tariffs beyond the rates therein specified.

New treaty of 1907.

Recent expansion of our manufacturing industries and of our powers of natural production rendered these inequalities intolerable, and on July 11 Mr. Fielding and Mr. Brodeur arrived in Paris for the purpose of entering into negotiations with the

Digitized by Google

French Government for the settlement of a new treaty. The negotiations were successfully concluded, and the convention, when finally ratified, should place the commercial relations between the two countries upon a fairly satisfactory basis.

Under the new treaty all Canadian natural and manufactured products receive the benefit of the French minimum tariff for imports into France and her possessions; and the most favoured nation clause operates equally in favour of Canada as of France. Canada extends the benefit of her intermediate tariff of 1907—this being the first occasion for its application—to the French products that are entered in Schedule B, whilst a special tariff is granted for certain French products included in Schedule C and consisting of canned vegetables, sardines, etc., wines, books, medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations and lace and silk fabrics. Some of the special duties in Schedule C are of the same amount as those of the British preferential tariff. In three instances the rates are reduced below it to a substantial extent; but it is proposed that in future these reduced rates shall apply to like imports from all British countries. The products in Schedule C do not compete with British products to any extent; consequently the British preference is not materially affected. The conditions and stipulations of the treaty are reciprocal throughout. The convention, which terminates entirely the agreement of February 6, 1893, comes into force so soon as its provisions have been approved by the Parliament of Canada and the French Chambers and after the exchange of formal ratifications at Paris.[1] It will remain in force for ten years and thereafter, unless terminated after twelve months' notice from either party during or after that period. Benefits of the treaty.

The procedure adopted for the negotiation of the treaty illustrates the control which is now exercised over their own affairs by the self-governing dominions of the British Empire. The negotiations with the representatives of the Government of France were conducted, in co-operation with His Majesty's Ambassador in Paris, solely by Canadian Cabinet Ministers who were constituted as plenipotentiaries for the purposes of the treaty by Royal Commission dated August 8. Two other factors in its successful negotiation deserve mention: one the cordial understanding between Great Britain and France, so happily effected by the wise diplomacy of the rulers of both countries, and the other the racial bond which unites France with French Canadians. Method of negotiation.

During the summer the question of oriental immigration into British Columbia, which has for some time occupied public attention in the province, became acute through the continuous arrival of large numbers of oriental labourers, mostly Japanese, whose advent had an immediate effect upon the conditions of the labour Oriental immigration.

[1] An Act of the Parliament of Canada approving this treaty was passed on April 3, 1908.

Digitized by Google

market and aroused considerable feeling amongst the white population.

Riots at Vancouver.

The excitement culminated in riotous disturbances at Vancouver on September 7 and following days in the course of which two Japanese persons were injured and considerable damage was done to Japanese property. An outbreak against Hindu labourers had taken place some days previously at Bellingham in the neighbouring state of Washington, U.S.A., and this is believed to have had some influence in precipitating the regrettable disturbances at Vancouver.

Settlement by the Government of Canada of claims for damage.

Communications having been exchanged with the Japanese Government, it was agreed that in view of the friendly alliance which subsists between His Majesty the King and His Majesty the Emperor of Japan the question of the compensation payable to Japanese subjects at Vancouver for the losses and damages sustained by them during the outbreak should be settled independently of the British Government and without going through the usual diplomatic channels. Accordingly, on October 14, the Deputy Minister of Labour, Mr. W. L. Mackenzie King, C.M.G., opened an inquiry at Vancouver which resulted in the settlement of the claims of the Japanese residents by payment to them of sums amounting to $9,036, in addition to $139 costs.

Methods by which orientals were induced to emigrate to Canada.

Under a new commission the Deputy Minister of Labour opened on November 11 a further inquiry into the methods by which oriental labourers had been induced to emigrate to Canada. This investigation revealed conclusively that the immigration of Japanese labourers in such large numbers had been promoted by enterprising Canadian and Japanese emigration companies who, taking advantage of the customary stipulation in article 1 of the treaty with Japan, by which the subjects of both countries have liberty to enter, travel or reside in any part of each other's dominions, organized an extensive scheme of emigration which was not contemplated by the spirit of the treaty and which was contrary to the assurances given by the Japanese Government before the treaty received the adherence of Canada on January 30, 1907.

Number of Japanese immigrants to Canada.

The extent of the increase in the immigration of Japanese labourers is shown by the fact, stated in Mr. King's report, that for the ten months ended October 31, 1907, the Japanese immigrant arrivals numbered 8,125, of whom 77 were rejected, 3,619 were admitted into the United States and 4,429 remained in Canada. For the twelve calendar months ended December 31, 1906, the number of Japanese immigrants admitted into Canada was 2,930, and in 1905 it was only 785.

Suggestions and recommendations.

In his report the commissioner suggested that the scope of duties of the immigration staff on the Pacific coast should be widened. He recommended the prohibition of Japanese immigration from countries beyond the jurisdiction of Japan and the restriction of the number of immigrants arriving direct from that country.

Digitized by Google

In order that means might be devised for preventing the recurrence of the troubles caused by the immigration into Canada of labourers from Japan, and the consequent disturbance of the present friendly relations between the two countries, the Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, Postmaster General and Minister of Labour, accompanied by Mr. Joseph Pope, C.M.G., Under-Secretary of State, arrived in Japan on November 29 for the purpose of discussing the situation with His Majesty's Ambassador at Tokio and with the Japanese authorities. Mr. Lemieux's mission to Japan.

As the result of negotiations an amicable arrangement was arrived at by which Japan, while maintaining her legal rights under the treaty of 1894 as applied to Canada in 1906, agreed to restrict in future the emigration of Japanese subjects to Canada. The terms of the undertaking given by Japan are contained in a letter addressed by Count Hayashi, Japanese Minister of Foreign Affairs, to Mr. Lemieux on December 23, 1907. In this letter the Japanese Minister intimated that it was not the intention of his Government to insist upon the complete enjoyment of the rights and privileges guaranteed by the treaty when that would involve disregard of special conditions which might prevail in Canada from time to time, and that having particular regard to circumstances of recent occurrence in British Columbia the Government of Japan had decided to take efficient means to restrict emigration to Canada. Result of negotiations.

In pursuance of the policy thus enunciated the Japanese Government adopted a series of stringent regulations, accompanied by instructions to the local governors and Japanese consuls in Canada. Amongst other provisions these regulations prohibit the emigration to Canada of contract labourers, including artisans, unless they come at the request of the Canadian Government. The emigration companies in Japan have been reduced in number, and the operations of those that remain are limited to the promotion of the emigration of Japanese subjects to Manchuria and Korea. Japanese regulations for restriction of emigration to Canada.

The immigration of oriental labourers into Canada from countries other than Japan has been stopped by an Order in Council, which prohibits the landing of immigrants in Canada unless they come from the country of their birth or citizenship by a continuous journey on through tickets purchased before leaving the country of their birth or citizenship[1]. This Order applies both to the Atlantic and the Pacific ports and indiscriminately to all countries. It will therefore operate to the exclusion from Canada of Japanese labourers from Hawaii and of Hindus from Hong Kong and Shanghai. Prohibition of indirect immigration.

Industrial disputes during the year, including five which began in 1906, numbered 149, as compared with 138 in 1906, 87 in 1905, and 103 in 1904. The number of workpeople directly or indirectly involved was approximately 34,694 in 1907, compared with 26,014 in 1906. Working days lost through trade disputes Industrial disputes of the year.

[1] The Order in Council was passed on January 8, 1908.

Digitized by Google

numbered approximately 613,936 in 1907, compared with 490,400 in 1906. Although the number of disputes, the number of workpeople involved and the number of working days lost were greater than in 1906, none of the disputes were so serious in their results as were certain of those which occurred during 1906. No rioting or loss of life was reported, and no privations were felt by the general public in any way comparable with those undergone in the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan owing to the coal shortage in 1906.

Coal strikes in 1907.

A stoppage of works in the coal mines of Alberta and Eastern British Columbia from April 15 to May 6 involved 3,450 men and caused embarrassment to transportation and metalliferous mining interests through scarcity of fuel. At Springhill, Nova Scotia, a strike of about 1,250 coal miners continued from August 1 to October 31 causing a shortage of coal throughout the province.

Strike of plumbers in Toronto.

In Toronto building operations were impeded for many months by a general strike of plumbers, which began on May 15, involving about 104 firms and 500 employees. No definite settlement of this dispute was arrived at, but by the end of September it was reported that all but six important shops had come to terms with the men.

Industries affected and causes of disputes.

As in 1906, the greatest number of disputes occurred in the building trades, viz., 45, as compared with 29 in 1906. Eighteen disputes occurred in the metal trades, 17 in the clothing trades and 14 in each of the transport and mining industries. April, May and June were the months of greatest industrial disturbance through trade disputes. Of the 144 disputes which began in 1907, 65 were occasioned solely by demands for higher wages, while the question of wages entered into 88 disputes either as a sole or contributory cause. In 11 disputes the only cause was a demand for shorter hours. Eighteen disputes were caused by the employment of non-unionists and seven by the discharge of employees.

Industrial Disputes Investigation Act.

The Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, the main provisions of which were summarized in the Year Book of 1906, was passed on March 22, 1907, coming immediately into operation. It has already had considerable influence in effecting reconciliations in disputes between employers and employees, which might otherwise have occasioned grave public inconvenience through strikes. From the date of its enactment until the end of the year, 31 applications were made for the appointment of Boards of Conciliation and Investigation under the act, some of these being under the special provision which authorizes the appointment of a Board in disputes other than those affecting public utilities. Boards were actually established in 22 cases. Of these the proceedings of four were unfinished at the end of the year. In 16 cases agreements were arrived at, and in the remaining two cases, which related to differences between the same disputants, a strike occurred and lasted for three months, but eventually

Digitized by Google

ended in a resumption of work on lines recommended by the Board. In three other cases no Board was established, but settlements directly attributable to the influence of the act were reported: so that altogether 19 disputes were adjusted by virtue of its provisions.

First dispute settled under the act.

The first industrial dispute for which the act was put into complete operation by the appointment of a Board of Conciliation was between the Grand Trunk Railway Company and their machinists, the dispute being of a very complex character and involving questions as to wages, hours, classification of men, apprentices, re-instatement of men on strike or lockout and the general recognition of the union. The Board consisted of the Hon. Wallace Nesbitt, K. C., of Toronto, representing the Company, Mr. J. G. O'Donoghue, of Toronto, representing the machinists and Professor Adam Shortt of Queen's University, Kingston, appointed as chairman by the Minister of Labour. After full discussion a settlement of the dispute, satisfactory to both parties, was effected and made binding for one year, the proceedings of the Board from first to last occupying exactly one month. Professor Shortt, in a letter addressed to the Minister of Labour on May 21, reviewed the procedure of the Board and concluded as follows:—

> An important and complex labour dispute, involving feuds of more than two years' standing and not improving with age, had been settled to the satisfaction of both parties, without the loss of a day's work to the men or a dollar to the Company, and above all without disturbance to the public service.

Disputes affecting the wages of railway telegraphers.

Two other railway disputes, both involving questions of wages to telegraph operators, were settled by Boards of Conciliation composed of the same three members. The first of these, a dispute between the Canadian Pacific Railway Company and their telegraphers, proved very difficult to terminate; but eventually by the efforts of the Board an agreement, which included an increase of wages, was arrived at. The other, a dispute between the Grand Trunk Railway Company and their telegraphers, was settled upon rather different lines, for the wages agreed to were lower than those granted in the case of the telegraphers of the Canadian Pacific Railway. The Board considered that the offer of increase made by the officials of the Grand Trunk Railway had gone as far as could be justified, though not necessarily to the limit which the telegraphers ought to receive under other circumstances.

Economic relations between capital and labour in railway enterprises.

In explaining the reasons that differentiate these two decisions, the Board, in their report, made some rather pungent observations upon the relations between capital and labour in the working of railways and other commercial enterprises and the relations of both to the constantly increasing demands of the public for better facilities and decreased charges. While they admit that the labourer should in all cases receive a fair day's wage for a fair day's work, the increase of his remuneration beyond this point must necessarily depend upon the earn-

Digitized by Google

ing capacity of the railway. If, owing to the demands of the public on the one hand and the demands of labour on the other, the profits of the line are diminished below the margin necessary to pay sufficient interest on the capital invested, that capital may be withdrawn for investment in more remunerative undertakings, and, in any case, the power of corporations to borrow for the purposes of further expansion becomes restricted to the disadvantage of all concerned: capitalists who depend upon interest, labourers who depend upon labour, and the general public who depend upon the combined efforts of both. Any discouragement of the investment of capital in railway undertakings would therefore, they state, certainly not be a benefit to the community at large. If the property of lenders is to be practically confiscated between the demand of the public on the one side and the demand of the employees on the other, it must lead to a general reduction in wages or to a shrinkage in the number of employees, with a much greater ultimate loss to labour. The same results would follow if the State should own the railway and provide the capital by taxation of the country's resources. Even in this event, no matter how disguised, the wages, other than the living wage before referred to, must depend upon the earning capacity of the railway after payment of interest on capital.

Dispute between the Bell Telephone Co. and operators at Toronto.

In January, before the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act was passed, a dispute arose at Toronto between the Bell Telephone Company and their female employees upon questions of hours of labour and wages. A strike of about 400 operators commenced, but was terminated after two days by the appointment of a Royal Commission, and on February 18 a settlement was effected. On September 12 the Commissioners issued a detailed report, dated August 27, in which they made a series of recommendations affecting the conditions of employment applicable to telephone operators and proposed the establishment of a permanent Board of Conciliation. They also recommended that a commission of medical experts should examine into the effect of the occupation of telephone-operating upon the constitution of those engaged therein. Parliamentary legislation may be necessary to give full effect to these recommendations.

Increase of financial subsidies to the Provincial Governments.

For some years public attention has been directed to the question of revising the arrangement by which under section 118 of the British North America Act, 1867, 30 and 31 Vict., ch. 3, of the Imperial Parliament, subsidies of fixed proportions have been paid by the Dominion of Canada to the provinces for the support of their local Governments and Legislatures. In December, 1902, a conference of provincial representatives held at Quebec passed resolutions in favour of the payment of increased subsidies which were shortly afterwards ratified by the Legislatures of the provinces represented, British Columbia excepted, and referred to the Government of the Dominion.

Digitized by Google

No action in the direction of increasing the subsidies was however taken at that time; but on September 10, 1906, the Prime Minister of Canada, Sir Wilfrid Laurier, at the request of the Provincial Governments, convened an interprovincial conference at Ottawa, which was accordingly held there from October 8 to 13, 1906, all the nine provinces of the Dominion being represented by their respective Ministers. On October 10 this conference resolved that the subject matter of the resolutions adopted by the Quebec conference of 1902 be pressed upon the Government of the Dominion for immediate and favourable action.

Interprovincial conference of 1906.

On the same date the Hon. Richard McBride, premier of British Columbia, presented a memorandum as to the claims of that province for special consideration in connection with the subsidies payable, which included a request by his Government for the appointment of a commission to inquire into the financial relations between the Dominion and the province.

Claim of British Columbia for special consideration.

On October 12 Sir Wilfrid Laurier announced that the Government of Canada could not at that stage accede to the request of the Government of British Columbia for the appointment of a commission; but he suggested that the question should be discussed by the members of the interprovincial conference and that if possible an agreement should be arrived at by them before anything further was done with regard to it by the Government of Canada. This suggestion was acted upon, when the proposal made by the Prime Minister of British Columbia for the appointment of a commission failed to receive support from the representatives of the other provinces, and a resolution was passed that in the opinion of the conference it was inadvisable that the claim in the way of subsidies of any province be referred to arbitration.

Case of British Columbia one for consideration by the interprovincial conference.

Next day, October 13, the interprovincial conference agreed upon a basis for a final and unalterable settlement of the amounts to be yearly paid by the Dominion to the several provinces, and they passed a resolution to the effect that in view of the large area, geographical position and very exceptional physical features of the province of British Columbia it was their opinion that the province should receive an additional allowance of $100,000 annually for ten years.[1]

Basis of settlement agreed upon, including an additional grant to British Columbia.

These proposals were accepted by the Government of Canada, and on April 26, 1907, were embodied in an Address from the Parliament of Canada to H. M. the King. On August 9 the Imperial Parliament passed the British North America Act, 1907 (7 Edw. VII, ch. 11), which took effect as from July 1, 1907, and gave legal sanction to the changes asked for by Canada. The new annual subsidies, which replace those

Imperial legislation sanctioning the increased grants as agreed to by Canada.

[1] The Hon. Richard McBride, premier of British Columbia, declined to assent to the terms of this resolution.

Digitized by Google

granted under section 118 of the British North America Act, 1867, are as follows: [1]

(*a*) A fixed grant according to population:

Where population is—	$
Under 150,000	100,000
150,000, but does not exceed 200,000	150,000
200,000 " " 400,000	180,000
400,000 " " 800,000	190,000
800,000 " " 1,500,000	220,000
over 1,500,000	240,000

(*b*) A grant at the rate of 80 cents per head of the population of the province up to 2,500,000, and at the rate of 60 cents per head of so much of the population as exceeds that number.

(*c*) An additional grant of $100,000 yearly to the province of British Columbia for a period of ten years.

Method of ascertaining population.

The act provides also that in the case of the three Northwest provinces the population shall be as ascertained by the last quinquennial census or statutory estimate of population as provided by acts of the Parliament of Canada, and in the case of any other province as by the last decennial census. Further it enacts that in the case of the provinces of British Columbia and Prince Edward Island the amount payable shall not at any time be less than the amount of the corresponding grant payable at the commencement of the act, any decrease of population notwithstanding.

Visit of Prince Fushimi of Japan.

On June 7 Prince Fushimi of Japan landed at Quebec on the occasion of his homeward journey through Canada after completing an official mission to the United Kingdom. His Imperial Highness visited several of the cities of the Dominion, including the federal capital, Ottawa, and as the representative of a friendly and allied nation he received a cordial welcome from the Government and people of Canada.

Earthquake at Kingston, Jamaica.

On January 14 the British Island of Jamaica was visited by a severe earthquake and fire which caused great loss of life, besides injuries to many persons and a considerable destruction of property. A sum of $50,000 was appropriated by the Parliament of Canada in aid of the sufferers from this disaster. Amongst the unfortunate victims who lost their lives was the Right Hon. James Fergusson, formerly Postmaster General of Great Britain.

Collapse of the Quebec Bridge.

On August 29 the steel superstructure of the southern cantilever and anchor arms of the bridge in course of erection across the St. Lawrence River, about eight miles above the city of Quebec, collapsed suddenly and fell into the river, involving a lamentable loss of over sixty lives and the serious injury of eleven other persons, nearly all being workmen employed on the bridge. The loss of material was at first estimated to be about

[1] The British North America Act of 1907 does not affect the obligation of the Government of Canada to pay to any province any grant which is payable to that province, other than the existing grant for which the grant under this act is substituted.

Digitized by Google

$1,500,000; but later calculations indicate a reduction in this amount. In any event however the magnitude of the loss both in human lives and property, as well as the importance of the undertaking to the industrial development of the country, have given to the disaster the aspect of a national calamity. It was expected that the bridge would be open to traffic in about two years' time, but it is now estimated that in consequence of this event four years will be required to complete the work, which will be proceeded with.

Quebec Bridge Company.

The bridge has been in process of construction since 1900, in October of which year the corner stone of the masonry substructure was laid. The need of a bridge to cross the St. Lawrence in the vicinity of Quebec has been felt for many years past, and in 1897 a company was re-organized under the name of 'The Quebec Bridge Company' to undertake the work, substantial aid to the enterprise being granted by the Dominion and provincial Governments. The masonry having been completed at a cost of about $1,400,000, work on the steel superstructure was begun in 1904. The total cost of the bridge when finished has been estimated at between $7,500,000 and $8,000,000. Up to March 31, 1907, the total expenditures amounted to $4,415,598.

Description of the bridge as completed.

When completed the bridge will be in many respects the most remarkable structure of its kind ever erected. The cantilever span will be the longest in the world, viz., 1,800 feet, while the total length of the bridge will be 3,300 feet. The main span will be at a height of 150 feet above the water, while the tops of the cantilever will be over 400 feet high. The bridge is designed to carry two lines of railway, two trolley lines, two highways and two sidewalks for foot passengers[1].

Report of Royal Commission.

On August 30 a Royal Commission of engineering experts (see page lv) was appointed to inquire into the causes of the disaster. The commissioners commenced taking evidence at Quebec on September 9, and they held subsequent sittings at Ottawa, New York, Phoenixville and Philadelphia. In their report, issued on March 9, 1908, they discussed exhaustively the circumstances connected with the designing and construction of the bridge, and their conclusions are expressed in a series of fifteen findings. The essence of these findings is that the collapse was due to errors of design on the part of the two chief engineers engaged in the building of the bridge, errors however which cannot be attributed to lack of common professional knowledge, neglect of duty or a desire to economize. They state that the ability of the two engineers was tried in one of the most difficult professional problems of the day and proved to be insufficient for the task. The commissioners also find that the work of construction was carried on with inefficient engineering supervision at the bridge itself, and that the loss of life on August 29 might have been prevented by the exercise of better judgment on the

Cause of the collapse.

[1] From the Labour Gazette, September, 1907, pp. 317-318.

Digitized by Google

part of those in responsible charge of the work for the Quebec Bridge Company and for the Phoenix Bridge Company.

Proposed National Memorial at Quebec.

In 1908 will be celebrated at Quebec the 300th anniversary of the first exploration of Canada under Samuel de Champlain. Looking forward to this event His Excellency the Governor General started in December a movement towards raising a fund for the conversion of the Plains of Abraham and the St. Foye battlefields into a National Park. Not only will the original exploration of Canada 300 years ago be thus commemorated, but also the heroism and military valour 150 years afterwards of the British and French forces under their respective leaders, equal in renown and fate, Wolfe and Montcalm. Lord Grey's scheme proposes the removal of the jail and other buildings from the battlefields, the acquisition of certain lands, the erection of a museum, and the construction of a driveway round the heights. It has received the approval of the King, and His Majesty has subscribed $525 to the fund. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, H. R. H. the Princess Louise, former Governors General of Canada and many others in Great Britain have also promised subscriptions. In Canada itself the project has been taken up with much enthusiasm.

Progress of railway construction.

Progress in railway construction is represented by 1,099 miles of new track which came into operation during the twelve months ended June 30, 1907, thus raising to 22,452 the mileage of Canadian railways in operation on that date. The miles of double track were increased in the same period from 743 to 1,067, a net gain of 324 miles. The number of miles under construction during the year mentioned is estimated at 3,000, exclusive of lines projected but not under contract.

Railway miles by provinces.

Divided by provinces the steam railway mileage of Canada is as follows :

Province	Miles in operation
Ontario	7,638
Quebec	3,516
Manitoba	3,074
Saskatchewan	2,025
British Columbia	1,685
New Brunswick	1,503
Nova Scotia	1,329
Alberta	1,323
Prince Edward Island	268
Yukon	91
Total	22,452

Digitized by Google

Canadian railways have been and are being built largely by the aid of cash subsidies from the Dominion Government and from provincial and municipal governments. Large grants of land have also been made to them by the Dominion Government and by provincial governments. In the year ended June 30, 1907, the total amount of cash subsidies received by the railways from the three sources named was $181,297,413, divided as follows: Cash and land railway subsidies.

	$
Dominion	128,827,649
Provinces	35,123,131
Municipalities	17,346,633
Total	181,297,413

To June 30, 1907, the land grants earned by the railways from the Dominion Government represented a total of 31,762,954 acres, of which the Canadian Pacific Railway received 19,816,010 acres. The next largest grantee is the Canadian Northern Railway Company with 3,321,408 acres. The remaining acreage of 8,625,536 is apportioned amongst eight other railways. In addition to these Dominion land grants, generous grants of land in aid of railway construction have been made by certain of the provincial governments to the total of 20,420,109 acres as follows:

Province	Acres
Quebec	13,324,950[1]
British Columbia	5,287,387
New Brunswick	1,647,772
Nova Scotia	160,000
Total	20,420,109

Altogether therefore the area of the land subsidies granted to the railway companies by the Dominion and provincial governments is 52,183,063 acres.

On the main and branch lines of the Canadian Pacific Railway the total mileage in operation at the close of the calendar year was 9,794, including double tracking, an increase of 467 over the preceding year when the mileage was 9,327. During 1907 new branches were opened for traffic with a total mileage of 454, including double tracking of 141 miles. The mileage of new track laid in 1907 was 485, including 144 miles of double tracking. On the Grand Trunk railway system the total mileage for the year ended December 31, 1907, was 4,645, of which 3,573·16 Mileage of principal railways.

[1] Converted into cash on the basis of 52½ cents per acre.

Digitized by Google

miles are in Canada and 1,071·84 miles are in the United States. The double track mileage of the system has been increased from 1,002·75 miles on January 1, 1907, to 1,034·28 miles on December 31, 1907. Construction on the new transcontinental line from Moncton, N.B., to Prince Rupert, B.C., on the Pacific Coast, is being proceeded with vigorously. The total length of that portion of the line, viz., from Moncton to Winnipeg, which is being built by the Dominion Government, is approximately 1,807·41 miles. Contracts for construction awarded by the Commissioners of the Transcontinental Railway during 1907 covered a total mileage of 464, and the total number of miles under contract from the Commissioners on December 31, 1907, was 859. The length of the western portion of the line, viz., from Winnipeg to Prince Rupert, which is projected by the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company, will be approximately 1,740 miles, in addition to the Lake Superior branch of 200 miles in length, extending from Fort William on Lake Superior to Lake Superior Junction on the main line of the eastern section (or Transcontinental Railway). Of this total of 1,940 miles 1,000 miles are at present under actual construction, including the entire Lake Superior branch and the main line between Winnipeg and Edmonton. About 880 miles of grading have been completed and 470 miles of rail have been laid, of which 200 miles are ballasted. During the year 1907 over 22,000 men and 6,000 animals were employed in connection with construction work, and the expenditure on labour and material was about $12,000,000.

Trans-Atlantic wireless telegraphy.

The transmission of messages across the Atlantic by wireless telegraphy, as demonstrated practically by Signor Marconi, constitutes a noteworthy scientific achievement of the year. On October 17 trans-Atlantic communication between Canada and the United Kingdom by the Marconi system was put into commercial operation for the transmission of press messages for newspapers on both sides of the Atlantic, and the service has since been extended[1] to the transmission of ordinary public messages between Montreal and Great Britain and between London and Canada. It is expected that arrangements will shortly be made for the collection of messages in other towns as well. The rate for press and government messages between points in Eastern Canada and Great Britain is 7½ cents per word, and the rate for ordinary public messages between the same points is 15 cents per word. Communications of mutual congratulation on the establishment of this fresh link between Canada and the Motherland were exchanged on the occasion of the opening of the service between His Excellency the Governor General and His Majesty the King.

Reduction of postage on British newspapers and periodicals.

On May 1st a convention between the Post Offices of the United Kingdom and Canada came into operation under which the postage rates on British newspapers, magazines, and trade

[1] From February 1, 1908.

Digitized by Google

journals posted in the United Kingdom for any place in Canada and forwarded by direct Canadian mail steamers was reduced from ½d. per 2 oz. to a special 'Canadian magazine rate' of 1d. per lb., or fraction of a lb. Certain conditions apply to the postage of such packets, which must not weigh over 5 lb. nor exceed 2 feet in length nor 1 foot in width or depth. A newspaper or periodical not exceeding 2 oz. in weight may still be posted for ½d.

This change has naturally had a marked effect in increasing the number of British periodicals posted to Canada. For the six months ended October 31, 1907, the number of newspaper sacks received in Canada from the United Kingdom was 36,493, as compared with 23,604 for the corresponding period of 1906, the increase being in large measure due to the reduction in rate under the Canadian magazine post arrangement.

Increase in number of British periodicals posted to Canada.

On May 8 a new postal arrangement between Canada and the United States came into force involving the withdrawal from newsdealers of the privilege of posting newspapers and periodicals published in the United States at the rate of 1 cent per lb. Such newspapers and periodicals became therefore liable to postage at the rate of 1 cent per 4 oz., or fraction of 4 oz., to each separate address.[1]

Postal rates for U. S. periodical literature.

In the Speech from the Throne at the opening of Parliament on November 28, His Excellency the Governor General referred to the remarkable expansion of the trade of Canada with other countries, and to the fact that the total trade of the past year far exceeded that of any of its predecessors. His Excellency continued: 'A gratifying result of this expansion was that the revenue of the last fiscal period of nine months was more than sufficient to meet expenses on Consolidated Fund, National Transcontinental Railway, Capital and Special outlays, all expenses of the Dominion of every kind, and leaves a balance of over three million dollars to be applied in reduction of the Public Debt'. The total foreign trade of Canada for the calendar year 1907 amounted to $632,282,309, exclusive of coin and bullion, as compared with $568,918,116 in 1906, an increase of $63,364,193. It should however be noted that in 1907 the imports, $378,245,555, were largely in excess of the exports, $254,036,754. This is doubtless due to activity in the development of Canada's material resources, necessitating purchases greatly beyond immediate requirements.

Canada's trade with other countries.

Trade with the United Kingdom during the calendar year 1907 reached a total of $224,381,186, as compared with $212,974,228 in 1906. Whilst imports of $98,033,265 in 1907 exceeded those of the previous year, $77,907,988, there was some falling off in the total of the exports to Great Britain, the figures being $126,347,921 in 1907 as against $135,066,240 in 1906.

Trade with the U. K.

[1] By an agreement of February 7, 1908, this arrangement was modified to the extent of allowing an interchange between the two countries of daily newspapers only at the postage rate of 1 cent per lb.

Digitized by Google

Conditions and prospects of British trade in Canada.

In 1906 the advisory committee on commercial intelligence of the English Board of Trade instructed their special commissioner, Mr. Richard Grigg, to investigate and report upon the conditions and prospects of British trade in Canada. Mr. Grigg[1] arrived in this country in September 1906 and completed his mission in May 1907. His report[1] is exhaustive in character and is worthy of study by all on both sides of the Atlantic who are interested in the trading and commercial relations between Canada and the Mother Country.

By the adoption of British preference and by the efforts made towards securing quicker means of communication, Canada has consistently sought the development and expansion of inter-Imperial trade. Independently of natural bonds of affinity, Great Britain constitutes the best market for the products of Canada, and it is of obvious economic advantage that the vessels carrying those products should not return empty.

Opportunities for British enterprise and capital in Canada.

Mr. Grigg's mission and report is a gratifying evidence that authorities in Great Britain are rising to a sense of the magnificent opportunities which exist in Canada for British capital and manufacturing enterprise. In his letter of transmission to the President of the Board of Trade, Mr. Grigg observes:

Desire in Canada to buy British goods.

> Among all classes in Canada there undoubtedly exists a strong desire to buy goods from British sources whenever possible, and this desire is reflected in the tariff preference on British goods, amounting approximately to a reduction of 33⅓ per cent on the tariff enforced upon competing foreign goods. The fact that His Majesty's Board of Trade had instituted an inquiry, and had decided to appoint correspondents to furnish regular information to its Commercial Intelligence Branch, was received with marked approval, as indicating a desire on the part of the Home Government to promote closer commercial relations with Canada ... The feeling in Canada may fairly be described as one of surprise, and even impatience, that, notwithstanding the advantage of preference in tariff and preference in goodwill, British goods are not sold in larger quantities to Canada than import figures show. The belief prevails that British manufacturers and merchants are what has over and over again been described to me in the words 'too conservative', a phrase which I fear was meant to convey reproach in words which should not seem discourteous to British ears.

Summary of Mr. Grigg's conclusions.

The following is a brief summary made by Mr. Grigg of the conclusions arrived at as the result of his investigation:

> (1) The geographical position of Canada, and its contiguity to the United States, give American trade very great advantages, and impose correspondingly severe handicaps upon British trade.
>
> (2) The preference enjoyed by the United Kingdom, both in goodwill and in tariff treatment, is helpful in neutralising to some extent the geographical advantages which the United States enjoy, but is insufficient by itself to do more than check the decline in the United Kingdom's share of Canadian trade. The preference gives substantial aid to the United Kingdom in competition with European countries, but may be diminished at any time through the adoption of the newly established Intermediate Tariff.
>
> (3) Both British and American trade in Canada have to encounter the growing rivalry of Canadian industries, which however offer great opportunities (hitherto comparatively little used) for the investment of British capital.

---

[1] Report upon the Conditions and Prospects of British Trade in Canada. British Parliamentary Paper [Cd. 3,868].

Digitized by Google

(4) Much could be done to promote British trade with the Dominion by— Suggestions for promotion of British trade with Canada.

(a) The promotion of rapid and cheap transit and communication between the United Kingdom and Canada;

(b) more careful study of Canadian conditions by British traders;

(c) improvements in the representation of British merchants and manufacturers in Canada;

(d) greater adaptability and exactness in meeting the wishes of Canadian buyers;

(e) the adoption of Canadian standards, weights and measures and currency, for specifications and price quotations;

(f) better advertising and catalogues and cheaper postage rates;

(g) more elasticity in terms of credit (rendered possible by fuller knowledge of local circumstances).

(5) It is highly desirable to promote mutual knowledge of commercial and industrial conditions by a system of British commercial correspondents in Canada, and the wider distribution of commercial and trade reports, both official and other.

In monetary circles the year 1907 will be long remembered as a period of grave embarrassment and anxiety caused by extraordinary financial stringency prevalent throughout the world. The crisis was most acute in the United States, where the conditions on the stock exchanges of New York and Chicago were for a time those of extreme panic, resulting in wholesale depression of the values of securities, in the withdrawal from the banks of the savings of the public, and in a general want of confidence and reluctance to invest. Financial stringency.

The situation was greatly relieved by the action of the United States Government, which arranged for large shipments of gold from Europe, and, in conjunction with leading financiers, placed funds temporarily at the disposal of the banks. Action of the U. S. Government.

Such conditions had naturally a reflex action upon the financial position in Canada; but whilst values were greatly depressed the shrinkage was at no time accompanied by panic, and the Canadian banking system proved once more the stability of the principles upon which it is conducted. A concrete instance of this is to be found in the re-organization during the year of the Sovereign Bank of Canada and the subsequent absorption of its business by other banks without loss to depositors or creditors. An issue of $24,336,000 of new Canadian Pacific Railway Stock during 1908 was announced. Financial position in Canada.

The growth in banking business during the year was much smaller than in 1906, which however was a year of extraordinary progress. At the end of the calendar year 1907 the paid-up capital of the chartered banks was $95,953,732, as compared with $91,035,604 in 1906, an increase of $4,918,128, being considerably less than the corresponding increase of 1906 over 1905, $8,379,776. Bank discounts, which in 1907 amounted to $709,975,274, showed an increase in 1907 over 1906 of $54,105,393, as compared with $96,054,961, the increase of 1906 over 1905. Deposits increased from $605,968,513 in 1906 to $654,839,711 in 1907, an increase of $48,871,198, as compared with $74,725,037, the increase of 1906 over 1905. Chartered banks.

Digitized by Google

Department of Secretary of State.

The number of charters of incorporation issued during the calendar year 1907, including supplementary charters, was 378, as compared with 374 in 1906 and 293 in 1905. The total capitalization of the new companies in 1907 was $132,686,300, and the capital of existing companies was increased during the year by $19,091,900, making the total of the capital authorized in 1907 to amount to $151,778,200, as compared with $212,576,075 in 1906 and $109,595,000 in 1905. The revenue of the Department, derived mainly from fees upon charters, was $101,937 for the calendar year 1907, as compared with $108,913 for 1906 and $76,513 for 1905.

Naturalizations.

The naturalizations effected under the Naturalization Act, 1902, for the twelve months ended June 30, 1907, numbered 11,822. Of these, 4,765 were formerly citizens of the United States.

Immigration returns.

It is apparent from the immigration returns that new settlers are still pouring into Canada in annually increasing numbers. For several years each year has in this respect exceeded the record. In the calendar year 1907 the total number of immigrant arrivals in Canada was 277,376, as compared with 215,912 in 1906, an increase of 61,464. Of the total arrivals in 1907, 132,060 were from the United Kingdom, 56,690 from the United States and 88,626 from other countries.

Immigration propagandist work.

In the report of the Deputy Minister of the Department of the Interior, dated July 15, 1907, this satisfactory annual increase in the number of immigrants is attributed directly to the policy, first applied to the United States in 1897, of thoroughly advertising the resources of the Dominion in agricultural districts by newspapers and by the personal visits of Canadian delegates. In 1896 there was no immigration into the western provinces from the United States; but in the fiscal year 1897-8 there were over 9,000 immigrants from that country, and the number of new arrivals has increased annually ever since. Similar methods were applied to England in 1901 and were followed by similar results. Previously the number of immigrants from the United Kingdom had been for some years about 11,000 annually. In 1901-2 the number of British arrivals had increased to over 17,000, and succeeding years showed a progressive increase until reaching the present figure of 132,060 in 1907.

Immigrant arrivals, 1904-1907.

The following statement shows the number of immigrant arrivals for each of the four calendar years 1904 to 1907 from the United Kingdom, the United States and other countries, with the respective proportions per cent of the total :

Digitized by Google

Year	Number of immigrant arrivals from			Total
	United Kingdom	United States	Other countries	
1904.....	55,913	43,444	35,392	134,749
p.c....	41	32	27	
1905.....	64,863	44,427	35,331	144,621
p.c....	45	31	24	
1906.....	97,747	63,782	54,373	215,912
p.c	45	30	25	
1907.....	132,060	56,690	88,626	277,376
p.c....	48	20	32	

Side by side with the progressive increase in the number of immigrants from each of the three sources indicated, an increasing proportion has arrived from the United Kingdom, until in 1907 they constituted all but half of the total. For the three years 1904-6, the United States arrivals maintained approximately the same proportion of about 32 down to 30 per cent, but in 1907 it dropped to 20 per cent. On the other hand the proportion from other countries, which was from 27 to 25 per cent in those years, rose to 32 per cent in 1907.

Homestead entries.

The number of homestead entries for the calendar year 1907 was 29,414, as compared with 42,012 in 1906. This decrease of 12,598 is due probably to various contributory causes, amongst which however cannot be reckoned any falling off in the settlement upon land. With the exception of 197 in British Columbia, all the entries were made in the three provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.

Statistics of mineral production.

For the greater part of the year 1907 the mining industry was characterized by marked activity, but towards its close a reaction set in, which, however, came too late to have serious effects upon the statistics of total production. The total value of the mineral products during the year is estimated at $86,183,477, a net increase of nine per cent as compared with $79,057,308, the value in 1906, and representing the largest mineral production during one year to which the Canadian mining industry has yet attained.

Quantity and value of principal minerals, 1907.

The following statement shows the quantity and value of some of the principal minerals produced during the year, together with the increase or decrease per cent in quantity and value as compared with 1906:

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL MINERALS, 1907.

Mineral	Quantity	Value	Increase or decrease in	
			quantity	value
	short tons	$	p.c.	p.c.
Coal.....	10,510,961	24,560,238	7·66	24·47
	lb.			
Copper....	57,331,746	11,478,644	3·18	7·07
Nickel.....	21,189,793	9,535,407	- 1·40	6·55
Lead	47,565,000	2,532,836	-12·89	-18·01
	oz.			
Silver.....	12,750,044	8,329,221	50·47	47·17
Gold	-	8,264,765	-	-28·10
	tons			
Pig iron[1]..	107,599	1,982,307	2·79	14·95
	barrels			
Petroleum..	788,872	1,057,088	38·48	38·77

Relative order in respect of value of production.

Placed in their relative order of value of production, coal comes first with a value equal to 28·50 per cent of the entire production of minerals. The percentage of total value of the other minerals named in the table is copper 13·32, nickel 11·06, silver 9·66, gold 9·59, lead 2·94, pig iron from Canadian ore 2·30, and petroleum 1·22. In the case of silver, nickel and copper, the quantities represent the actual weights of the metals contained in the matte, and the values are those of the metals as refined; but, as a matter of fact, no nickel is refined in Canada. Four years ago gold was relatively the most valuable mineral product in Canada, but in 1907 it had fallen to fifth place. A continual shrinkage has taken place in the output of the Yukon from $22,275,000 in 1900 to about $3,150,000 in 1907. The effect of this shrinkage was to some extent lessened by the continued increase for British Columbia, but in 1907 this province also shows a falling off both in placer and lode output, the decrease being over 13 per cent. Less than half as much gold was obtained from the Yukon in 1907 as in 1906. About 12,750,044 oz. of silver were contained in ore shipments in 1907, as compared with 8,473,379 oz. in 1906, an increase of over 50 per cent. Over 99 per cent of the production in 1907 was derived from the provinces of Ontario and British Columbia and about 77 per cent from the Cobalt district of Ontario alone. The rapid development of the Cobalt district has brought the province of Ontario to the front as a silver producer. Returns from 24 shipping

[1] From Canadian ore.

Digitized by Google

mines show the ore shipped from that district as approximately 14,557 tons, containing 9,914,056 oz. of silver. At the average price of refined silver for the year, this would be worth $6,476,-555, and it represents an average return of 681 oz. of silver, or $444.87, per ton of ore shipped.

The Cobalt Mining Camp, Ontario.

The foregoing particulars are abstracted from the preliminary report on the mineral production of Canada in 1907 issued by the Mines Branch of the Department of Mines, Ottawa. The following statement having special reference to the Cobalt mines has been furnished by Mr. Thomas W. Gibson, Deputy Minister of Mines for the Province of Ontario :

> The silver mines of the Cobalt camp, in which the first discoveries were made in 1903, gave the Province of Ontario in 1907 a high place among the silver-producing communities of the world. From twenty-eight operating mines 14,810 tons of ore were shipped containing 10,005,000 ounces of silver, the average contents per ton of ore shipped being 677 ounces. So far the shipments have been largely confined to the richer ores, some of which average as high as 5,000 or 6,000 ounces per ton in car-lots, but the low-grade ores of the camp, assaying 150 ounces or less per ton, are beginning to accumulate in large quantity, and will usefully employ the concentrating plants already at work or being constructed. The principal mines are: Nipissing, O'Brien, Conjagas, La Rose, Kerr Lake, Buffalo, McKinley-Darragh-Savage, Trethewey, Temiscamingue, Right-of-Way, Drummond, Cobalt Silver Queen, Temiskaming and Hudson Bay, Foster and Nova Scotia. Besides silver, the Cobalt ores contain cobalt, nickel and arsenic. For the most part the ore is purchased by smelting establishments in the United States, but there are two refineries now in operation in Ontario, one at Copper Cliff, owned by the Orford Copper Company, and the other at Deloro operated by the Deloro Mining and Reduction Company. A few lots of silver-free cobalt ore have been shipped to cobalt oxide manufacturers in Wales. Recently, ores similar to those of Cobalt have been found on the Montreal River about 40 miles northwest of Cobalt, and on the shores of Lake Temiskaming about 20 miles southeast of Cobalt. Up to December 31, 1907, the dividends paid by Cobalt mining companies amounted to $3,847,344.19, exclusive of the profits of several close corporations, which would bring the total to about five millions of dollars. The number of producing mines is increasing. Ontario is now producing about one-eighteenth of the total silver production of the world.

Ottawa Branch of the Royal Mint.

The Ottawa Branch of the Royal Mint was established in pursuance of The Ottawa Mint Act, 1901 (1 Edw. VII, c. 4), under which an annual sum not exceeding $75,000 is payable to the Imperial Treasury for the purpose of defraying the salaries of officials and other expenses of the Mint, the fees and all sums received being retained by Canada. Organized upon the same lines as the Branch Mints which have for many years existed in the Australian Colonies, the new Branch Mint in Canada supplies a long felt need and is expected to have beneficial effects upon the trading interests of the country. It has been somewhat of an anomaly that Canada as an important metal-producing country should be dependent upon other countries for the refining of its precious metals and for the coinage required in metallic currency. The Mint will issue gold, silver and copper coins for circulation in Canada, and sovereigns and half-sovereigns coined will be legal tender in every country under the British flag. Considerable profits are made in the coinage of silver, of which a great deal is required in Canada, and these

Digitized by Google

profits will in future accrue to the Canadian Treasury, whilst the coinage of silver can be effected as required without the delay necessarily arising from dependence upon a distant Mint. With its own facilities the Dominion will now be in a position to maintain the statutory banking reserves in Canadian instead of British or foreign gold, and it may also be possible to replace the large amount of United States silver coinage circulating in Canada by silver coins of Canadian mintage.

Opening of the Mint for coinage.

The building of the Mint, and its equipment and official organization were completed by the end of the year; and the opening of the Mint for coinage took place on January 2, 1908. James Bonar, LL.D., Deputy Master of the Mint, and his official staff, appointed by the British authorities under the Dominion Act of 1901, entered upon their duties during the year 1907.

Plant used in coinage processes.

Included in the installation at the Mint are, (1) an electrical plant for power and light; (2) the plant for oil-fuel used in melting, annealing, etc.; (3) a die-making plant; (4) boiler house, tool-making and repairing shops; and (5) the assay department for the analysis of precious metals and for experimental research work.

Minting processes.

Of the numerous minting processes those connected with the actual coining are probably of greatest general interest. They consist of melting, rolling, adjusting, cutting, marking, annealing, blanching and cleaning, coining and testing. In melting silver the ingots of a purity of 999 or over per 1,000 parts are placed in crucibles with the necessary alloy and are melted by oil-fuel flames. Special devices prevent the loss of precious metal in the form of gas, and their importance may be estimated from the fact that in the United States Mint the value of metal recovered from the condensing chambers attached to thirteen furnaces after six months' working was not less than $12,000. The molten metal is poured into cast iron moulds, about 2 feet long, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, and varying in width from $1\frac{1}{4}$ to $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches, according to the coins required.

Rolling and annealing.

Rolling and annealing are the next processes. After cooling and rejection of those that are above or below the legal standard of fineness, the bars are first passed ten or twelve times through the breaking down mill, in which the weight of the top roll with its brasses and adjusting gear is about two tons. Next they are annealed in the fillet annealing furnace and then passed eight or ten times through the thinning mill and five or six times through the finishing mill, when they should be of correct thickness for coining.

Adjustment of gold bars.

For silver and bronze coins the rolling is sufficiently accurate; and the bars pass at once to the cutting machines, but for gold further adjustment is necessary. Gold is a very dense metal, having a specific gravity of about 19 as against 10 for silver and about nine for bronze. The legal variation from a standard weight is also in the case of gold very slight. The standard weight of a British sovereign is 123·274 grains, but the remedy

Digitized by Google

allowance is only 0·2 grain. If the coin exceed the limit by even so little as the one-hundredth part[1] of a grain it must be remelted. The gold fillets are therefore drawn between steel cylinders which regulate the small inequalities in their thickness and reduce to a minimum any variations from standard. The cylinders, 4½ inches long and ⅝ inch in diameter, are highly polished and extremely hard, and the distance between them can be adjusted to the ten-thousandth part of an inch.

The cutting machines to which the fillets are next sent cut out blanks for all sizes of coin and work at the rate of 300 blanks per minute. A marking machine, working at 600 blanks per minute, raises the edges, thus protecting the impressions made later and preventing the coin from wearing away rapidly. Cutting and marking.

After further annealing, blanching and cleaning, the blanks are ready for the coining presses. Of these there are three, each capable of delivering 100 coins per minute. The blanks are placed in the feeding tubes by the operator in piles of about 30 and are passed to the dies automatically by steel feeding fingers. An ingenious device prevents "clashing" of the dies, that is, their coming together when accidentally no blank is between them. Clashing renders the dies useless and so causes expense in renewal. Each pair of dies is capable of striking about 80,000 coins before being unfit for further use. Coining.

Testing of the finished coins is now necessary. In the case of gold coins and of 50 and 25 cent pieces, each is weighed separately upon automatic weighing machines, which are so delicately adjusted for accurate weighing that the beam when fully loaded will turn with the one-hundredth part of a grain. Each machine weighs 20 coins per minute. The coins are 'fed' into a hopper by the attendant. One coin is then pushed automatically on to a flat pan attached to one end of the beam, where it remains for three seconds, after which it is pushed off by the succeeding coin. During the time it is resting on the pan its weight determines which one of three chutes it shall drop into when it is pushed off. These chutes lead to three boxes, one for those coins that are too light, a second for those that are too heavy and a third for those that are of the correct weight. The 10 cent and 5 cent pieces are weighed in groups in a hand scale against a standard dollar weight, while the 1 cent pieces are weighed in a hand scale against an avoirdupois pound which should contain exactly 80 of them. After further examination the perfect gold coins and the 50 and 25 cent silver pieces of correct weight and colour are rung singly on an iron block to find if they have the correct ring and are not "dumb". All dumb or otherwise imperfect coins are defaced and remelted. Testing and weighing.

[1] Gold of suitable quality requires to be refined by the electrolytic process, and it is probable that a plant for this purpose will be erected in the Mint. The supply of silver bullion comes from the smelting and refining works at Trail, B.C., and is very satisfactory.

Digitized by Google

Automatic counting.

Perfect coins are counted by a telling machine which automatically counts and delivers into a bag any number of coins as required from 100 to 2,000, and any size of coin from 50 cent to 5 cent pieces.

Storage of bullion.

Bullion is stored at the Mint in three strong rooms, fire and burglar proof, and fitted with doors each of which has four combination locks controlled by triple time clocks and arranged so that no door may be opened without the presence of at least two officials.[1]

Agricultural census of Eastern Canada, 1907.

An agricultural census of Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces was taken through the medium of the post office during the year 1907 by the Census and Statistics Office of the Department of Agriculture. The Bureau of Industries for the province of Ontario co-operated by undertaking the compilation of the statistics received for that province. The results are tabulated in this volume of the Year Book. In comparison with the general census of 1901, for the five provinces, the amount of cleared farm land shows an increase of 2,877,992 acres. The acreage of all field crops has increased by 1,535,679 acres, including 451,270 acres in oats, 333,798 acres in mixed grains and 1,128,256 acres in hay. Wheat shows a net decrease of 699,814 acres and of 10,533,604 bushels, which is no doubt a result of the larger and cheaper production of this cereal in the Northwest provinces. All descriptions of live stock show numerical expansion, the most noteworthy increases being 310,912 in the number of milch cows, 488,691 in the number of other horned cattle, and 947,677 in the number of pigs.

Progress of the experimental farms.

The central and branch experimental farms, which were established under an act of the Dominion Parliament passed in 1886, have during 20 years exercised a constantly increasing influence upon the progress of agriculture in Canada. By the original scheme five experimental farms were created consisting of the central farm, near Ottawa, for the provinces of Ontario and Quebec and four branch farms at (1) Nappan, N. S., for the Maritime Provinces, (2) Brandon, for the province of Manitoba, (3) Indian Head, for the Northwest Territories and (4) Agassiz, for British Colombia, all five farms being under the control of the Director of Experimental Farms at Ottawa.

The work of the farms.

Ranging over the whole of the wide fields covered by agriculture, arboriculture and horticulture, the work of the farms has included experiments relating to the breeding and feeding of farm live stock, the production of butter and cheese, field crops, natural and artificial fertilizers, cereals, grasses, forage plants, fruits, vegetables, plants, trees, plant diseases, and injurious insects. An annual distribution to farmers of carefully selected seed has had a widespread influence in improving the quality

[1] These particulars are abstracted from a paper on the Mechanical Equipment of the Ottawa Mint by A. H. W. Cleave, superintendent of the works, which was read before the Mechanical Section of the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers on February 27, 1908.

Digitized by Google

and yield of the grain and other crops throughout the Dominion. The farms are also intended to be bureaus of information to which agriculturists may resort for the solution of difficulties in farm work. That they have not failed to derive increasing benefit from the advantages thus provided is shown by the records of letters sent and received and of bulletins and reports issued. In 1889, the year after the farms had become fairly organized, the number of letters received at the central and branch farms was about 8,000. Ten years later, in 1899, the letters received numbered 69,669 and the replies sent 36,590, the remainder being answered by printed circulars. In that year also 215,000 copies of reports and bulletins were distributed. For the twelve months ended March 31, 1907, the number of letters received was 98,393, the number of letters sent out was 54,576, and the reports, bulletins and circulars (including those relating to samples of seed grain) numbered 310,217 copies.

Correspondence with farmers.

The following statement shows the distribution of the correspondence amongst the various departments for the year ended March 31, 1907:

Farm and department	No. of letters	
	received	sent out
Central Farm	79,807	36,356
Director	63,727	21,080
Agriculturist	2,973	4,140
Horticulturist	1,652	1,627
Chemist	1,483	1,442
Entomologist and Botanist	3,294	2,872
Cerealist	368	276
Poultry Manager	5,098	3,175
Accountant	1,212	1,744
Branch Farms	18,586	18,220
Nappan, N.S	2,675	2,715
Brandon, Man	4,114	4,089
Indian Head, Sask	8,469	8,365
Agassiz, B.C.	3,328	3,051
Totals	98,393	54,576

New branch experimental farms.

Two new branch experimental farms have now been established, one in 1906 at Lethbridge, southern Alberta, and the other in 1907 at Lacombe, northern Alberta. The one at Lethbridge is situated about 2½ miles from the town, on the Lethbridge and Crows Nest section of the Canadian Pacific Railway. It consists of 400 acres of land, 100 acres of which can be

Digitized by Google

irrigated. The other 300 acres lie too high to admit of this and will be devoted to experiments in dry farming. On the irrigated portion the effect of water in the raising of crops under different conditions as to quantity, number of applications, etc., will be studied, and on the higher land experiments will be conducted upon the lines of general dry farming to ascertain what crops can be grown and what treatment of the land is best where the rainfall is scanty. The farm for northern Alberta is a quarter section of land adjoining the town of Lacombe, about a mile from the railway station. Lacombe is a busy town about 70 miles south of Edmonton, and the centre of a good agricultural district on the Canadian Pacific Railway from Calgary to Edmonton. It has also a branch line running east to Stettler, 51 miles distant, a line which will probably soon be extended to Moosejaw. The farm site has a good soil representative of the district and lies in a commanding position overlooking the railway and the surrounding country.

Acquisition of the Pablo herd of buffalo.

An event of interest to lovers of natural history was the acquisition by the Dominion Government of the famous Pablo herd of buffalo and the transportation of the animals from their home in Montana, U.S.A., to Alberta, where reservations are being specially prepared for them.

History of the herd.

The herd was purchased from Mr. Michel Pablo, of Missoula, Montana. It had been collected with much pains and at great expense by Mr. Pablo's partner, the late Mr. Charles Allard. From a small beginning Mr. Allard, by breeding and purchase, developed it to upwards of 100 head in 1893, when he purchased the Buffalo Jones herd from Kansas and brought the animals, full bloods and half-breeds, to his Montana reservation. The cross-breeding of cattle and buffalo was soon abandoned as impracticable, as the cross produced seemed to possess all the poor qualities and few of the good qualities of the parents. Cross-breeds were accordingly separated from the buffaloes, whose purity has been maintained. The animals now number about 500, and it is stated that they constitute the largest herd of buffalo in existence upon the American continent.

Glanders or farcy and the exportation of horses to Great Britain.

An Order of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries in Great Britain, made on August 23, prohibits as from January 1, 1908, the landing in Great Britain of any horse, ass or mule from any other country except Ireland, the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man, unless accompanied by a certificate of a veterinary surgeon to the effect that he examined the animal immediately before it was embarked, or whilst it was on board the vessel, as the case may be, and that he found that the animal did not show symptoms of glanders or farcy.

Newfoundland Fisheries dispute with he U. S.

Canada being interested in the controversy which has arisen between Newfoundland and the United States as to the true meaning of article 1 of the convention respecting fisheries which

Digitized by Google

was concluded in the year 1818 between the United Kingdom and the United States, the Government of Canada has joined with the Government of Newfoundland in an agreement to refer all matters of difference arising under that article to the Hague Tribunal.

New Fishery Regulations.

By an Order of the Governor General in Council dated September 12, and in virtue of the provisions of the Fisheries Act, R.S. 1906, ch. 45, the Fishery Regulations of 1889 were rescinded and new Fishery Regulations in lieu thereof were promulgated. These were published in a supplement to the Canada Gazette of September 21; and they comprise General Fishery Regulations, Special Fishery Regulations for the provinces of Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Quebec and Ontario, and Fishery Regulations for the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and the Northwest Territories, including the Yukon district.

Dominion Archives in the new building.

The Dominion Archives Office, organized in 1872 for the collection and safekeeping of public records, was not housed in a separate and suitable building until 1907. It now occupies a fireproof stone building of three stories with a basement, 50 feet by 100 feet in extent, and is fitted throughout according to a well conceived plan for the care and classification of papers and records, and for the examination of them by students of our history and other persons who for business or other objects are concerned in the use of them. The basement of the building is occupied with a bindery and newspaper rooms; the ground floor with a library of printed books, the office of the translator and the administration rooms; the second floor with the manuscript room and the index room; and the third floor with the map room and the sorting room. In the library there are about 8,000 volumes and 15,000 pamphlets relating to Canada; and in the manuscript division there are on the shelves about 10,000 volumes, to which will shortly be added 5,000 volumes in process of classification. A card index of individual documents is being prepared, and during the last three years about 1,250,000 cards have been made. There are also in the Archives building 4,000 manuscript maps made by the Royal Engineers from 1764 to 1860.

Historical MS. Commission.

An Historical Manuscript Commission has been appointed by the Government to act in an advisory capacity, composed of Prof. Adam Shortt, of Queen's University, Prof. G. M. Wrong, of Toronto University, Prof. C. W. Colby, of McGill University, and Prof. Joseph Roy and the Abbé Gosselin, of Laval University, with the Minister of Agriculture as chairman. Since 1904, when the late Douglas Brymner was succeeded by Arthur T. Doughty as Dominion Archivist, three annual volumes have been published, together with a volume of selected documents relating to the constitutional history of Canada, edited with notes by the Archivist and Prof. Adam Shortt. Other special volumes of

Digitized by Google

papers relating to the national development of the country are likely to follow at an early period. A new departure of the Archives Office is the collection of a large number of prints illustrating events in the life of the country and of portraits of the men who have taken leading parts in its affairs. The annual appropriation is $50,000.

General thanksgiving.

Thursday, October 31, was appointed by proclamation of the Governor General as a day of general thanksgiving to Almighty God for the bountiful harvest and other blessings with which Canada has been favoured during the year.

Armorial ensigns for the province of Alberta.

By royal warrant of May 30, directed to the Duke of Norfolk, K.G., G.V.O., earl marshall and hereditary marshall of England, there was granted to the province of Alberta, to be borne on seals, shields, banners, flags or otherwise according to the Laws of Arms, the armorial ensigns following: 'Azure in front of a Range of Snow Mountains proper a Range of Hills Vert, in base a Wheat-field surmounted by a Prairie both also proper, on a Chief Argent, a St. George's Cross. All the nine provinces of the Dominion of Canada have now their appropriate heraldic emblems.

The Senate.

Three vacancies in the Senate occurred by the resignation of the Hon. Sir J. R. Gowan, K.C.M.G., and the deaths of the Hon. Sir William Hingston and the Hon. C. F. Casgrain. New Senators appointed and sworn in during the year were the Hon. John Costigan, of Edmundston, N. B., the Hon. G. W. Ross, of Toronto, the Hon. Robert Beith, of Bowmanville, Ontario, the Hon. Daniel Gilmour, of St. George, N. B., the Hon. A. H. Commeau, of Meteghan River, N. S., the Hon. G. C Dessaulles, of St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, the Hon. N. A. Belcourt, K.C., of Ottawa, the Hon. Archibald Campbell, of Toronto Junction, and the Hon. Daniel Derbyshire, of Brockville, Ontario.

House of Commons.

Twelve vacancies occurred in the House of Commons during the year, and the following members were elected to fill them, viz.: the Hon. Jacques Bureau, for three Rivers and St. Maurice, Quebec, Pius Michaud, for Victoria, N. B., R. C. E. Laurier, for L'Assomption, Quebec, Adélard Lanctot, for Richlieu, Quebec, the Hon. G. P. Graham, for Brockville, Ontario, the Hon. Wm. Pugsley, for St. John City and County, N. B., Thomas Beattie, for London, Ontario, C. L. Owen, for Northumberland East, Ontario, A. M. Martin, for Wellington North, Ontario, C. B. Major, for Labelle, Quebec, J. B. T. Caron, for Ottawa, and John Stanfield, for Colchester, N.S.

Obituary notes.

The following deaths occurred during the year. Dec. 28, 1906. Charlemagne Laurier, M.P. for L'Assomption, Quebec. Jan. 1, 1907. The Hon. Sir William P. Howland, K.C.M.G., C.B., aged 96. Jan. 10. The Hon. C. C. Colby, President of the Council, 1889–1891. Jan. 25. The Hon. Andrew G. Blair,

Digitized by Google

Minister of Railways and Canals, 1896–1903. Jan. 27. The Hon. John Dobson. Feb. 3. The Lady Victoria Grenfell, eldest daughter of T. E. the Governor General and the Countess Grey. Feb. 19. The Hon. Sir William Hingston, aged 78. Feb. 24. His Honour J. B. Snowball, Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick, aged 70. Mar. 8. The Hon. C. E. Casgrain and E. Cochrane, M. P. for Northumberland East, Ontario. March 12. Thomas Martin, M.P. for Wellington North, Ontario. Mar. 15. A. A. Stockton, M. P. for St. John City and County, N. B. Dec. 18. The Hon. Joseph Israel Tarte, Minister of Public Works, 1896-1902.

Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick.

Mar. 2. The Hon. Lemuel John Tweedie, K.C., of Chatham, New Brunswick, to be Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick in the room and stead of His Honour J. B. Snowball, deceased.

Commissioner of the Yukon Territory.

June 17. Alexander Henderson, of Vancouver, B.C., to be Commissioner of the Yukon Territory in the room and stead of W. W. B. McInnes, resigned.

Supreme courts of Alberta and Saskatchewan.

During the year the necessary steps were accomplished for replacing the jurisdiction of the supreme court of the Northwest Territories in Alberta and Saskatchewan by that of the provincial supreme courts contemplated by the Alberta and Saskatchewan Acts of 1905 and constituted by the local judicature acts.

Judicial appointments in Alberta and Saskatchewan.

In consequence of this re-organization judges of the supreme court of the Northwest Territories were transferred to the supreme courts of the two provinces, these judicial appointments being as follows: The Hon. Arthur Lewis Sifton to be the chief justice of the supreme court of Alberta, with the style and title of 'The Chief Justice of Alberta,' and the Honourables David Lynch Scott, Horace Harvey and Charles Allan Stuart to be puisné judges of the supreme court of Alberta. The Hon. Edward Ludlow Wetmore to be the chief justice of the supreme court of Saskatchewan, with the style and title of 'The Chief Justice of Saskatchewan,' and the Honourables James Emile Pierre Prendergast, Henry William Newlands, and Thomas Cook Johnstone to be judges of the supreme court of Saskatchewan, each with the style and title of a 'Justice of the Supreme Court of Saskatchewan'.

Other judicial appointments.

Jan. 14. Edmund Guerin, of Montreal, to be a puisné judge of the superior court of the province of Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. C. J. Doherty, resigned.

Jan. 29. The Hon. Henri Thomas Taschereau, a puisné judge of the superior court of the province of Quebec, to be chief justice of the court of king's bench for Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. Sir A. Lacoste, resigned.

Arthur Aimé Bruneau, of Sorel, Quebec, to be a puisné judge of the superior court of the province of Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. N. Charbonneau, transferred to the judicial district of Montreal.

Digitized by Google

Paul Gédéon Martineau, of Montreal, to be a puisné judge of the superior court of the province of Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. J. A. C. Madore, who died on November 3, 1906.

Mar. 11. Alexander George Cross, of Montreal, to be a puisné judge of the court of king's bench of the province of Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. R. N. Hall, resigned.

Mar. 13. The Hon. Arthur Drysdale, K.C., of Halifax, N.S., to be a puisné judge of the supreme court of Nova Scotia in the room and stead of the Hon. D. C. Fraser, appointed Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia.

Sept. 23. The Hon. John Henderson Lamont, of Prince Albert, to be a judge of the supreme court of Saskatchewan.

Nicholas Du Bois Dominic Beck, K.C., of Edmonton, to be a puisné judge of the supreme court of Alberta.

Oct. 11. The Hon. Auguste Tessier, of Quebec, to be a puisné judge of the superior court of the province of Quebec in the room and stead of Mr. Justice Larue, retired.

Nov. 2. The Hon. Charles James Townshend, of Halifax, N.S., to be chief justice of the supreme court of Nova Scotia in the room and stead of the Hon R. L. Weatherbe, resigned.

Frederick Andrew Laurence, K.C., of Truro, N.S., to be a puisné judge of the supreme court of Nova Scotia in the room and stead of the Hon. C. J. Townshend, appointed chief justice of Nova Scotia.

Ministerial changes.

Feb. 14. Jacques Bureau, of Three Rivers, Quebec, to be Solicitor General of Canada in the room and stead of the Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, appointed Postmaster General.

Aug. 30. William Pugsley, K.C., of St. John, N.B., to be a member of the Privy Council and to be Minister of Public Works in the room and stead of the Hon. Chas Hyman, resigned.

George Perry Graham, of Brockville, Ontario, to be a member of the Privy Council and to be Minister of Railways and Canals in the room and stead of the Hon. H. R. Emmerson, resigned.

Commissioners.

Feb. 2. William Lyon Mackenzie King, C.M.G., of Ottawa, and His Honour John Winchester, judge of the county court of York, Ontario, to be commissioners to investigate and report in the matter of a dispute between the employees of the Bell Telephone Company of Canada at Toronto and the said Company.

April 6. Thomas Alexander Borthwick, of Mistawasis, Saskatchewan, to be a commissioner to take adhesions to Treaty No. 10 of such Indians as were not met with by the commissioner who negotiated that treaty last year and to investigate and report upon certain claims for half-breed scrip, etc., etc.

May 8. John Mortimer Courtney, C.M.G., I.S.O., of Ottawa, Thomas Fyshe, of Montreal, and Philippe J. Bazin, of Quebec, to be commissioners to inquire into and report upon the operations of the existing Civil Service Act and kindred legislation, with a view to the proposing of such changes as may be deemed

Digitized by Google

advisable in the best interests of efficiency in the public service; John Mortimer Courtney to be chairman and Thomas S. Howe, of Ottawa, to be secretary of the commission.

Aug. 30. Henry Holgate, C.E., of Montreal, John G. G. Kerry, C.E., of Campbellford, Ontario, and John Galbraith, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science and Engineering and Professor of Engineering in the University of Toronto, to be commissioners under the Inquiries Act, ch. 104, R. S. 1906, to investigate and report upon the cause of the collapse of the Quebec Bridge and all matters incidental thereto.

Oct. 12. William Lyon Mackenzie King, C.M.G., of Ottawa, Deputy Minister of Labour, to be a commissioner under ch. 104 R. S. 1906, to inquire into and report upon the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in the city of Vancouver, B.C., on the occasion of the recent riots in that city; also (Nov. 5) to be a commissioner to inquire into and report upon the methods by which oriental labourers have been induced to emigrate to Canada during the present year.

Imperial honours and decorations.

June 25. To be Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George: The Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick, Chief Justice of Canada and administrator of the Government in the absence of the Governor General.

To be Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order: Sir Thomas George Shaughnessy, President of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.

Aug. 28. The dignity of a knighthood of the United Kingdom was conferred upon His Honour William Mortimer Clark, K.C., Lieut-Governor of the province of Ontario and upon François Charles Stanislas Langelier, LL.D., assistant chief justice of the superior court of the province of Quebec.

June 25. To be Companions of the Order of St. Michael and St. George: Alfred Duclos DeCelles, LL.D., General Librarian of Parliament and Martin Joseph Griffin, LL.D., Parliamentary Librarian.

To be Commander of the Royal Victorian Order: Sir Hugh Montagu Allan, Director of the Allan Steamship Company.

Imperial Service Medal.

To receive the Imperial Service Medal: Jan. 8. George Bonner, lightkeeper, Point Aconi, N.S., George Currie, lightkeeper, Isle of Coves, Ontario, Narcisse Cusson, letter carrier, Montreal, Joseph Roy, messenger, Attorney General's Department, Quebec, William Stephen Short, letter carrier, London, Ontario, Dorilas Tremblay, lightkeeper, Portneuf, Quebec. April 2. George Walker, messenger for the offices in Charlottetown of the Government of the Dominion of Canada. June 25. Thomas Amos and Pierre Blais, trackmen, I.R., André Bouchard, messenger, Legislative Assembly, Province of Quebec, John Baptiste Couture, trackman, Joseph Dumas, track foreman, William Gillen, porter and Alexander Henderson, track carpenter, I.R., George Bricot Lamarche, store-keeper, St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, John Lindsay, track-foreman, John McFadzen,

Digitized by Google

conductor, Walter Neville, trackman and John Stewart, engineman, I.R., Alfred Stewart, gaoler, Provincial Gaol, Saskatchewan, Crawford Virtue, lock labourer, Rideau Canal, Edward White, cleaner, I.R. Oct. 2. Joseph Blouin, messenger, Department of Public Instruction, Quebec, James Bradley, lockmaster, Welland Canal, Napoleon Charbonneau, steward, St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, David Hunter, lightkeeper, Port Dalhousie, Ontario, Matthew Henry Johnstone, lockmaster, Rideau Canal, William McGregor Lambert, lightkeeper, Chantry Island, Ontario, Jules Gabriel Martin, lightkeeper, Little Métis, Quebec, John Jarvis Newman and William Newman, lockmasters, Rideau Canal, Odilon St. Denis, sergeant Royal North West Mounted Police, Cyrille Samson, lightkeeper, Ouetique Island, N.S.

Institution of the Edward Medal.

By royal warrant, dated October 17, H. M. the King has instituted a medal, to be called the Edward Medal, for courage in saving or attempting to save life in mines or quarries within His Majesty's dominions, protectorates, etc. The medal may be bestowed on persons of either sex and of any nationality and will be of two classes, designated 'The Edward Medal of the First Class', to be struck in silver and 'The Edward Medal of the Second Class', to be struck in bronze. Awards of the medal will be made on the recommendation of the Home Secretary in Great Britain[1].

Official appointments.

February 13. Rodolphe Boudreau, of Ottawa, Assistant Clerk of the Privy Council, to be, from May 6, Clerk of the Privy Council in the room and stead of John Joseph McGee, superannuated.

Francis K. Bennetts, of Ottawa, to be, from May 6, Assistant Clerk of the Privy Council in the room and stead of Rodolphe Boudreau, appointed Clerk of the Privy Council.

May 28. A. P. Low, B. Ap. Sc., of Ottawa, Deputy Head and Director of the Department of Geological Survey, to be Deputy Minister of Mines.

Eugène Haanel, Ph. D. (Brsl.) F R. S. C., of Ottawa, Superintendent of Mines, to be Director of the Mines Branch, Department of Mines.

John Marshall, of Ottawa, to be Chief Clerk and Accountant, Department of Mines.

[1] In February, 1908, the Edward Medal of the First Class was sent to Miss M. J. Lamb, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, in recognition of the gallant action of her brother, the late George H. Lamb, who lost his life in endeavouring to save the lives of five men at a fire which occurred on June 9, 1907, in the mine of the Strathcona Coal Company, at Strathcona, Alta.

Digitized by Google

I. TABLES COMPILED

FROM CENSUS REPORTS.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Population	3,485,761	4,324,810	4,833,239	5,371,315
By sex—				
Male	1,764,311	2,188,854	2,460,471	2,751,708
Female	1,721,450	2,135,956	2,372,768	2,619,607
By conjugal state—				
Single	2,283,003	2,784,396	3,053,392	3,312,593
Married	1,085,376	1,380,084	1,588,055	1,833,043
Widowed	117,382	160,330	191,792	225,018
Divorced	–	–	–	661
By birthplace—				
Canada	2,892,763	3,715,492	4,135,877	4,671,815
British Columbia	–	32,275	37,153	60,776
Manitoba	–	19,590	56,430	110,742
New Brunswick	245,068	288,265	300,621	317,062
Nova Scotia	360,832	420,088	433,696	442,898
Ontario	1,138,794	1,467,988	1,728,731	1,928,099
Prince Edward Island	–	101,047	106,103	105,629
Quebec	1,147,664	1,327,809	1,462,263	1,620,482
The Territories	405	58,430	69,850	65,784
Unorganized Territories	–	–	–	6,969
Not given	–	–	–	13,374
British Islands	486,376	470,906	477,735	390,019
England	144,999	169,504	219,688	201,285
Ireland	219,451	185,526	149,184	101,629
Scotland	121,074	115,062	107,594	83,631
Wales	[1]	[1]	[1]	2,518
Lesser isles	852	814	1,269	956
British possessions	9,696	7,329	12,517	15,864
Australasia	–	–	–	991
India	–	–	–	1,076
Newfoundland	7,768	4,596	9,336	12,432
Other possessions	1,928	2,733	3,181	1,365
Austria-Hungary	102	–	–	28,407
Belgium and Holland	–	–	–	2,665
China	–	–	9,129	17,043
Denmark	–	–	–	2,075
France	2,899	4,389	5,381	7,944
Germany	24,162	25,328	27,752	27,300
Iceland	–	–	–	6,057
Italy	218	777	2,795	6,854
Japan	–	–	–	4,674
Norway and Sweden	588	2,076	7,827	10,256
Roumania	–	–	–	1,066
Russia	416	6,376	9,917	31,231
Switzerland	–	–	–	1,211
Turkey and Syria	–	–	–	1,579
United States	64,447	77,753	80,915	127,899
Other countries	1,836	7,670	9,582	2,188
At sea	430	380	321	339
Not given	1,828	6,334	3,491	14,829

[1] Not given.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA—con.				
By race or origin[1]—				
British	2,110,502	2,548,514	–	3,063,195
English	706,369	881,301	–	1,260,899
Irish	846,414	957,403	–	988,721
Scotch	549,946	699,863	–	800,154
Others	7,773	9,947	–	13,421
Austro-Hungarian	–	–	–	18,178
Chinese and Japanese	–	4,383	–	22,050
Dutch	29,662	30,412	–	33,845
French	1,062,940	1,296,929	–	1,649,371
German	202,991	254,319	–	310,501
Indian and h. b.	23,037	108,547	–	127,982
Italian	1,035	1,849	–	10,834
Jewish	125	667	–	16,131
Negro	21,496	21,394	–	17,437
Scandinavian	1,623	5,223	–	31,042
Russian	607	1,227	–	28,621
Other races	4,182	8,540	–	10,639
Not specified	7,561	40,806	–	31,539
By religion—				
Adventist	6,179	7,211	6,354	8,058
Anglican	494,049	574,818	646,059	680,620
Agnostic	–	–	–	3,613
Baptist	227,898	275,291	302,565	316,477
Brethren[2]	15,375	8,831	12,911	12,316
Buddhist	–	–	–	10,407
Catholic, Greek	18	–	–	15,630
Catholic, Roman	1,492,029	1,791,982	1,992,017	2,229,600
Christian Scientist	–	–	–	2,619
Confucian	–	–	–	5,115
Congregationalist	21,829	26,900	28,157	28,293
Disciple	–	20,193	12,763	14,900
Doukhobor	–	–	–	8,775
Evangelical	4,701	–	–	10,193
Friends (Quaker)	7,345	6,553	4,650	4,100
Holiness (Hornerite)	–	–	–	2,775
Jewish	1,115	2,393	6,414	16,401
Latter Day Saints (Mormon)	534	–	–	6,891
Lutheran	37,935	46,350	63,982	92,524
Mennonite	–	21,234	–	31,797
Methodist	567,091	742,981	947,765	916,886
Pagan	1,886	4,478	–	15,107
Presbyterian	544,998	676,165	755,326	842,442
Salvation Army	–	–	13,949	10,308
Unitarian	2,275	2,126	1,777	1,934
United Brethren (Moravian)	604	–	–	4,701
Universalist	4,896	4,517	3,186	2,589
Other sects	37,949	26,018	46,009	33,023
Not given	17,055	86,769	89,355	43,221

[1] Not taken in 1891. [2] Including Plymouth Brethren and Tunkers.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia.[1]				
Population	–	49,459	98,173	178,657
By sex—				
Male	–	29,503	63,003	114,160
Female	–	19,956	35,170	64,497
By conjugal state—				
Single	–	31,797	61,051	110,367
Married	–	15,821	33,620	62,619
Widowed	–	1,841	3,502	5,682
Divorced	–	–	–	89
By birthplace—				
Canada	–	34,957	56,851	99,612
British Islands	–	5,793	20,165	30,630
British possessions	–	201	944	1,843
Austria-Hungary	–	–	–	1,151
China	–	–	8,910	14,376
Germany	–	344	904	1,478
Italy	–	78	560	1,470
Japan	–	–	–	4,515
Norway and Sweden	–	170	1,065	2,742
Russia	–	32	316	1,007
United States	–	2,295	6,567	17,164
Other countries	–	4,827	1,742	2,007
At sea	–	11	37	38
Not given	–	751	112	424
By race or origin[2]—				
British	–	14,660	–	106,403
Austro-Hungarian	–	–	–	1,377
Chinese and Japanese	–	4,350	–	19,482
French	–	916	–	4,600
German	–	858	–	5,807
Indian and h.b	–	25,661	–	28,949
Italian	–	143	–	1,976
Russian	–	48	–	1,143
Scandinavian	–	236	–	4,880
Other races	–	905	–	2,650
Not given	–	1,682	–	1,390
By religion—				
Anglican	–	7,804	23,619	40,689
Baptist	–	434	3,090	6,500
Catholic, Roman	–	10,043	20,843	33,639
Congregationalist	–	75	775	1,198
Jewish	–	104	277	554
Lutheran	–	491	2,083	5,335
Methodist	–	3,516	14,198	25,047
Pagan	–	437	–	5,139
Presbyterian	–	4,095	15,284	34,081
Salvation Army	–	–	298	570
Other sects	–	3,329	1,390	20,902
Not given	–	19,131	16,216	5,003

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] Not taken in 1891.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Manitoba.[1]				
Population	–	62,260	152,506	255,211
By sex—				
Male	-	35,123	84,342	138,504
Female	–	27,137	68,164	116,707
By conjugal state—				
Single	–	40,605	100,070	163,918
Married	–	20,287	48,886	84,560
Widowed	–	1,368	3,550	6,698
Divorced	–	–	–	35
By birthplace—				
Canada	–	46,248	108,017	180,859
British Islands	–	7,708	28,036	33,093
British possessions	–	64	258	424
Austria-Hungary	–	–	–	11,570
France	–	76	474	1,470
Germany	–	208	857	2,285
Iceland	–	–	–	5,403
Norway and Sweden	–	114	3,746	1,772
Russia	–	5,335	6,251	8,854
United States	–	1,654	3,063	6,922
Other countries	–	750	1,628	1,925
At sea	–	7	7	23
Not given	-	96	169	611
By race or origin[2]—				
British	–	36,140	–	164,239
Chinese and Japanese	–	4	–	210
French	–	9,392	–	16,021
German	–	8,167	–	27,265
Scandinavian	–	966	–	11,924
Russian	–	23	–	4,976
Austro-Hungarian	–	–	–	8,981
Jewish	–	17	–	1,514
Indian and h. b.	–	6,388	–	16,277
Other races	–	568	–	2,543
Not given	–	595	–	1,261
By religion—				
Anglican	–	13,496	30,852	44,923
Baptist	–	1,579	16,107[3]	9,166
Catholic, Greek	–	–	–	7,899
Catholic, Roman	–	11,560	20,571	35,672
Congregationalist	–	324	1,815	1,884
Jewish	–	31	743	1,497
Lutheran	–	929	6,545	16,542
Methodist	–	8,940	28,437	49,936
Mennonite	–	7,340	[4]	15,246
Pagan	–	2,051	–	1,234
Presbyterian	–	13,492	39,001	65,348
Other sects	–	321	3,611	5,168
Not given	–	2,197	4,824	697

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] Not taken in 1831. [3] Including Mennonites. [4] Included with Baptists.

NOTE. The 3,694 persons taken from Ontario and added to Manitoba in the census of 1881, before the boundary dispute was settled, are here and in subsequent tables relating to population restored to Ontario.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
Population	285,594	321,233	321,263	331,120
By sex –				
Male	145,888	164,119	163,739	168,639
Female	139,706	157,114	157,524	162,481
By conjugal state—				
Single	188,782	209,934	205,357	207,020
Married	86,283	98,703	102,388	109,055
Widowed	10,529	12,596	13,518	14,965
Divorced	–	–	–	80
By birthplace—				
Canada	245,735	289,965	299,154	313,178
British Islands	32,366	24,740	16,319	10,226
British possessions	2,551	393	425	680
Denmark	–	–	–	302
Germany	246	203	193	139
Norway and Sweden	87	444	485	182
Russia	9	6	27	215
Turkey and Syria	–	–	–	134
United States	4,088	5,108	4,278	5,477
Other countries	387	151	254	317
At sea and not given	125	223	128	279
By race or origin[1]—				
British	226,195	245,974	–	237,524
Dutch	6,004	4,373	–	3,663
French	44,907	56,635	–	79,979
German	4,478	6,310	–	3,816
Indian and h.b.	1,403	1,401	–	1,465
Italian	40	59	–	60
Jewish	3	22	–	395
Negro	1,701	1,638	–	1,368
Russian	1	26	–	68
Scandinavian	200	932	–	1,292
Other races	289	338	–	504
Not given	373	3,525	–	966
By religion—				
Adventist	711	738	715	1,124
Anglican	45,481	46,768	43,095	41,767
Baptist	70,595	81,092	79,634	80,874
Brethren	4	164	249	257
Catholic, Roman	96,016	109,091	115,961	125,698
Congregationalist	1,193	1,372	1,036	1,040
Disciple	–	1,476	1,003	1,637
Jewish	48	55	73	376
Lutheran	82	324	377	196
Methodist	29,856	34,514	35,504	35,973
Presbyterian	38,852	42,888	40,639	39,496
Salvation Army	–	–	993	606
Other sects	2,364	1,491	821	1,435
Not given	392	1,260	1,163	641

[1] Not taken in 1891.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia.				
Population	387,800	440,572	450,396	459,574
By sex—				
Male	193,792	220,538	227,093	233,642
Female	194,008	220,034	223,303	225,932
By conjugal state—				
Single	254,617	286,827	286,143	284,522
Married	118,445	135,654	143,426	152,485
Widowed	14,738	18,091	20,827	22,476
Divorced	–	–	–	91
By birthplace—				
Canada	355,350	412,589	423,890	435,172
British Islands	25,954	21,321	17,387	10,889
British possessions	3,543	2,518	4,302	6,725
France	120	222	200	266
Germany	235	254	233	229
Norway and Sweden	58	114	245	218
Russia	6	10	43	230
Turkey and Syria	–	–	–	214
United States	2,239	3,004	3,238	4,394
Other countries	150	225	639	726
At sea	47	45	28	32
Not given	98	270	191	479
By race or origin[1]—				
British	308,224	342,238	–	359,064
Dutch	2,868	2,197	–	2,941
French	32,833	41,219	–	45,161
German	31,942	40,065	–	41,020
Indian and h. b	1,666	2,125	–	1,629
Jewish	–	32	–	449
Negro	6,212	7,062	–	5,984
Russian	28	30	–	74
Scandinavian	283	556	–	696
Other races	2,218	2,707	–	2,049
Not given	1,526	2,341	–	507
By religion—				
Adventist	869	1,536	1,651	1,494
Anglican	55,124	60,255	64,410	66,107
Baptist	73,490	83,761	83,108	83,233
Brethren	59	218	256	142
Catholic, Roman	102,001	117,487	122,452	129,578
Congregationalist	2,538	3,506	3,112	2,938
Disciple	–	1,826	1,728	1,412
Jewish	–	19	31	437
Lutheran	4,958	5,639	5,882	6,572
Methodist	40,871	50,811	54,195	57,490
Presbyterian	103,539	112,488	106,952	106,381
Salvation Army	–	–	1,377	1,251
Other sects	3,058	1,408	1,011	1,996
Not given	1 353	1,618	2,231	543

[1] Not taken in 1891.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.				
Population	1,620,851	1,926,922[2]	2,114,321	2,182,947
By sex—				
Male	828,590	978,554	1,069,487	1,096,640
Female	792,261	948,368	1,044,834	1,086,307
By conjugal state—				
Single	1,059,682	1,235,275	1,320,396	1,310,402
Married	508,197	620,241	706,858	771,445
Widowed	52,972	71,406	88,067	100,871
Divorced	–	–	–	229
By birthplace—				
Canada	1,178,510	1,496,253	1,708,702	1,858,787
British Islands	368,115	352,100	326,049	239,873
British possessions	2,353	2,265	2,988	2,530
Germany	22,827	23,282	23,440	18,699
Italy	89	378	1,414	3,301
Russia	296	760	1,161	3,373
United States	43,406	45,552	42,702	44,175
Other countries	3,379	3,859	5,456	7,365
At sea and not given	1,876	2,473	2,409	4,844
By race or origin[1]—				
British	1,333,042	1,550,175	–	1,732,144
Dutch	19,992	22,163	–	23,280
French	75,383	103,300	–	158,671
German	158,608	188,879	–	203,319
Indian and h.b.	12,980	15,704	–	24,665
Italian	304	687	–	5,233
Jewish	48	255	–	5,337
Negro	13,435	12,907	–	8,935
Russian	392	788	–	4,584
Scandinavian	686	1,578	–	3,854
Other races	1,473	3,993	–	4,654
Not given	4,508	27,303	–	8,271
By religion—				
Anglican	330,995	362,340	385,999	367,937
Baptist	75,192	93,816	104,838	116,320
Brethren	14,640	21,172	10,552	9,532
Catholic, Roman	274,162	321,525	358,300	390,304
Congregationalist	12,858	16,359	16,879	15,289
Disciple	–	16,051	9,106	10,154
Friends (Quaker)	7,106	6,307	4,350	3,648
Jewish	518	1,195	2,501	5,321
Lutheran	32,399	37,956	45,029	48,052
Mennonite	–	436	–	12,208
Methodist	462,264	592,033	654,033	666,388
Pagan	1,884	1,621	–	3,111
Presbyterian	356,442	418,549	453,147	477,386
Salvation Army	–	–	10,320	6,479
Other sects	38,542	19,967	35,189	41,708
Not given	13,849	13,095	24,078	9,110

[1] Not taken in 1891. [2] See note at p. 5.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Prince Edward Island.[1]				
Population	–	108,891	109,078	103,259
By sex—				
Male	–	54,729	54,881	51,959
Female	–	54,162	54,197	51,300
By conjugal state—				
Single	–	74,039	73,158	67,249
Married	–	30,762	31,383	31,298
Widowed	–	4,090	4,542	4,698
Divorced	–	–	–	14
By birthplace—				
Canada	–	99,369	102,652	99,006
British Islands	–	8,080	5,104	2,852
British possessions	–	734	599	493
France	–	15	17	18
Germany	–	14	7	12
Italy	–	9	11	6
Norway and Sweden	–	11	11	6
Turkey and Syria	–	–	–	29
United States	–	609	582	764
Other countries	–	12	60	25
At sea	–	10	7	2
Not given	–	28	28	46
By race or origin[2]—				
British	–	95,916	–	87,883
Dutch	–	292	–	242
French	–	10,751	–	13,866
German	–	1,076	–	709
Indian and h. b	–	281	–	258
Italian	–	21	–	12
Jewish	–	–	–	17
Negro	–	155	–	141
Russian	–	12	–	5
Scandinavian	–	38	–	14
Other races	–	42	–	56
Not given	–	307	–	56
By religion—				
Adventist	–	13	22	10
Anglican	–	7,192	6,646	5,976
Baptist	–	6,236	6,261	5,905
Catholic, Roman	–	47,115	47,837	45,796
Congregationalist	–	20	11	3
Disciple	–	594	531	810
Jewish	–	–	1	17
Lutheran	–	4	3	8
Methodist	–	13,485	13,596	13,402
Presbyterian	–	38,835	33,072	30,750
Salvation Army	–	–	180	116
Other sects	–	297	675	442
Not given	–	100	243	24

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] Not taken in 1901.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
Population	1,191,516	1,359,027	1,488,535	1,648,898
By sex—				
Male	596,041	678,175	744,141	824,454
Female	595,475	680,852	744,394	824,444
By conjugal state—				
Single	779,922	873,727	943,446	1,034,172
Married	372,451	436,343	489,431	550,864
Widowed	39,143	48,957	55,658	63,804
Divorced	–	–	–	58
By birthplace—				
Canada	1,113,037	1,282,225	1,406,514	1,560,190
British Islands	59,941	50,867	52,298	42,600
British possessions	1,380	1,148	2,498	2,648
China	–	–	36	1,043
France	723	2,239	2,883	3,183
Germany	854	1,023	1,371	1,543
Italy	95	231	638	1,549
Russia	105	231	1,057	2,670
United States	14,714	19,415	18,524	28,405
Other countries	555	953	2,185	3,890
At sea	42	30	31	15
Not given	70	665	500	1,172
By race or origin[1]—				
British	243,041	260,538	–	290,169
Chinese and Japanese	–	7	–	1,046
Dutch	798	776	–	1,554
French	929,817	1,073,820	–	1,322,115
German	7,963	8,943	–	6,923
Indian and h. b	6,988	7,515	–	10,142
Italian	539	745	–	2,805
Jewish	74	330	–	7,607
Russian	186	300	–	430
Scandinavian	454	648	–	1,350
Other races	502	1,300	–	2,799
Not given	1,154	4,105	–	1,958
By religion—				
Adventist	3,150	4,210	3,364	3,079
Anglican	62,449	68,797	75,472	81,563
Baptist	8,681	8,853	7,981	8,480
Brethren	672	682	1,139	1,000
Catholic, Greek	2	–	–	215
Catholic, Roman	1,019,850	1,170,718	1,291,709	1,429,260
Congregationalist	5,240	5,244	4,296	5,173
Jewish	549	989	2,703	7,498
Lutheran	496	1,003	1,385	1,642
Methodist	34,100	39,221	39,544	42,014
Presbyterian	46,165	50,287	52,673	58,013
Other sects	8,701	6,415	5,387	9,219
Not given	1,461	2,608	2,882	1,742

[1] Not taken in 1891.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
The Territories.[1]				
Population	-	56,446	66,799	158,940
By sex—				
Male	-	28,113	37,626	87,438
Female	-	28,333	29,173	71,502
By conjugal state—				
Single	-	32,192	45,289	99,266
Married	-	22,273	20,196	55,293
Widowed	-	1,981	1,314	4,362
Divorced	-	-	-	19
By birthplace—				
Canada	-	53,886	47,967	91,535
British Islands	-	297	12,360	17,347
British possessions	-	6	502	265
Austria-Hungary	-	-	-	13,407
France	-	27	187	1,023
Germany	-	-	747	2,170
Iceland	-	-	-	424
Norway and Sweden	-	6	405	2,093
Russia	-	-	1,061	14,585
United States	-	116	1,961	13,877
Other countries	-	1	1,461	1,402
At sea	-	-	7	28
Not given	-	2,107	141	784
By race or origin[2]—				
British	-	2,873	-	74,870
Austro-Hungarian	-	-	-	6,407
Dutch	-	11	-	714
French	-	2,896	-	7,040
German	-	21	-	19,572
Indian and h. b.	-	49,472	-	26,304
Scandinavian	-	33	-	5,390
Russian	-	-	-	17,051
Other races	-	192	-	1,245
Not given	-	948	-	347
By religion—				
Anglican	-	3,166	14,166	25,366
Baptist	-	20	1,546	5,416
Catholic, Greek	-	-	-	7,197
Catholic, Roman	-	4,443	13,008	30,073
Congregationalist	-	-	233	571
Doukhobor	-	-	-	8,700
Latter Day Saints (Mormon)	-	-	-	3,225
Lutheran	-	4	2,676	12,097
Mennonite	-	-	-	4,273
Methodist	-	461	7,980	22,151
Pagan	-	361	-	5,275
Presbyterian	-	531	12,507	27,806
Other sects	-	700	5,747	4,744
Not given	-	6,760	8,936	2,046

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] Not taken in 1891.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Unorganized Territories.[1]				
Population	–	–	32,168	52,709
By sex—				
Male	–	–	16,159	36,272
Female	–	–	16,009	16,437
By conjugal state—				
Single	–	–	18,487	35,677
Married	–	–	12,867	15,524
Widowed	–	–	814	1,462
Divorced	–	–	–	46
By birthplace—				
Canada	–	–	32,130	33,476
British Islands	–	–	14	2,509
British possessions		–	4	256
Austria-Hungary		–	–	193
Denmark	–	–	–	164
France	–	–	3	227
Germany	–	–	–	754
Italy	–	–	–	112
Norway and Sweden	–		–	1,268
Russia	–	–	–	294
United States	–	–	–	6,721
Other countries	–	–	–	344
At sea and not given	–		17	6,391
By race or origin[2]—				
British	–	–	–	10,899
Austro-Hungarian		–	–	184
Dutch		–	–	89
French	–	–	–	1,918
German	–	–	–	2,070
Indian and h. b.	–	–	–	18,243
Italian	–	–	–	134
Scandinavian	–	–		1,642
Swiss	–	–	–	102
Other races	–	–	–	665
Not given	–	–	–	16,763
By religion—				
Anglican	–	–	1,800	6,293
Baptist	–	–	–	583
Catholic, Greek	–	–	–	35
Catholic, Roman	–	–	1,336	9,580
Congregationalist	–	–	–	197
Disciple	–	–	–	87
Jewish	–	–	–	163
Lutheran	–	–	2	2,060
Methodist	–	–	178	4,485
Presbyterian	–	–	51	3,181
Pagan	–	–	–	339
Other sects	–	–	19	2,184
Not given	–	–	28,782	23,552

[1] Not taken in 1871-81. [2] Not taken in 1891.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE II. Cities and towns having over 2,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91.

Cities and towns.	Population.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1871.
British Columbia.				
Nanaimo	6,130	4,595	1,645	–
Nelson	5,273	–	–	–
New Westminster	6,499	6,678	1,500	–
Rossland	6,159	–	–	–
Skaguay	3,117	–	–	–
Vancouver	27,010	13,709	–	–
Victoria	20,816	16,841	5,925	3,270
Manitoba.				
Brandon	5,620	3,778	–	–
Portage la Prairie	3,901	3,363	–	–
St. Boniface	2,019	1,553	1,283	–
Selkirk	2,188	950	–	–
Winnipeg	42,340	25,639	7,985	241
New Brunswick.				
Campbellton	2,652	–	–	–
Chatham	4,868	–	–	–
Fredericton	7,117	6,502	6,218	6,006
Lancaster	3,000	–	–	–
Milltown	2,044	2,146	1,664	–
Moncton	9,026	8,762	5,032	4,810
Newcastle	2,507	–	–	–
St. John	40,711	39,179	41,353	41,325
St. Stephen	2,840	2,680	2,338	–
Woodstock	3,644	3,288	2,487	–
Nova Scotia.				
Amherst	4,964	3,781	2,274	–
Dartmouth	4,806	4,576	3,786	–
Glace Bay	6,945	2,459	–	–
Halifax	40,832	38,437	36,100	29,582
Lunenburg	2,916	2,647	1,750	–
New Glasgow	4,447	3,776	2,595	–
North Sydney	4,646	2,513	1,520	–
Parrsboro	2,705	1,909	1,206	–
Pictou	3,235	2,998	3,403	–
Springhill	5,178	4,813	900	–
Sydney	9,909	2,427	1,480	–
Sydney Mines	3,191	2,442	2,340	–
Truro	5,993	5,102	3,461	–
Westville	3,471	3,152	2,202	–
Windsor	3,398	2,838	2,559	–
Yarmouth	6,430	6,089	3,485	2,500
Ontario.				
Almonte	3,023	3,071	2,684	2,080
Amherstburg	2,222	2,279	2,672	1,936
Arnprior	4,152	3,341	2,147	1,714
Aylmer	2,204	2,167	1,540	–
Barrie	5,949	5,550	4,854	3,398
Belleville	9,117	9,916	9,516	7,305
Berlin	9,747	7,425	4,054	2,743
Bowmanville	2,731	3,377	3,504	3,034
Bracebridge	2,479	1,419	–	–

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE II. Cities and towns having over 2,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91—con.

Cities and towns.	Population.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1871.
Ontario—con.				
Brampton	2,748	3,252	2,920	2,090
Brantford	16,619	12,753	9,616	8,107
Brockville	8,940	8,791	7,609	5,102
Campbellford	2,485	2,424	1,418	–
Carleton Place	4,059	4,435	1,975	1,205
Chatham	9,068	9,052	7,873	5,873
Clinton	2,547	2,635	2,606	2,016
Cobourg	4,239	4,829	4,957	4,442
Collingwood	5,755	4,939	4,445	2,829
Copper Cliff	2,500	–	–	–
Cornwall	6,704	6,805	4,468	2,033
Deseronto	3,527	3,338	1,670	–
Dundas	3,173	3,546	3,709	3,135
Dunnville	2,105	1,776	1,808	1,452
Fort William	3,997	–	–	–
Galt	7,866	7,535	5,187	3,827
Gananoque	3,526	3,669	2,871	2,027
Goderich	4,158	3,839	4,564	3,954
Gravenhurst	2,146	1,848	1,015	–
Guelph	11,496	10,537	9,890	6,878
Hamilton	52,634	48,959	36,661	26,880
Hawkesbury	4,150	2,042	1,920	1,671
Hespler	2,457	1,482	698	797
Hintonburg	2,798	–	–	–
Huntsville	2,152	1,159	–	–
Ingersoll	4,573	4,191	4,318	4,022
Kenora	5,202	1,806	–	–
Kincardine	2,077	2,631	2,876	1,907
Kingston	17,961	19,263	14,091	12,407
Leamington	2,451	1,910	1,411	–
Lindsay	7,003	6,081	5,080	4,049
Listowell	2,693	2,587	2,688	976
London	37,976	31,977	26,266	18,000
Midland	3,174	2,088	1,095	–
Mount Forest	2,019	2,214	2,170	1,370
Napanee	3,143	3,434	3,680	2,967
Newmarket	2,125	2,143	2,006	1,760
Niagara Falls	4,244	3,349	2,347	1,610
North Bay	2,350	2,210	–	–
Orangeville	2,511	2,962	2,847	1,458
Orillia	4,907	4,752	2,911	1,322
Oshawa	4,394	4,066	3,992	3,185
Ottawa	59,928	44,154	31,307	24,141
Owen Sound	8,776	7,497	4,428	3,369
Paris	3,229	3,094	3,173	2,640
Parry Sound	2,884	–	–	–
Pembroke	5,156	4,401	2,820	1,508
Penetanguishene	2,422	2,110	1,089	–
Perth	3,588	3,136	2,467	2,375
Peterborough	11,239	9,717	6,812	4,611
Petrolea	4,135	4,357	3,465	2,651
Picton	3,698	3,287	2,975	2,361
Port Arthur	3,214	2,698	1,275	–

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE II. Cities and towns having over 2,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91—con.

Cities and towns.	Population.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1871.
Ontario—concluded.				
Port Hope	4,168	5,042	5,581	5,114
Prescott	3,019	2,919	2,999	2,617
Preston	2,306	1,843	1,419	1,408
Renfrew	3,153	2,611	1,605	865
Ridgetown	2,405	2,254	1,538	–
Sarnia	8,176	6,692	3,874	2,929
Sault Ste. Marie	7,169	2,414	780	879
Seaforth	2,245	2,641	2,480	1,368
Simcoe	2,627	2,674	2,645	1,856
Smiths Falls	5,155	3,864	2,087	1,150
St. Catharines	9,946	9,170	9,631	7,864
St. Marys	3,384	3,416	3,415	3,120
St. Thomas	11,485	10,366	8,367	2,197
Stratford	9,959	9,500	8,239	4,313
Strathroy	2,933	3,316	3,817	3,282
Sudbury	2,027	–	–	–
Tilsonburg	2,241	2,163	1,939	–
Toronto	208,040	181,215	96,196	59,000
Toronto Junction	6,091	4,518	–	–
Trenton	4,217	4,364	3,042	1,796
Walkerton	2,971	3,061	2,604	–
Wallaceburg	2,763	2,726	1,525	–
Waterloo	3,537	2,941	2,066	1,594
Whitby	2,110	2,786	3,140	2,732
Wiarton	2,443	1,984	796	–
Windsor	12,153	10,322	6,561	4,253
Wingham	2,392	2,167	1,918	–
Woodstock	8,833	8,612	5,373	3,982
Prince Edward Island.				
Charlottetown	12,080	11,373	11,485	8,807
Summerside	2,875	2,883	2,853	–
Quebec.				
Aylmer	2,291	1,945	1,762	1,650
Buckingham	2,936	2,239	1,479	1,301
Chicoutimi	3,826	2,277	1,935	1,393
Coaticook	2,880	3,086	2,682	1,160
Farnham	3,114	2,822	1,880	1,317
Fraserville	4,569	4,175	2,291	1,541
Granby	3,773	1,710	1,040	876
Grand Mere	2,511	–	–	–
Hull	13,993	11,264	6,890	3,800
Joliette	4,220	3,347	3,268	3,047
Kingsville	3,256	–	–	–
Lachine	5,561	3,761	2,406	1,696
Lachute	2,022	1,751	765	–
Lauzon	3,416	3,551	3,556	2,991
Lévis	7,783	7,301	7,597	6,691
Longueuil	2,835	2,757	2,355	2,083
Magog	3,516	2,100	768	–
Maisonneuve	3,958	1,226	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE II. Cities and towns having over 2,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91—concluded.

Cities and towns.	Population.			
	1901.	1891.	1881.	1871.
Quebec—concluded.				
Mile End	10,933	3,537	1,537	800
Montreal	267,730	219,616	155,238	115,000
Nicolet	2,225	2,518	1,880	-
Notre Dame de Grace	2,225	2,305	1,524	-
Quebec	68,840	63,090	62,446	59,699
Richmond	2,057	2,056	1,571	715
Sherbrooke	11,765	10,110	7,227	4,432
Sorel	7,057	6,669	5,791	5,636
Ste. Cunegonde	10,912	9,291	4,849	1,500
St. Henri de Montreal	21,192	13,413	6,415	2,815
St. Hyacinthe	9,210	7,016	5,321	3,746
St. Jérome	3,619	2,868	2,032	1,159
St Johns	4,030	4,722	4,314	3,022
Three Rivers	9,981	8,334	8,670	7,570
Valleyfield	11,055	5,515	3,906	1,800
Westmount	8,856	3,076	884	200
Windsor Mills	2,149	1,591	879	-
Territories.				
Calgary	4,091	-	-	-
Edmonton	2,626	-	-	-
Lethbridge	2,072	-	-	-
Regina	2,249	-	-	-
Dawson	9,142	-	-	-

TABLE III. Cities having over 10,000 in 1901 compared with 1871-81-91.

Brantford	16,619	12,753	9,616	8,107
Charlottetown	12,080	11,373	11,485	8,807
Guelph	11,496	10,537	9,890	6,878
Halifax	40,832	38,437	36,100	29,582
Hamilton	52,634	48,959	36,661	26,880
Hull	13,993	11,264	6,890	3,800
Kingston	17,961	19,263	14,091	12,407
London[1]	37,976	31,977	26,266	18,000
Mile End	10,933	3,537	1,537	800
Montreal[1]	267,730	219,616	155,238	115,000
Ottawa[1]	59,928	44,154	31,307	24,141
Peterborough	11,239	9,717	6,812	4,611
Quebec	68,840	63,090	62,446	59,699
Ste. Cunegonde	10,912	9,291	4,849	1,500
St. Henri	21,192	13,413	6,415	2,815
St. John, N.B.	40,711	39,179	41,353	41,325
St. Thomas	11,485	10,366	8,367	2,197
Sherbrooke	11,765	10,110	7,227	4,432
Toronto[1]	208,040	181,215	96,196	59,000
Valleyfield	11,055	5,515	3,906	1,800
Vancouver	27,010	13,709	-	-
Victoria	20,816	16,841	5,925	3,270
Windsor	12,153	10,322	6,561	4,253
Winnipeg	42,340	25,639	7,985	241

[1] Population of the city municipality.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Males and Females.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total males	1,764,311	2,188,779	2,460,471	2,751,708
Under 1 year	54,378	61,704	61,308	66,464
1 to under 5 years	205,156	238,318	244,807	257,832
5 to under 10 years	248,987	281,216	297,385	311,134
10 to under 15 years	229,475	259,154	279,889	295,674
15 to under 20 years	190,687	237,317	258,325	280,275
20 to under 25 years	161,955	211,634	237,144	256,981
25 to under 30 years	129,856	165,339	194,531	216,334
30 to under 35 years	105,105	131,051	163,866	188,125
35 to under 40 years	88,608	115,029	139,899	172,553
40 to under 45 years	76,261	97,807	118,954	152,036
45 to under 50 years	67,475	86,784	100,827	125,636
50 to under 55 years	56,022	72,046	87,861	106,107
55 to under 60 years	44,801	57,379	66,887	82,136
60 to under 65 years	35,522	52,006	62,819	72,807
65 to under 70 years	28,973	36,544	44,717	54,497
70 to under 75 years	20,175	26,158	32,941	39,086
75 to under 80 years	11,448	16,361	20,047	24,548
80 to under 85 years	5,117	9,251	10,798	13,090
85 to under 90 years	2,405	3,344	4,160	4,848
90 to under 95 years	1,023	987	1,360	1,356
95 years and over	–	429	411	423
Not given	882	28 921	31,535	29,766
Total females	1,721,450	2,136,031	2,372,768	2,619,607
Under 1 year	52,170	59,473	59,149	65,116
1 to under 5 years	197,969	230,956	238,341	253,573
5 to under 10 years	241,428	273,446	288,605	304,765
10 to under 15 years	220,682	247,728	269,287	284,665
15 to under 20 years	195,231	239,281	254,412	272,228
20 to under 25 years	169,590	217,771	235,913	251,823
25 to under 30 years	136,183	166,236	193,115	207,051
30 to under 35 years	106,093	129,538	155,724	174,942
35 to under 40 years	88,521	113,515	130,551	158,673
40 to under 45 years	72,171	95,537	112,685	137,822
45 to under 50 years	62,937	82,364	94,992	113,550
50 to under 55 years	50,334	68,762	83,565	97,857
55 to under 60 years	39,822	53,027	63,089	78,535
60 to under 65 years	29,788	45,354	57,403	68,156
65 to under 70 years	23,903	32,052	40,172	51,176
70 to under 75 years	16,721	23,453	29,906	37,294
75 to under 80 years	9,503	14,649	17,864	23,248
80 to under 85 years	4,466	8,307	10,151	12,740
85 to under 90 years	2,143	3,151	4,390	4,990
90 to under 95 years	977	1,094	1,436	1,554
95 years and over	–	489	437	538
Not given	818	29,848	31,781	19,311

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Males—con.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia.[1]				
Total males	-	29,503	63,003	114,160
Under 1 year	-	429	1,074	1,274
1 to under 5 years	-	2,072	3,970	6,487
5 to under 10 years	-	2,545	4,089	7,680
10 to under 15 years	-	2,034	3,676	6,242
15 to under 20 years	-	1,746	3,970	6,830
20 to under 25 years	-	2,074	7,458	11,084
25 to under 35 years	-	5,144	16,847	26,835
35 to under 45 years	-	4,800	10,608	21,226
45 to under 55 years	-	3,361	6,021	10,587
55 to under 65 years	-	1,608	3,047	4,861
65 to under 75 years	-	488	1,091	2,026
75 to under 85 years	-	121	278	529
85 to under 95 years	-	11	53	45
95 years and over	-	1	15	7
Not given	-	3,069	806	8,447
Manitoba.[1]				
Total males	-	35,123[2]	84,342	138,504
Under 1 year	-	886	2,217	3,674
1 to under 5 years	-	3,766	9,121	14,454
5 to under 10 years	-	3,851	10,117	16,596
10 to under 15 years	-	3,464	7,905	14,888
15 to under 20 years	-	3,064	7,535	13,498
20 to under 25 years	-	4,434	9,858	13,840
25 to under 35 years	-	6,917	15,869	23,836
35 to under 45 years	-	3,515	9,610	17,754
45 to under 55 years	-	2,018	5,259	10,942
55 to under 65 years	-	985	2,689	5,425
65 to under 75 years	-	371	1,092	2,517
75 to under 85 years	-	105	258	745
85 to under 95 years	-	27	51	105
95 years and over	-	1	3	4
Not given	-	1,719	2,758	228
New Brunswick.				
Total males	145,888	164,119	163,739	168,639
Under 1 year	4,417	4,486	4,093	4,092
1 to under 5 years	16,650	17,802	16,352	16,444
5 to under 10 years	20,291	21,257	21,008	20,235
10 to under 15 years	18,484	20,201	19,859	19,572
15 to under 20 years	15,652	18,828	18,539	18,966
20 to under 25 years	14,015	15,343	14,819	15,316
25 to under 35 years	19,263	21,585	20,963	21,992
35 to under 45 years	13,755	16,158	16,410	17,381
45 to under 55 years	10,312	12,136	13,316	14,113
55 to under 65 years	7,000	8,498	9,459	10,568
65 to under 75 years	4,027	5,167	5,930	6,634
75 to under 85 years	1,748	2,064	2,379	2,664
85 to under 95 years	265	378	422	475
95 years and over		31	31	38
Not given	9	185	146	149

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] See note at p. 5.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Females—con.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia.[1]				
Total females	-	19,956	35,170	64,497
Under 1 year	-	439	990	1,290
1 to under 5 years	-	1,917	3,802	6,270
5 to under 10 years	-	2,264	4,108	7,259
10 to under 15 years	-	1,754	3,371	5,714
15 to under 20 years	-	1,455	3,204	5,032
20 to under 25 years	-	1,436	3,613	5,534
25 to under 35 years	-	2,825	6,403	10,998
35 to under 45 years	-	2,218	4,079	8,050
45 to under 55 years	-	1,471	2,734	3,932
55 to under 65 years	-	827	1,416	2,252
65 to under 75 years	-	338	588	1,060
75 to under 85 years	-	92	224	304
85 to under 95 years	-	8	49	35
95 years and over	-	-	12	11
Not given	-	2,912	577	6,756
Manitoba.[1]				
Total females	-	27,137[2]	68,164	116,707
Under 1 year	-	916	2,226	3,575
1 to under 5 years	-	3,700	8,844	14,218
5 to under 10 years	-	3,589	9,625	16,414
10 to under 15 years	-	2,992	7,357	13,958
15 to under 20 years	-	2,780	6,402	12,573
20 to under 25 years	-	2,709	6,594	10,940
25 to under 35 years	-	3,888	10,790	17,393
35 to under 45 years	-	2,364	6,596	13,158
45 to under 55 years	-	1,392	3,702	7,555
55 to under 65 years	-	740	2,073	4,088
65 to under 75 years	-	277	924	1,999
75 to under 85 years	-	104	242	626
85 to under 95 years	-	16	46	90
95 years and over	-	6	5	11
Not given		1,664	2,738	109
New Brunswick.				
Total females	139,706	157,114	157,524	162,481
Under 1 year	4,119	4,253	3,752	3,902
1 to under 5 years	15,740	16,906	15,626	15,950
5 to under 10 years	19,267	20,305	19,976	19,380
10 to under 15 years	17,434	18,801	18,632	18,365
15 to under 20 years	15,882	17,958	17,689	17,724
20 to under 25 years	14,544	15,892	15,213	15,407
25 to under 35 years	19,576	21,630	21,648	21,978
35 to under 45 years	13,199	15,653	16,110	16,984
45 to under 55 years	9,397	11,656	12,462	13,474
55 to under 65 years	5,896	7,505	8,659	9,891
65 to under 75 years	3,096	4,339	5,190	6,153
75 to under 85 years	1,316	1,740	2,001	2,639
85 to under 95 years	234	347	415	476
95 years and over		33	29	52
Not given	6	96	122	106

[1]Not taken in 1871. [2]See note at p. 5.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Males—con.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia.				
Total males	193,792	220,538	227,093	233,642
Under 1 year	5,570	5,665	5,296	5,108
1 to under 5 years	21,830	23,623	21,240	21,411
5 to under 10 years	26,348	28,639	27,648	26,682
10 to under 15 years	23,818	27,186	27,501	25,714
15 to under 20 years	20,238	24,124	25,297	25,461
20 to under 25 years	18,296	20,501	21,874	22,871
25 to under 35 years	27,397	28,670	29,373	31,812
35 to under 45 years	17,534	22,561	22,571	24,007
45 to under 55 years	14,231	16,384	19,180	19,433
55 to under 65 years	8,841	11,770	13,669	15,918
65 to under 75 years	6,973	7,276	8,495	9,888
75 to under 85 years	2,050	3,269	3,717	4,141
85 to under 95 years	598	591	757	826
95 years and over		55	58	54
Not given	68	214	417	316
Ontario.				
Total males	828,590	978,544[1]	1,069,487	1,096,640
Under 1 year	23,891	25,887	23,330	23,600
1 to under 5 years	94,747	102,593	98,500	90,212
5 to under 10 years	118,439	124,759	125,224	116,678
10 to under 15 years	110,582	119,026	123,600	116,588
15 to under 20 years	88,837	110,365	116,026	114,848
20 to under 25 years	74,723	98,745	107,564	104,322
25 to under 35 years	111,759	134,587	161,196	162,687
35 to under 45 years	78,651	96,216	115,041	136,081
45 to under 55 years	60,419	74,207	84,572	98,608
55 to under 65 years	36,687	50,669	59,506	67,469
65 to under 75 years	21,276	27,634	35,348	42,416
75 to under 85 years	6,501	10,713	13,873	17,249
85 to under 95 years	1,477	1,632	2,297	2,731
95 years and over		192	158	186
Not given	601	1,319	3,252	2,965
Prince Edward Island.				
Total males	-	54,729	54,881	51,959
Under 1 year	-	1,506	1,260	1,058
1 to under 5 years	-	5,922	5,465	4,803
5 to under 10 years	-	7,136	7,146	6,415
10 to under 15 years	-	6,840	6,956	6,488
15 to under 20 years	-	6,254	6,156	6,225
20 to under 25 years	-	5,377	5,171	4,678
25 to under 35 years	-	7,357	6,867	5,855
35 to under 45 years	-	5,163	5,388	4,930
45 to under 55 years	-	3,694	4,300	4,552
55 to under 65 years	-	2,918	3,061	3,464
65 to under 75 years	-	1,632	2,038	2,184
75 to under 85 years	-	756	845	1,036
85 to under 95 years	-	147	176	205
95 years and over	-	10	12	14
Not given	-	17	40	52

[1] See note at page 5.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Females—con.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia.				
Total females	194,008	220,034	223,303	225,932
Under 1 year	5,240	5,440	5,078	4,991
1 to under 5 years	21,033	22,729	20,391	20,912
5 to under 10 years	25,769	27,741	26,692	25,980
10 to under 15 years	22,805	25,693	26,073	24,541
15 to under 20 years	20,798	24,056	24,658	24,156
20 to under 25 years	19,589	21,073	21,349	20,917
25 to under 35 years	29,277	30,144	29,985	30,072
35 to under 45 years	18,156	23,054	22,713	23,454
45 to under 55 years	14,335	16,911	19,005	19,328
55 to under 65 years	8,418	11,941	13,513	15,450
65 to under 75 years	5,982	7,083	8,554	9,815
75 to under 85 years	1,902	3,218	4,015	4,852
85 to under 95 years	645	715	915	1,099
95 years and over		82	86	96
Not given	59	154	276	269
Ontario.				
Total females	792,261	948,377[1]	1,044,834	1,086,307
Under 1 year	22,872	24,725	22,718	22,813
1 to under 5 years	91,086	99,397	95,299	87,957
5 to under 10 years	114,370	121,115	121,386	113,651
10 to under 15 years	106,548	114,286	119,617	113,024
15 to under 20 years	90,280	112,091	116,047	114,281
20 to under 25 years	76,414	102,580	112,419	111,146
25 to under 35 years	111,785	133,748	164,324	169,905
35 to under 45 years	73,386	93,768	110,523	134,229
45 to under 55 years	52,005	68,011	80,880	94,468
55 to under 65 years	29,739	43,065	53,914	65,454
65 to under 75 years	16,689	23,303	30,510	39,301
75 to under 85 years	5,244	9,331	11,817	15,570
85 to under 95 years	1,251	1,611	2,350	2,598
95 years and over		182	151	186
Not given	592	1,144	2,879	1,754
Prince Edward Island.[2]				
Total females	-	54,162	54,197	51,300
Under 1 year	-	1,464	1,130	1,006
1 to under 5 years	-	5,695	5,071	4,532
5 to under 10 years	-	6,833	7,034	6,151
10 to under 15 years	-	6,390	6,570	6,006
15 to under 20 years	-	6,133	5,902	6,021
20 to under 25 years	-	5,516	5,140	4,653
25 to under 35 years	-	7,689	7,107	6,145
35 to under 45 years	-	5,378	5,606	5,189
45 to under 55 years	-	3,955	4,472	4,504
55 to under 65 years	-	2,757	3,096	3,512
65 to under 75 years	-	1,503	1,941	2,201
75 to under 85 years	-	667	870	1,099
85 to under 95 years	-	142	192	216
95 years and over	-	20	21	19
Not given	-	20	45	46

[1] See note at p. 5. [2] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Males—concluded.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
Total males	596,041	678,109	744,141	824,454
Under 1 year	20,500	22,693	23,265	25,242
1 to under 5 years	71,919	81,784	86,983	93,678
5 to under 10 years	83,903	92,234	98,996	105,334
10 to under 15 years	76,597	79,701	87,696	96,515
15 to under 20 years	65,954	72,415	78,102	85,689
20 to under 25 years	54,915	64,493	66,314	74,512
25 to under 35 years	76,569	90,967	99,889	109,756
35 to under 45 years	54,902	63,736	75,355	86,050
45 to under 55 years	38,577	46,660	54,044	64,742
55 to under 65 years	27,772	32,761	37,279	43,279
65 to under 75 years	16,870	20,066	23,340	26,316
75 to under 85 years	6,273	8,554	9,401	10,842
85 to under 95 years	1,086	1,534	1,728	1,754
95 years and over		138	132	109
Not given	204	373	1,617	636
The Territories.[1]				
Total males	–	28,113	37,626	87,438
Under 1 year	–	142	772	2,333
1 to under 5 years	–	756	3,068	9,319
5 to under 10 years	–	795	3,073	10,474
10 to under 15 years	–	702	2,597	8,776
15 to under 20 years	–	521	2,637	7,939
20 to under 25 years	–	667	4,030	8,372
25 to under 35 years	–	1,163	7,305	14,650
35 to under 45 years	–	686	3,808	11,420
45 to under 55 years	–	370	1,936	6,583
55 to under 65 years	–	176	966	3,286
65 to under 75 years	–	68	306	1,496
75 to under 85 years	–	30	84	394
85 to under 95 years	–	11	12	61
95 years and over	–	1	1	10
Not given	–	22,025	7,031	2,385
Unorganized Territories.[2]				
Total males	–	–	16,159	36,272
Under 1 year	–	–	1	83
1 to under 5 years	–	–	108	1,024
5 to under 10 years	–	–	84	1,040
10 to under 15 years	–	–	99	891
15 to under 20 years	–	–	70	819
20 to under 25 years	–	–	56	1,986
25 to under 35 years	–	–	88	7,036
35 to under 45 years	–	–	62	5,740
45 to under 55 years	–	–	60	2,183
55 to under 65 years	–	–	30	673
65 to under 75 years	–	–	18	166
75 to under 85 years	–	–	10	38
85 to under 95 years	–	–	4	4
95 years and over	–	–	1	1
Not given	–	–	15,468	14,588

[1]Not taken in 1871. [2]Not taken in 1871-81.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Ages of the Living—Females—concluded.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
Total females	595,475	680,918	744,394	824,444
Under 1 year	19,939	22,118	22,533	25,100
1 to under 5 years	70,120	79,884	86,208	93,583
5 to under 10 years	82,028	90,784	96,735	104,666
10 to under 15 years	73,889	77,220	85,169	93,888
15 to under 20 years	68,277	74,311	78,388	84,746
20 to under 25 years	59,049	68,123	69,456	76,455
25 to under 35 years	81,611	95,165	104,817	118,282
35 to under 45 years	55,978	66,184	75,482	86,364
45 to under 55 years	37,492	47,488	54,030	63,306
55 to under 65 years	25,580	31,392	37,187	43,453
65 to under 75 years	14,859	18,604	22,134	26,730
75 to under 85 years	5,500	7,779	8,779	10,519
85 to under 95 years	992	1,403	1,846	1,941
95 years and over		166	133	148
Not given	161	297	1,497	263
The Territories.[1]				
Total females	–	28,333	29,173	71,502
Under 1 year	–	118	718	2,356
1 to under 5 years	–	728	3,005	9,174
5 to under 10 years	–	815	2,935	10,250
10 to under 15 years	–	592	2,410	8,415
15 to under 20 years	–	497	2,064	7,034
20 to under 25 years	–	442	2,058	5,839
25 to under 35 years	–	685	3,676	10,294
35 to under 45 years	–	433	2,053	7,946
45 to under 55 years	–	242	1,198	4,338
55 to under 65 years	–	134	611	2,319
65 to under 75 years	–	58	219	1,103
75 to under 85 years	–	25	57	353
85 to under 95 years	–	3	13	81
95 years and over	–	–	–	15
Not given	–	23,561	8,156	1,985
Unorganized Territories.[2]				
Total females	–	–	16,009	16,437
Under 1 year	–	–	4	83
1 to under 5 years	–	–	95	977
5 to under 10 years	–	–	114	1,014
10 to under 15 years	–	–	88	754
15 to under 20 years	–	–	58	661
20 to under 25 years	–	–	71	932
25 to under 35 years	–	–	89	1,926
35 to under 45 years	–	–	74	1,121
45 to under 55 years	–	–	74	532
55 to under 65 years	–	–	23	272
65 to under 75 years	–	–	18	108
75 to under 85 years	–	–	10	26
85 to under 95 years	–	–	–	8
95 years and over	–	–	–	–
Not given	–	–	15,291	8,023

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] Not taken in 1871–81.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE V. Ages of the Dead—Males.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total male deaths	24,828	33,293	35,491	42,576
Under 1 year	7,899	9,298	10,417	12,026
1 to under 5 years	4,252	6,289	5,040	5,195
5 to under 10 years	1,317	2,462	1,733	1,581
10 to under 15 years	1,597	2,003	842	917
15 to under 20 years			2,624	2,977
20 to under 25 years			2,166	2,432
25 to under 35 years			1,671	2,176
35 to under 45 years			1,773	2,410
45 to under 55 years	9,724	13,117	2,160	2,957
55 to under 65 years			2,865	4,066
65 to under 75 years			4,138	5,622
75 years and over			62	217
Not given	39	124		
British Columbia.[1]				
Total male deaths	-	572	795	1,108
Under 1 year	-	129	139	108
1 to under 5 years	-	68	101	88
5 to under 10 years	-	46	37	39
10 to under 15 years	-	39	22	27
15 to under 20 years	-		68	114
20 to under 25 years	-		93	152
25 to under 35 years	-		81	165
35 to under 45 years	-	270	80	108
45 to under 55 years	-		82	94
55 to under 65 years	-		50	109
65 to under 75 years	-		35	46
75 years and over	-		7	58
Not given	-	20		
Manitoba.[1]				
Total male deaths	-	415	839	1,646
Under 1 year	-	127	301	499
1 to under 5 years	-	100	117	317
5 to under 10 years	-	24	37	89
10 to under 15 years	-	19	17	58
15 to under 20 years	-		62	131
20 to under 25 years	-		72	97
25 to under 35 years	-		52	90
35 to under 45 years	-	117	41	102
45 to under 55 years	-		53	85
55 to under 65 years	-		39	98
65 to under 75 years	-		36	79
75 years and over	-		12	1
Not given	-	28		

[1]Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE V. Ages of the Dead—Females.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total female deaths	22,486	30,120	32,197	38,625
Under 1 year	6,130	7,250	8,152	9,302
1 to under 5 years	4,272	5,795	4,586	4,824
5 to under 10 years	1,267	2,446	1,796	1,594
10 to under 15 years	1,711	2,329	990	1,068
15 to under 20 years			2,747	3,111
20 to under 25 years				
25 to under 35 years			2,542	2,892
35 to under 45 years			1,951	2,496
45 to under 55 years	9,074	12,173	1,660	2,117
55 to under 65 years			1,833	2,449
65 to under 75 years			2,358	3,416
75 years and over			3,509	5,255
Not given	32	127	73	101
British Columbia.[1]				
Total female deaths	–	435	566	640
Under 1 year	–	124	115	102
1 to under 5 years	–	44	108	81
5 to under 10 years	–	25	45	24
10 to under 15 years	–	33	28	28
15 to under 20 years	–		56	55
20 to under 25 years	–			
25 to under 35 years	–	37	6	40
35 to under 45 years	–		53	69
45 to under 50 years	–		35	64
50 to under 65 years	–	172	40	49
65 to under 75 years	–		28	39
75 years and over	–		27	51
Not given	–		26	38
Manitoba.[1]				
Total female deaths	–	399	741	1,471
Under 1 year	–	113	218	394
1 to under 5 years	–	113	106	298
5 to under 10 years	–	30	52	80
10 to under 15 years	–	25	20	66
15 to under 20 years	–		79	164
20 to under 25 years	–			
25 to under 35 years	–		74	105
35 to under 45 years	–		55	102
45 to under 55 years	–	95	36	72
55 to under 65 years	–		29	59
65 to under 75 years	–		32	68
75 years and over	–		25	62
Not given	–	23	15	1

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE v. Ages of the Dead—Males—con.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
Total male deaths	1,918	2,469	2,285	2,133
Under 1 year	482	523	494	429
1 to under 5 years	325	480	269	227
5 to under 10 years	121	233	98	74
10 to under 15 years	137	182	42	61
15 to under 20 years			206	203
20 to under 25 years	853	1,043	163	142
25 to under 35 years			109	107
35 to under 45 years			133	132
45 to under 55 years			162	194
55 to under 65 years			271	238
65 to under 75 years			331	324
75 years and over			7	2
Not given	–	8		
Nova Scotia.				
Total male deaths	2,564	3,436	3,416	2,812
Under 1 year	583	600	603	394
1 to under 5 years	276	556	448	273
5 to under 10 years	117	321	187	98
10 to under 15 years	219	260	105	65
15 to under 20 years			441	281
20 to under 25 years	1,367	1,691	271	217
25 to under 35 years			191	153
35 to under 45 years			172	187
45 to under 55 years			237	272
55 to under 65 years			281	328
65 to under 75 years			475	544
75 years and over			5	5
Not given	2	8		
Ontario.				
Total male deaths	9,622	12,086	12,675	17,249
Under 1 year	2,640	3,089	2,993	3,740
1 to under 5 years	1,534	1,880	1,304	1,469
5 to under 10 years	535	753	531	483
10 to under 15 years	663	723	317	339
15 to under 20 years			991	1,259
20 to under 25 years	4,234	5,611	942	1,123
25 to under 35 years			712	1,026
35 to under 45 years			820	1,217
45 to under 55 years			925	1,440
55 to under 65 years			1,292	2,127
65 to under 75 years			1,829	3,004
75 years and over			19	22
Not given	16	30		

Digitized by Google

TABLE V. Ages of the Dead—Females—con.

Age groups	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
Total female deaths	1,642	2,358	2,009	1,687
Under 1 year	351	402	444	325
1 to under 5 years	278	472	218	228
5 to under 10 years	106	260	90	66
10 to under 15 years	142	206	75	54
15 to under 20 years			190	175
20 to under 25 years	765	1,007	179	124
25 to under 35 years			130	110
35 to under 45 years			112	112
45 to under 55 years			124	99
55 to under 65 years			160	154
65 to under 75 years			276	239
75 years and over			11	1
Not given	–	11		
Nova Scotia.				
Total female deaths	2,254	2,974	3,147	2,525
Under 1 year	467	468	470	334
1 to under 5 years	309	544	388	264
5 to under 10 years	107	316	208	103
10 to under 15 years	195	288	111	65
15 to under 20 years			336	228
20 to under 25 years	1,174	1,348	277	230
25 to under 35 years			213	185
35 to under 45 years			191	157
45 to under 55 years			193	193
55 to under 65 years			264	253
65 to under 75 years			491	509
75 years and over			5	4
Not given	2	10		
Ontario.				
Total female deaths	8,441	10,641	11,234	16,023
Under 1 year	1,977	2,333	2,336	2,957
1 to under 5 years	1,593	1,707	1,165	1,302
5 to under 10 years	522	709	491	478
10 to under 15 years	670	814	331	370
15 to under 20 years			1,053	1,343
20 to under 25 years	3,668	5,058	1,023	1,339
25 to under 35 years			798	1,181
35 to under 45 years			687	1,054
45 to under 55 years			787	1,309
55 to under 65 years			1,084	1,815
65 to under 75 years			1,510	2,856
75 years and over			19	19
Not given	11	20		

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Ages of the Dead—Males—concluded.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Prince Edward Island.[1]				
Total male deaths	–	785	733	578
Under 1 year	–	130	174	78
1 to under 5 years	–	155	69	43
5 to under 10 years	–	76	29	18
10 to under 15 years	–	74	20	16
15 to under 20 years	–		81	60
20 to under 25 years	–			
25 to under 35 years	–		55	31
35 to under 45 years	–		40	28
45 to under 55 years	–	350	25	36
55 to under 65 years	–		50	67
65 to under 75 years	–		72	78
75 years and over	–		118	123
Not given	–	–	–	–
Quebec.				
Total male deaths	10,724	13,442	14,470	15,881
Under 1 year	4,194	4,680	5,613	6,523
1 to under 5 years	2,117	3,031	2,686	2,547
5 to under 10 years	544	1,005	595	694
10 to under 15 years	578	695	308	296
15 to under 20 years			750	840
20 to under 25 years				
25 to under 35 years			548	596
35 to under 45 years			469	538
45 to under 55 years	3,270	4,004	490	564
55 to under 65 years			635	747
65 to under 75 years			854	1,045
75 years and over			1,310	1,473
Not given	21	27	12	18
Territories.[1]				
Total male deaths	–	88	278	1,169
Under 1 year	–	20	100	255
1 to under 5 years	–	19	46	231
5 to under 10 years	–	4	19	86
10 to under 15 years	–	11	11	55
15 to under 20 years	–		25	89
20 to under 25 years	–			
25 to under 35 years	–		22	74
35 to under 45 years	–		17	69
45 to under 55 years	–	31	12	64
55 to under 65 years	–		16	58
65 to under 75 years	–		6	48
75 years and over	–		4	29
Not given	–	3	–	111

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V. Ages of the Dead—Females—concluded.

Age groups.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Prince Edward Island.[1]				
Total female deaths	-	772	605	609
Under 1 year	-	126	102	54
1 to under 5 years	-	142	68	56
5 to under 10 years	-	106	24	16
10 to under 15 years	-	76	19	18
15 to under 20 years	-		68	59
20 to under 25 years	-		60	51
25 to under 35 years	-		51	54
35 to under 45 years	-	322	37	52
45 to under 55 years	-		45	41
55 to under 65 years	-		49	70
65 to under 75 years	-		82	138
75 years and over	-	-	-	
Not given				
Quebec.				
Total female deaths	10,149	12,484	13,684	14,689
Under 1 year	3,335	3,670	4,400	4,926
1 to under 5 years	2,092	2,764	2,503	2,374
5 to under 10 years	532	992	863	738
10 to under 15 years	704	877	401	409
15 to under 20 years			941	938
20 to under 25 years	3,467	4,156	856	878
25 to under 35 years			658	742
35 to under 45 years			545	589
45 to under 55 years			617	671
55 to under 65 years			784	974
65 to under 75 years			1,099	1,380
75 years and over				
Not given	19	25	17	15
The Territories.[1]				
Total female deaths	-	53	211	981
Under 1 year	-	10	67	210
1 to under 5 years	-	9	30	221
5 to under 10 years	-	8	23	94
10 to under 15 years	-	10	5	58
15 to under 20 years	-		24	89
20 to under 25 years	-		20	96
25 to under 35 years	-		11	58
35 to under 45 years	-	15	12	32
45 to under 55 years	-		10	38
55 to under 65 years	-		8	31
65 to under 75 years	-		1	23
75 years and over	-	1	-	21
Not given				

[1]Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Males.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.	24,362	33,199	35,491	42,576
I. General diseases	7,520	10,617	7,978	12,403
Acute articular rheumatism	135	201	204	116
Alcoholism	29	17	23	61
Anæmia, chlorosis	11	6	23	138
Cancer and other malignant tumors	224	331	558	1,025
Cholera nostras (C. morbus)	289	375	-	148
Chronic rheumatism and gout	-	-	-	69
Diabetes	-	-	-	219
Diphtheria	190	2,324	1,717	997
Diphtheria and croup	550	784	-	641
Dysentery	211	106	-	277
Erysipelas	130	145	87	90
Influenza	29	21	-	1,065
Intermittent fever	82	58	3	42
Measles	373	506	397	544
Pyæmia and septicæmia	-	-	122	185
Scarlet fever	790	873	282	522
Small-pox	94	418	6	27
Tuberculosis	2,494	2,974	3,229	4,364
Typhoid fever	634	535	840	1,090
Whooping cough	392	371	346	500
Other diseases of class i	863	572	141	283
II. Diseases of the nervous system	2,160	2,674	3,579	4,919
Cerebral hemorrhage (Apoplexy)	198	221	254	643
Convulsions of infants	336	408	658	845
Encephalitis (Brain fever)	851	1,125	-	318
Epilepsy	64	56	-	149
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal	-	-	1,753	147
Meningitis, simple	-	-	-	1,313
Paralysis without indicated cause	374	509	828	1,054
Softening of the brain	-	-	-	77
Other diseases of class ii	337	356	86	373
III. Diseases of the circulatory system	730	1,071	1,811	2,619
Acute endocarditis	-	-	-	89
Affection of the arteries	-	5	-	83
Angina pectoris (Breast pang)	-	-	-	49
Hemorrhages	53	68	134	163
Organic diseases of the heart	672	993	1,677	2,124
Other diseases of class iii	5	5	-	111
IV. Diseases of the respiratory system	2,107	3,507	6,241	5,427
Acute bronchitis	209	313	-	562
Affections of the larynx	89	331	1,002	195
Asthma (Hay fever, etc.)	81	85	-	125
Broncho-pneumonia	-	-	-	454
Congestion and apoplexy of the lungs	1,090	1,968	3,215	509
Pleurisy	160	203	-	213
Pneumonia	-	-	-	3,073
Other diseases of class iv	478	607	2,024	296

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Females.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.	22,183	30,027	32,197	38,625
I. General diseases	8,120	11,309	8,990	13,235
Acute articular rheumatism	101	135	162	121
Alcoholism	4	3	1	3
Anæmia, chlorosis	14	6	27	212
Cancer and other malignant tumors	301	469	630	1,247
Cholera nostras (C. morbus)	225	317	–	150
Chronic rheumatism and gout	–	3	–	82
Diabetes	–	–	–	151
Diphtheria	206	2,517	1,819	985
Diphtheria and croup	472	606	–	583
Dysentery	161	106	–	242
Erysipelas	107	108	60	70
Influenza	25	15	–	1,066
Intermittent fever	96	54	2	27
Measles	403	506	397	485
Pyæmia and and septicæmia	–	–	107	189
Scarlet fever	802	849	264	579
Small-pox	98	356	5	18
Tuberculosis	3,130	3,721	4,260	5,345
Typhoid fever	630	500	752	819
Whooping cough	502	472	410	586
Other diseases of class i	843	566	94	275
II. Diseases of the nervous system	1,758	2,201	3,110	4,472
Cerebral hemorrhage (Apoplexy)	141	137	161	538
Convulsions of infants	297	324	563	672
Encephalitis (Brain fever)	624	977	–	275
Epilepsy	47	34	–	124
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal	–	–	1,518	157
Meningitis, simple	–	–	–	1,147
Paralysis without indicated cause	360	455	804	1,155
Softening of the brain	–	–	–	65
Other diseases of class ii	289	274	64	339
III. Diseases of the circulatory system	663	959	1,659	2,581
Acute endocarditis	–	–	–	72
Affections of the arteries	2	1	–	41
Angina pectoris (Breast pang)	–	–	–	27
Hemorrhages	45	64	103	163
Organic diseases of the heart	614	890	1,556	2,160
Other diseases of class iii	2	4	–	118
IV. Diseases of the respiratory system	1,674	2,810	5,460	4,736
Acute bronchitis	186	301	–	531
Affections of the larynx	84	288	840	163
Asthma (Hay fever, etc.)	62	77	–	72
Broncho-pneumonia	–	–	–	385
Congestion and apoplexy of the lungs	851	1,530	2,700	515
Pleurisy	98	107	–	149
Pneumonia	–	–	–	2,606
Other diseases of class iv	393	507	1,920	315

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Males—con.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
v. Diseases of the digestive system	2,220	2,179	4,331	5,632
Affections of the intestines	656	774	24	347
Affections of the liver	281	314	306	340
Affections of the stomach, except cancer	174	229	339	435
Appendicitis and iliac abscess	–	–	–	255
Diarrhœa, chronic	767	574	3,268	48
Diarrhœa and enteritis, over 2 years				309
Diarrhœa and enteritis, under 2 years				3,390
Simple peritonitis, except puerperal	–	–	48	404
Other diseases of class v	342	288	346	104
VI. Diseases of the genito-urinary system	255	391	762	1,372
Acute nephritis	–	–	–	153
Bright's disease	–	–	–	658
Diseases of the bladder	–	–	–	225
Other diseases of the kidneys	–	–	–	235
Other diseases of class vi	255	391	762	101
VII. Puerperal condition	–	–	–	–
Accidents of pregnancy	–	–	–	–
Puerperal septicæmia	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of class vii	–	–	–	–
VIII. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	119	152	184	264
Gangrene	11	31	–	118
Phlegmon, acute abscess	70	78	114	83
Other diseases of class viii	38	43	70	63
IX. Diseases of the organs of locomotion	17	31	14	48
Affections of the bones	14	6	–	22
Amputation	3	4	–	17
Other diseases of class ix	–	21	14	9
X. Malformations	–	–	1	124
XI. Infancy	16	31	1,159	3,667
Congenital debility, etc	16	31	1,159	3,238
Neglect	–	–	–	30
Other diseases of class xi	–	–	–	399
XII. Old age	–	1,454	2,113	2,883
XIII. Affections produced by external causes	1,554	1,584	1,923	2,561
Accidental drowning	670	507	588	671
Burns and scalds	119	94	65	118
Fractures and dislocations	15	15	40	172
Inanition, starvation, etc	–	–	–	188
Inhalation of noxious gases	–	–	–	85
Other accidental injuries	652	847	1,159	968
Suicide	19	73	56	116
Other diseases of class xiii	79	48	15	243
XIV. Ill-defined diseases	7,664	9,508	5,395	657
Dropsy	373	456	444	307
Sudden death	39	34	43	59
Unspecified or ill-defined causes	7,252	9,018	4,908	291

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Females—con.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
V. Diseases of the digestive system	1,709	1,625	3,407	4,529
Affections of the intestines	473	556	25	308
Affections of the liver	202	235	243	283
Affections of the stomach, except cancer	104	149	259	363
Appendicitis and iliac abscess	–	–	–	131
Diarrhœa, chronic	641	440	2,509	60
Diarrhœa and enteritis, over 2 years				287
Diarrhœa and enteritis, under 2 years				2,607
Other affections of the intestines	–	–	–	–
Simple peritonitis, except puerperal	–	–	25	394
Other diseases of class v	289	245	346	96
VI. Diseases of the genito-urinary system	78	171	371	751
Acute nephritis	–	–	–	110
Bright's disease	–	–	–	334
Diseases of the bladder	–	–	–	29
Other diseases of the kidneys	–	–	–	112
Other diseases of class vi	78	171	371	166
VII. Puerperal condition	519	509	567	699
Accidents of pregnancy	468	443	497	45
Puerperal septicæmia	51	55	70	342
Other diseases of class vii	–	11	–	312
VIII. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	80	71	119	180
Gangrene	9	10	–	79
Phlegmon, acute abscess	43	47	81	62
Other diseases of class viii	28	14	38	39
IX. Diseases of the organs of locomotion	10	17	8	30
Affections of the bones	9	2	–	15
Amputation	1	2	–	4
Other diseases of class ix	–	13	8	11
X. Malformations	–	–	3	130
XI. Infancy	23	31	857	2,796
Congenital debility, etc	23	31	857	2,456
Neglect	–	–	–	17
Other diseases of class xi	–	–	–	323
XII. Old age	–	1,485	2,184	3,107
XIII. Affections produced by external causes	301	332	469	699
Accidental drowning	80	61	59	53
Burns and scalds	82	77	180	130
Fractures and dislocations	2	7	8	40
Inanition, starvation, etc	–	–	–	168
Inhalation of noxious gases	–	–	–	15
Other accidental injuries	115	116	194	167
Suicide	5	8	24	31
Other diseases of class xiii	15	13	4	95
XIV. Ill-defined diseases	7,248	8,507	4,993	680
Dropsy	451	577	572	373
Sudden death	27	22	16	34
Unspecified or ill-defined causes	6,770	7,908	4,405	273

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Males—con.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia.[1]	-	479	795	1,106
General diseases	-	19	194	377
Diseases of the nervous system	-	24	43	97
Diseases of the circulatory system	-	19	39	81
Diseases of the respiratory system	-	58	159	149
Diseases of the digestive system	-	23	70	61
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	-	3	12	40
Puerperal condition	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	-	2	2	3
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	-	-	-	1
Malformations	-	-	1	-
Infancy	-	-	3	20
Old age	-	4	29	52
Affections produced by external causes	-	53	82	215
Ill-defined diseases	-	174	161	12
Manitoba.[1]		414	839	1,646
General diseases	-	119	210	575
Diseases of the nervous system	-	9	72	133
Diseases of the circulatory system	-	14	23	51
Diseases of the respiratory system	-	34	176	239
Diseases of the digestive system		22	122	288
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	-	4	18	53
Puerperal condition	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	-	3	7	3
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	-	-	-	2
Malformations	-	-	-	3
Infancy	-	1	21	127
Old age	-	5	21	52
Affections produced by external causes	-	33	39	90
Ill-defined diseases	-	170	130	31
New Brunswick	1,888	2,469	2,285	2,133
General diseases	601	939	522	692
Diseases of the nervous system	160	167	229	235
Diseases of the circulatory system	56	61	118	124
Diseases of the respiratory system	174	254	479	258
Diseases of the digestive system	164	127	211	215
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	27	28	70	89
Puerperal condition	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	5	6	11	9
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	2	2	2	3
Malformations	-	-	-	11
Infancy	-	-	45	113
Old age	-	138	191	209
Affections produced by external causes	130	103	110	148
Ill-defined diseases	570	644	297	36

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Females—con.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia.[1]	–	353	566	640
General diseases	–	71	156	224
Diseases of the nervous system	–	16	34	71
Diseases of the circulatory system	–	8	14	50
Diseases of the respiratory system	–	39	135	79
Diseases of the digestive system	–	15	42	57
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	–	2	2	16
Puerperal condition	–	6	16	23
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	–	2	1	3
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	–	–	1	1
Malformations	–	–	–	–
Infancy	–	–	1	32
Old age	–	10	27	44
Affections produced by external causes	–	9	14	30
Ill-defined diseases	–	175	123	10
Manitoba.[1]	–	397	741	1,471
General diseases	–	153	207	571
Diseases of the nervous system	–	11	47	133
Disease of the circulatory system	–	5	36	60
Diseases of the respiratory system	–	30	170	184
Diseases of the digestive system	–	15	87	244
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	–	1	12	30
Puerperal condition	–	5	29	53
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	–	1	4	4
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	–	–	1	2
Malformations	–	–	–	11
Infancy	–	1	12	86
Old age	–	11	16	50
Affections produced by external causes	–	6	11	31
Ill-defined diseases	–	158	109	12
New Brunswick	1,623	2,358	2,009	1,687
General diseases	621	1,066	531	692
Diseases of the nervous system	137	118	190	177
Diseases of the circulatory system	61	52	100	87
Diseases of the respiratory system	133	244	412	219
Diseases of the digestive system	91	79	166	151
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	7	10	37	27
Puerperal condition	39	40	32	34
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1	3	6	10
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	–	2	1	3
Malformations	–	–	–	6
Infancy	1	–	34	67
Old age	–	134	187	168
Affections produced by external causes	28	23	9	28
Ill-defined diseases	504	587	304	26

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Males—con.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia	2,539	3,436	3,416	2,812
General diseases	828	1,332	1,039	1,070
Diseases of the nervous system	213	270	314	306
Diseases of the circulatory system	77	125	151	190
Diseases of the respiratory system	239	336	598	320
Diseases of the digestive system	185	184	244	198
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	30	47	79	139
Puerperal condition	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	8	13	20	20
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	4	1	2	–
Malformations	–	–	–	4
Infancy	1	1	17	78
Old age	–	113	249	260
Affections produced by external causes	307	241	347	198
Ill-defined diseases	646	773	356	29
Ontario	9,492	12,086	12,675	17,249
General diseases	2,951	3,516	2,643	4,321
Diseases of the nervous system	962	1,158	1,404	2,095
Diseases of the circulatory system	367	510	856	1,429
Diseases of the respiratory system	1,008	1,738	2,236	2,466
Diseases of the digestive system	988	871	1,330	2,063
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	136	198	376	687
Puerperal condition	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	32	57	71	133
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	5	19	8	13
Malformations	–	–	–	48
Infancy	13	23	157	1,061
Old age	–	674	941	1,399
Affections produced by external causes	655	685	829	1,261
Ill-defined diseases	2,275	2,637	1,824	273
Prince Edward Island[1]	–	785	733	578
General diseases	–	347	187	193
Diseases of the nervous system	–	48	72	57
Diseases of the circulatory system	–	8	33	31
Diseases of the respiratory system	–	69	131	101
Diseases of the digestive system	–	44	56	41
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	–	9	32	23
Puerperal condition	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	–	1	2	1
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	–	–	–	1
Malformations	–	–	–	1
Infancy	–	–	12	16
Old age	–	–	80	81
Affections produced by external causes	–	34	36	23
Ill-defined diseases	-	225	92	9

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Females—con.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia	2,239	2,973	3,147	2,525
General diseases	869	1,331	1,186	1,059
Diseases of the nervous system	179	208	304	284
Diseases of the circulatory system	69	93	129	142
Diseases of the respiratory system	222	262	519	300
Diseases of the digestive system	128	132	201	186
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	8	18	41	64
Puerperal condition	48	32	30	47
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	3	4	13	8
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	–	3	1	–
Malformations	–	–	–	–
Infancy	2	–	7	73
Old age	–	112	300	293
Affections produced by external causes	23	38	35	34
Ill-defined diseases	688	740	381	33
Ontario	8,334	10,637	11,234	16,023
General diseases	3,009	3,671	2,848	4,820
Diseases of the nervous system	741	876	1,178	1,926
Diseases of the circulatory system	303	467	790	1,510
Diseases of the respiratory system	854	1,341	1,907	2,230
Diseases of the digestive system	785	627	1,055	1,757
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	39	89	191	410
Puerperal condition	234	249	213	259
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	24	41	54	97
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	6	9	2	8
Malformations	–	–	1	56
Infancy	17	16	144	767
Old age	–	678	1,003	1,506
Affections produced by external causes	145	170	179	408
Ill-defined diseases	2,177	2,403	1,669	269
Prince Edward Island[1]		772	605	609
General diseases	–	372	204	225
Diseases of the nervous system	–	36	65	76
Diseases of the circulatory system	–	11	29	23
Diseases of the respiratory system	–	72	112	98
Diseases of the digestive system	–	29	41	40
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	–	4	10	13
Puerperal condition	–	8	15	9
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	–	–	–	4
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	–	–	–	–
Malformations	–	–	–	–
Infancy	–	–	7	14
Old age	–	–	54	89
Affections produced by external causes	–	6	9	4
Ill-defined diseases	–	234	59	14

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Males—concluded.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.	10,443	13,442	14,470	15,881
General diseases	3,140	4,210	3,119	4,736
Diseases of the nervous system	825	993	1,426	1,924
Diseases of the circulatory system	290	331	584	665
Diseases of the respiratory system	586	1,016	2,410	1,730
Diseases of the digestive system	883	905	2,255	2,660
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	62	100	172	316
Puerperal condition	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	74	69	71	92
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	6	9	2	28
Malformations	–	–	–	57
Infancy	2	6	900	2,148
Old age	–	518	595	808
Affections produced by external causes	462	421	457	519
Ill-defined diseases	4,173	4,864	2,479	198
The Territories.[1]	–	88	278	980
General diseases	–	35	64	386
Diseases of the nervous system	–	5	19	64
Diseases of the circulatory system	–	3	7	39
Diseases of the respiratory system	–	2	52	124
Diseases of the digestive system		3	43	101
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	–	2	3	24
Puerperal condition	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	–	1	–	3
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	–	–	–	–
Malformations	–	–	–	–
Infancy	–	–	4	102
Old age	–	2	7	28
Affections produced by external causes	–	14	23	61
Ill-defined diseases	–	21	56	48
Unorganized Territories.[2]	–	–	–	189
General diseases	–	–	–	53
Diseases of the nervous system	–	–	–	9
Diseases of the circulatory system	–	–	–	9
Diseases of the respiratory system	–	–	–	40
Diseases of the digestive system		–	–	5
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	–	–	–	1
Puerperal condition	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	–	–	–	–
Malformations	–	–	–	–
Infancy	–	–	–	2
Old age	–	–	–	3
Affections produced by external causes	–	–	–	46
Ill-defined diseases	–	–	–	21

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] Not taken in 1871–81–91.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE VI. Mortality by causes of death—Females—concluded.

Causes of death.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.	9,987	12,484	13,684	14,689
General diseases	3,621	4,615	3,809	5,240
Diseases of the nervous system	701	934	1,272	1,736
Diseases of the circulatory system	230	322	555	682
Diseases of the respiratory system	465	821	2,167	1,517
Diseases of the digestive system	705	724	1,788	1,990
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	24	47	75	184
Puerperal condition	198	165	228	244
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	52	19	40	53
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	4	3	2	16
Malformations	–	–	2	54
Infancy	3	14	647	1,656
Old age	–	538	593	927
Affections produced by external causes	105	77	207	128
Ill-defined diseases	3,879	4,206	2,299	262
The Territories.[1]	–	53	211	911
General diseases	–	30	49	379
Diseases of the nervous system	–	2	20	65
Diseases of the circulatory system	–	1	6	21
Diseases of the respiratory system	–	1	38	101
Diseases of the digestive system	–	4	27	98
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	–	–	3	7
Puerperal condition	–	4	4	30
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	–	1	1	1
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	–	–	–	–
Malformations	–	–	–	3
Infancy	–	–	5	98
Old age	–	2	4	35
Affections produced by external causes	–	3	5	24
Ill-defined diseases	–	5	49	49
Unorganised Territories.[2]	–	–	–	70
General diseases	–	–	–	25
Diseases of the nervous system	–	–	–	4
Diseases of the circulatory system	–	–	–	6
Diseases of the respiratory system	–	–	–	8
Diseases of the digestive system	–	–	–	4
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	–	–	–	–
Puerperal condition	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	–	–	–	–
Malformations	–	–	–	–
Infancy	–	–	–	3
Old age	–	–	–	3
Affections produced by external causes	–	–	–	12
Ill-defined diseases	–	–	–	5

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] Not taken in 1871–81–91.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Unsound mind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
By sex—				
Male	5,026	5,374	7,162	8,811
Female	4,397	4,515	6,193	7,884
By age—				
Under 5 years	2,064	2,013	1,457	58
5 to under 10 years				246
10 to under 20 years				1,303
20 to under 40 years	3,807	3,660		6,085
40 to under 60 years	2,387	2,791		6,043
60 to under 80 years	967	1,089	11,898	2,503
80 years and over	124	152		245
Not given	74	184		212
By race or origin[1]—				
English	–	–	–	4,086
French	–	–	–	4,808
German	–	–	–	663
Irish	–	–	–	3,667
Scotch	–	–	–	2,327
Other races	–	–	–	1,144
By birthplace[1]—				
Canada	–	–	–	13,411
United Kingdom	–	–	–	2,215
Other countries	–	–	–	1,069
By occupation[1]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	4,467
Commercial	–	–	–	567
Industrial	–	–	–	1,332
Domestic	–	–	–	1,614
Labourer	–	–	–	1,554
Professional	–	–	–	299
Non-productive	–	–	–	5,592
Not given	9,423	9,889	13,355	1,270

[1] Not taken in 1871-81-91.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Unsound mind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia.[1]				
By sex—				
Male	-	52	109	224
Female	-	16	21	75
By age—				
Under 20 years	-	6	6	9
20 to under 40 years	-	31	105	117
40 to under 60 years	-	24		106
Over 60 years	-	4		43
Not given	-	3	19	24
By race or origin[2]—				
English	-	-	-	135
French	-	-	-	6
Scotch	-	-	-	31
Irish	-	-	-	42
Other races	-	-	-	85
By occupation[2]—				
Agricultural	-	-	-	76
Commercial	-	-	-	24
Industrial	-	-	-	27
Domestic and labourer	-	-	-	54
Professional	-	-	-	14
Non-productive	-	-	-	94
Not given	-	68	130	10
Manitoba.[1]				
By sex—				
Male	-	22	128	359
Female	-	17	68	206
By age—				
Under 20 years	-	12	28	59
20 to under 40 years	-	19	130	233
40 to under 60 years	-	4		171
Over 60 years	-	3		32
Not given	-	1	38	70
By race or origin[2]—				
English	-	-	-	137
French	-	-	-	16
Scotch	-	-	-	72
Irish	-	-	-	61
Other races	-	-	-	279
By occupation[2]—				
Agricultural	-	-	-	180
Commercial	-	-	-	18
Industrial	-	-	-	27
Domestic and labourer	-	-	-	111
Professional	-	-	-	12
Non-productive	-	-	-	208
Not given	-	39	196	9

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] Not taken in 1871-81-91.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Unsound mind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
By sex—				
Male	423	387	492	566
Female	365	318	394	488
By age—				
Under 20 years	145	176	103	121
20 to under 40 years	344	261		394
40 to under 60 years	211	186	779	387
Over 60 years	88	80		152
Not given	–	2	4	–
By race or origin[1]—				
English	–	–	–	293
French	–	–	–	238
Scotch	–	–	–	140
Irish	–	–	–	336
Other races	–	–	–	47
By occupation[1]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	361
Commercial	–	–	–	49
Industrial	–	–	–	80
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	170
Professional	–	–	–	13
Non-productive	–	–	–	327
Not given	788	705	886	54
Nova Scotia.				
By sex—				
Male	651	757	703	834
Female	603	688	670	758
By age—				
Under 20 years	258	283	185	149
20 to under 40 years	494	572		592
40 to under 60 years	300	370	1,146	534
Over 60 years	165	190		309
Not given	37	30	42	8
By race or origin[1]—				
English	–	–	–	454
French	–	–	–	171
Scotch	–	–	–	545
Irish	–	–	–	264
Other races	–	–	–	158
By occupation[1]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	498
Commercial	–	–	–	41
Industrial	–	–	–	102
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	206
Professional	–	–	–	17
Non-productive	–	–	–	520
Not given	1,254	1,445	1,373	208

[1] Not taken in 1871-81-91.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Unsound mind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.				
By Sex—				
Male	2,184	2,365	3,085	3,873
Female	1,897	1,975	2,770	3,638
By age—				
Under 20 years	879	751	503	618
20 to under 40 years	1,667	1,592	4,990	2,574
40 to under 60 years	1,074	1,332		2,951
Over 60 years	424	521		1,289
Not given	37	144	362	79
By race or origin[1]—				
English	–	–	–	2,644
French	–	–	–	320
Scotch	–	–	–	1,210
Irish	–	–	–	2,277
Other races	–	–	–	1,060
By occupation[1]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	1,724
Commercial	–	–	–	246
Industrial	–	–	–	621
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	1,734
Professional	–	–	–	127
Non-productive	–	–	–	2,260
Not given	4,081	4,340	5,855	799
Prince Edward Island.[2]				
By sex—				
Male	–	173	160	188
Female	–	178	173	169
By age—				
Under 20 years	–	64	33	42
20 to under 40 years	–	155	299	116
40 to under 60 years	–	102		128
Over 60 years	–	29		67
Not given	–	1	1	4
By race or origin[1]—				
English	–	–	–	65
French	–	–	–	41
Scotch	–	–	–	153
Irish	–	–	–	95
Other races	–	–	–	3
By occupation[1]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	157
Commercial	–	–	–	6
Industrial	–	–	–	21
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	51
Professional	–	–	–	4
Non-productive	–	–	–	103
Not given	–	351	333	15

[1] Not taken in 1871-81-91. [2] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. Infirmities—Unsound mind—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
By sex—				
Male	1,768	1,612	2,466	2,724
Female	1,532	1,319	2,084	2,521
By age—				
Under 20 years	782	716	590	587
20 to under 40 years	1,302	1,027		2,028
40 to under 60 years	802	772	3,848	1,758
Over 60 years	414	413		848
Not given	-	3	112	24
By race or origin[1]—				
English	-	-	-	343
French	-	-	-	4,011
Scotch	-	-	-	170
Irish	-	-	-	578
Other races	-	-	-	143
By occupation[1]—				
Agricultural	-	-	-	1,429
Commercial	-	-	-	179
Industrial	-	-	-	452
Domestic and labourer	-	-	-	836
Professional	-	-	-	111
Non-productive	-	-	-	2,078
Not given	3,300	2,931	4,550	160
The Territories.[2]				
By sex—				
Male	-	6	16	36
Female	-	4	10	26
By age—				
Under 20 years	-	5	8	19
20 to under 40 years	-	3		28
40 to under 60 years	-	1	18	5
Over 60 years	-	1		7
Not given	-	-	-	3
By race or origin[1]—				
English	-	-	-	15
French	-	-	-	5
Scotch	-	-	-	5
Irish	-	-	-	14
Other races	-	-	-	23
By occupation[1]—				
Agricultural	-	-	-	39
Commercial	-	-	-	4
Industrial	-	-	-	2
Domestic and labourer	-	-	-	6
Professional	-	-	-	1
Non-productive	-	-	-	2
Not given	-	10	26	8

[1] Not taken in 1871–81–91. [2] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
By sex—				
Male	2,049	2,939	2,590	3,331
Female	1,740	2,457	2,229	2,843
By age[1]—				
Under 5 years	–	–	1,622	161
5 to under 10 years	–	–		518
10 to under 20 years	–	–		1,269
20 to under 40 years	–	–	3,189	2,035
40 to under 60 years	–	–		1,224
60 to under 80 years	–	–		737
80 years and over	–	–		214
Not given	3,789	5,396	8	16
By race or origin[2]—				
English	–	–	–	1,188
French	–	–	–	2,657
German	–	–	–	345
Irish	–	–	–	907
Scotch	–	–	–	806
Other races	–	–	–	271
By birthplace[2]—				
Canada	–	–	–	5,400
United Kingdom	–		–	522
Other races	–	–	–	252
By occupation[2]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	2,669
Commercial	–	–	–	293
Industrial	–	–	–	1,000
Domestic	–	–	–	309
Labourer	–	–	–	446
Professional	–	–	–	85
Non-productive	–	–	–	813
Not given	3,789	5,396	4,819	559

[1] Not taken in 1871–81. [2] Not taken in 1871–81–91.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia.[1]				
By sex—				
Male	–	16	31	54
Female	–	11	13	38
By age[2]—				
Under 20 years	–	–	7	18
20 to under 40 years	–	–	} 37	26
40 to under 60 years	–	–		25
Over 60 years	–	–		21
Not given	–	27	–	2
By race or origin[3]—				
English	–	–	–	33
French	–	–	–	5
Scotch	–	–	–	16
Irish	–	–	–	15
Other races	–	–	–	23
By occupation[3]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	24
Commercial	–	–	–	14
Industrial	–	–	–	23
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	12
Professional	–	–	–	3
Non-productive	–	–	–	2
Not given	–	27	44	14
Manitoba.[1]				
By sex—				
Male	–	19	63	168
Female	–	30	39	123
By age[2]—				
Under 20 years	–	–	35	121
20 to under 40 years	–	–	} 67	103
40 to under 60 years	–	–		45
Over 60 years	–	–		19
Not given	–	–	–	3
By race or origin[3]—				
English	–	–	–	74
French	–	–	–	26
Scotch	–	–	–	62
Irish	–	–	–	46
Other races	–	–	–	83
By occupation[3]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	142
Commercial	–	–	–	14
Industrial	–	–	–	29
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	16
Professional	–	–	–	8
Non-productive	–	–	–	56
Not given	–	49	102	26

[1] Not taken 1871. [2] Not taken in 1871–81. [3] Not taken in 1871–81–91.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
By sex—				
Male	172	243	204	239
Female	134	158	150	204
By age[1]—				
Under 20 years	–	–	122	127
20 to under 40 years	–	–		142
40 to under 60 years	–	–	231	91
Over 60 years	–	–		83
Not given	306	401	1	–
By race or origin[2]—				
English	–	–	–	136
French	–	–	–	126
Scotch	–	–	–	57
Irish	–	–	–	101
Other races	–	–	–	23
By occupation[2]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	223
Commercial	–	–	–	23
Industrial	–	–	–	84
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	69
Professional	–	–	–	8
Non-productive	–	–	–	17
Not given	306	401	354	19
Nova Scotia.				
By sex—				
Male	238	325	270	362
Female	203	256	225	265
By age[1]—				
Under 20 years	–	–	178	260
20 to under 40 years	–	–		160
40 to under 60 years	–	–	315	106
Over 60 years	–	–		101
Not given	441	581	2	–
By race or origin[2]—				
English	–	–	–	205
French	–	–	–	101
Scotch	–	–	–	183
Irish	–	–	–	80
Other races	–	–	–	58
By occupation[2]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	255
Commercial	–	–	–	27
Industrial	–	–	–	69
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	80
Professional	–	–	–	4
Non-productive	–	–	–	166
Not given	441	581	495	26

[1] Not taken in 1871–81. [2] Not taken in 1871–81–91.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.				
By sex—				
Male	776	1,098	887	1,108
Female	636	865	716	894
By age[1]—				
Under 20 years	–	–	467	532
20 to under 40 years	–	–	}	654
40 to under 60 years	–	–	1,134	463
Over 60 years	–	–	}	342
Not given	1,412	1,963	2	11
By race or origin[2]—				
English	–	–	–	594
French	–	–	–	211
Scotch	–	–	–	381
Irish	–	–	–	500
Other races	–	–	–	316
By occupation[2]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	841
Commercial	–	–	–	105
Industrial	–	–	–	376
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	224
Professional	–	–	–	36
Non-productive	–	–	–	101
Not given	1,412	1,963	1,603	320
Prince Edward Island.[3]				
By sex—				
Male	–	65	45	52
Female	–	57	42	46
By age[1]—				
Under 20 years	–	–	28	37
20 to under 40 years	–	–	–	26
40 to under 60 years	–	–	59	17
Over 60 years	–	–	–	18
Not given	–	122	–	–
By race or origin[2]—				
English	–	–	–	19
French	–	–	–	16
Scotch	–	–	–	38
Irish	–	–	–	24
Other races	–	–	–	1
By occupation[2]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	68
Commercial	–	–	–	4
Industrial	–	–	–	7
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	3
Professional	–	–	–	2
Non-productive	–	–	–	3
Not given	–	122	87	11

[1] Not taken in 1871-81. [2] Not taken in 1871-81-91. [3] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII. Infirmities—Deaf and dumb—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
By sex—				
Male	863	1,153	1,074	1,265
Female	767	1,072	1,034	1,223
By age[1]—				
Under 20 years	–	–	778	812
20 to under 40 years	–	–	1,327	881
40 to under 60 years	–	–		449
Over 60 years	–	–		346
Not given	1,630	2,225	3	–
By race or origin[2]—				
English	–	–	–	106
French	–	–	–	2,168
Scotch	–	–	–	62
Irish	–	–	–	126
Other races	–	–	–	26
By occupation[2]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	1,045
Commercial	–	–	–	102
Industrial	–	–	–	407
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	342
Professional	–	–	–	25
Non-productive	–	–	–	463
Not given	1,630	2,225	2 108	104
The Territories.[3]				
By sex—				
Male	–	20	16	74
Female	–	8	10	44
By age[1]—				
Under 20 years	–	–	7	39
20 to under 40 years	–	–	19	37
40 to under 60 years	–	–		25
Over 60 years	–	–		17
Not given	–	28	–	–
By race or origin[2]—				
English	–	–	–	21
French	–	–	–	3
Scotch	–	–	–	7
Irish	–	–	–	14
Other races	–	–	–	73
By occupation[2]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	67
Commercial	–	–	–	4
Industrial	–	–	–	5
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	9
Professional	–	–	–	–
Non-productive	–	–	–	5
Not given	–	28	26	28

[1] Not taken in 1871-81. [2] Not taken in 1871-81-91. [3] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX. Infirmities—Blind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
By sex—				
Male	1,409	1,714	1,839	1,891
Female	1,167	1,303	1,388	1,388
By age—				
Under 5 years				57
5 to under 10 years	414	543	443	93
10 to under 20 years				292
20 to under 40 years	465	524		568
40 to under 60 years	524	621		701
60 to under 80 years	860	898	2,918	1,048
80 years and over	310	393		502
Not given	3	38	7	18
By race or origin[1]—				
English	–	–	–	632
French	–	–	–	1,098
German	–	–	–	167
Irish	–	–	–	549
Scotch	–	–	–	464
Other races	–	–	–	369
By birthplace[1]—				
Canada	–	–	–	2,590
United Kingdom	–	–	–	521
Other countries	–	–	–	168
By occupation[1]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	1,192
Commercial	–	–	–	177
Industrial	–	–	–	285
Domestic	–	–	–	89
Labourer	–	–	–	181
Professional	–	–	–	101
Non-productive	–	–	–	590
Not given	2,576	3,017	3,368	664

[1] Not taken in 1871-81-91.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX. Infirmities—Blind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia.[1]				
By sex—				
Male	–	79	87	65
Female	–	49	41	50
By age—				
Under 20 years	–	7	6	4
20 to under 40 years	–	91	122	11
40 to under 60 years	–			17
Over 60 years	–			70
Not given	–	30	–	13
By race or origin[2]—				
English	–	–	–	3
French	–	–	–	1
Scotch	–	–	–	4
Irish	–	–	–	3
Other races	–	–	–	104
By occupation[2]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	10
Commercial	–	–	–	2
Industrial	–	–	–	3
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	2
Professional	–	–	–	2
Non-productive	–	–	–	–
Not given	–	128	128	96
Manitoba.[1]				
By sex—				
Male	–	12	23	67
Female	–	19	13	37
By age—				
Under 20 years	–	10	3	13
20 to under 40 years	–	20	33	21
40 to under 60 years	–			22
Over 60 years	–			45
Not given	–	1		3
By race or origin[2]—				
English	–	–	–	17
French	–	–	–	9
Scotch	–	–	–	11
Irish	–	–	–	12
Other races	–	–	–	55
By occupation[2]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	37
Commercial	–	–	–	2
Industrial	–	–	–	4
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	9
Professional	–	–	–	–
Non-productive	–	–	–	5
Not given	–	31	36	47

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] Not taken in 1871–81–91.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX. Infirmities—Blind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
By sex—				
Male	119	126	145	163
Female	97	86	107	120
By age—				
Under 20 years	39	40	56	38
20 to under 40 years	41	38	195	53
40 to under 60 years	43	43		62
Over 60 years	93	91		130
Not given	–	–	1	–
By race or origin[1]—				
English	–	–	–	73
French	–	–	–	87
Scotch	–	–	–	33
Irish	–	–	–	73
Other races	–	–	–	18
By occupation[1]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	126
Commercial	–	–	–	14
Industrial	–	–	–	30
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	23
Professional	–	–	–	9
Non-productive	–	–	–	29
Not given	216	212	252	52
Nova Scotia.				
By sex—				
Male	157	194	217	293
Female	171	165	189	192
By age—				
Under 20 years	48	61	49	152
20 to under 40 years	54	68	356	77
40 to under 60 years	56	56		94
Over 60 years	168	174		172
Not given	2	–	1	–
By race or origin[1]—				
English	–	–	–	160
French	–	–	–	57
Scotch	–	–	–	148
Irish	–	–	–	61
Other races	–	–	–	59
By occupation[1]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	174
Commercial	–	–	–	19
Industrial	–	–	–	29
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	36
Professional	–	–	–	23
Non-productive	–	–	–	151
Not given	328	359	406	53

[1] Not taken in 1871-81-91.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX. Blind—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.				
By sex—				
Male	585	652	713	645
Female	424	450	514	418
By age—				
Under 20 years	164	187	128	81
20 to under 40 years	189	200	1,096	179
40 to under 60 years	224	254		246
Over 60 years	431	459		555
Not given	1	2	3	2
By race or origin [2]—				
English	–	–	–	301
French	–	–	–	92
Scotch	–	–	–	199
Irish	–	–	–	296
Other races	–	–	–	175
By occupation [2]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	370
Commercial	–	–	–	74
Industrial	–	–	–	129
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	83
Professional	–	–	–	34
Non-productive	–	–	–	131
Not given	1,009	1,102	1,227	242
Prince Edward Island. [1]				
By sex—				
Male	–	35	44	44
Female	–	33	38	23
By age—				
Under 20 years	–	8	7	9
20 to under 40 years	–	11	74	6
40 to under 60 years	–	19		12
Over 60 years	–	30		40
Not given	–	–	1	–
By race or origin [2]—				
English	–	–	–	9
French	–	–	–	13
Scotch	–	–	–	32
Irish	–	–	–	12
Other races	–	–	–	1
By occupation [2]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	44
Commercial	–	–	–	1
Industrial	–	–	–	1
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	2
Professional	–	–	–	1
Non-productive	–	–	–	8
Not given	–	68	82	10

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] Not taken in 1871-81-91.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE IX. Infirmities—Blind—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
By sex—				
Male	548	607	601	553
Female	475	495	618	482
By age—				
Under 20 years	163	230	190	127
20 to under 40 years	181	179	1,028	199
40 to under 60 years	201	213		224
Over 60 years	478	480		485
Not given	–	–	1	–
By race or origin[1]—				
English	–	–	–	60
French	–	–	–	838
Scotch	–	–	–	31
Irish	–	–	–	90
Other races		–	–	16
By occupation[1]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	382
Commercial	–	–	–	64
Industrial	–	–	–	87
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	113
Professional	–	–	–	31
Non-productive	–	–	–	264
Not given	1,023	1,102	1,219	94
The Territories.				
By sex[2]—				
Male	–	9	8	57
Female	–	6	8	57
By age[2]—				
Under 20 years	–	–	4	17
20 to under 40 years	–	1	12	19
40 to under 60 years	–	3		30
Over 60 years	–	6		48
Not given	–	5	–	–
By race or origin[1]—				
English	–	–	–	9
French	–	–	–	1
Scotch	–	–	–	7
Irish	–	–	–	2
Other races	–	–	–	95
By occupation[1]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	44
Commercial	–	–	–	1
Industrial	–	–	–	2
Domestic and labourer	–	–	–	2
Professional	–	–	–	1
Non-productive	–	–	–	2
Not given	–	15	16	62

[1] Not taken in 1871-81-91. [2] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE X. Infirmities—Totals of unsound mind, deaf and dumb, and blind.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
By sex—				
Male	8,484	10,027	11,591	14,033
Female	7,304	8,275	9,951	12,115
By age—				
Under 5 years				276
5 to under 10 years	2,478	2,556	3,522	857
10 to under 20 years				2,864
20 to under 40 years	4,272	4,184		8,688
40 to under 60 years	2,911	3,412		7,968
60 to under 80 years	1,827	1,987	18,020	4,288
80 years and over	434	545		961
Not given	3,866	5,618		246
By race or origin[1]—				
English	–	–	–	5,906
French	–	–	–	8,563
German	–	–	–	1,175
Irish	–	–	–	5,123
Scotch	–	–	–	3,597
Other races	–	–	–	1,784
By birthplace[1]—				
Canada	–	–	–	21,401
United Kingdom	–	–	–	3,258
Other countries	–	–	–	1,489
By occupation[1]—				
Agricultural	–	–	–	8,328
Commercial	–	–	–	1,037
Industrial	–	–	–	2,617
Domestic	–	–	–	2,012
Labourer	–	–	–	2,181
Professional	–	–	–	485
Non-productive	–	–	–	6,995
Not given	15,783	18,302	21,542	2,493

[1] Not taken in 1871-81-91.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE XI. Families and houses.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
No. of families	622,719	812,136	921,652	1,070,747
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied	608,563	809,482	942,696	1,068,951
British Columbia.[1]				
No. of families	–	10,439	20,718	38,445
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied	–	11,682	21,965	38,217
Manitoba.[1]				
No. of families	–	14,169	31,786	51,056
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied	–	14,735	33,346	52,550
New Brunswick.				
No. of families	49,384	56,948	58,462	62,695
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied	46,040	54,464	58,404	60,504
Nova Scotia.				
No. of families	67,811	79,596	83,733	89,386
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied	66,303	78,285	83,471	87,889
Ontario.				
No. of families	292,221	366,444	414,798	455,264
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied	299,345	382,087	433,462	459,742
Prince Edward Island.[1]				
No. of families	–	17,973	18,601	18,746
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied	–	18,659	19,265	19,182
Quebec.				
No. of families	213,303	254,841	271,991	307,304
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied	196,875	237,788	269,732	305,527
The Territories.[1]				
No. of families	–	11,726	14,415	34,291
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied	–	11,782	16,151	34,171
Unorganized Territories.[2]				
No. of families	–	–	7,148	13,560
No. of houses in construction, vacant and occupied	–	–	6,900	11,169

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] Not taken in 1871-81.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII. Houses and families, 1901.

Classes.	Canada.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.
Total houses	1,068,951	38,217	52,550	60,504	87,889
Materials of construction—					
Wood	767,404	31,768	45,678	57,043	86,240
Brick	167,384	947	2,609	780	329
Stone	29,922	57	362	120	119
Composite	43,923	182	863	15	22
All other	60,318	5,263	3,038	2,546	1,179
Occupied houses having—					
One family	985,153	35,982	48,822	54,603	81,800
Two families	29,563	738	837	3,017	3,106
Three families	2,618	131	81	442	303
Four families and over	968	129	54	164	104
Total families	1,070,747	38,445	51,056	62,695	89,386
Families occupying—					
One room	46,154	9,915	7,524	1,479	1,113
Two rooms	74,715	4,294	8,953	4,497	4,309
Three rooms	97,674	3,663	7,296	5,399	6,755
Four rooms	143,874	4,706	6,777	7,794	12,115
Five rooms	131,781	4,096	5,856	7,104	11,392
Six to ten rooms	488,786	10,142	13,535	30,132	46,509
Eleven rooms and over	73,632	1,629	1,115	6,290	7,193

	Ontario.	P. E. Island.	Quebec.	The Territories.	Unorganized Territories
Total houses	459,742	19,182	305,527	34,171	11,169
Materials of construction—					
Wood	290,156	18,742	212,869	24,908	–
Brick	106,859	58	55,196	606	–
Stone	11,189	14	17,739	322	–
Composite	36,467	1	4,381	1,992	–
All other	15,071	367	15,342	6,343	11,169
Occupied houses having—					
One family	438,047	18,330	277,070	30,499	–
Two families	7,674	187	12,579	1,425	13,560
Three families	399	12	1,099	151	
Four families and over	135	1	261	120	
Total families	455,264	18,746	307,304	34,291	13,560
Families occupying—					
One room	8,484	204	8,556	8,879	–
Two rooms	17,745	869	25,935	8,113	–
Three rooms	28,373	1,382	39,917	4,889	–
Four rooms	47,560	2,281	58,604	4,037	–
Five rooms	54,686	2,214	43,633	2,800	–
Six to ten rooms	260,935	9,975	112,418	5,140	–
Eleven rooms and over	37,481	1,821	17,670	433	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII. Education of the people—School attendance and educational status.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total population	3,485,761	4,324,810	4,833,239	5,371,315
Population five years and over	2,976,068	3,734,359	4,229,634	4,728,330
No. at school	681,891	788,577	–	911,661
Male	351,122	408,387	–	463,646
Female	330,769	380,190	–	448,015
No. of five years and over can read only	–	–	207,126	129,584
No. can read and write	–	–	3,176,667	3,918,915
No. cannot read	–	–	–	680,132
British Columbia.[1]				
Total population	–	49,459	98,173	178,657
Population five years and over	–	44,602	88,337	163,336
No. at school	–	4,305	–	20,262
Male	–	2,219	–	10,305
Female	–	2,086	–	9,957
No. of five years and over can read only	–	–	719	973
No. can read and write	–	–	63,256	121,782
No. cannot read	–	–	–	40,581
Manitoba.[1]				
Total population	–	62,260[2]	152,506	255,211
Population five years and over	–	52,993	130,098	219,290
No. at school	–	6,399	–	43,560
Male	–	3,401	–	22,256
Female	–	2,998	–	21,304
No. of five years and over can read only	–	–	2,974	3,083
No. can read and write	–	–	106,250	184,295
No. cannot read	–	–	–	31,912
New Brunswick.				
Total population	285,594	321,233	321,263	331,120
Population five years and over	244,668	277,786	281,440	290,732
No. at school	38,511	53,809	–	59,273
Male	20,317	27,867	–	30,039
Female	18,194	25,942	–	29,234
No. of five years and over can read only	–	–	16,006	10,618
No. can read and write	–	–	206,819	233,060
No. cannot read	–	–	–	47,054
Nova Scotia.				
Total population	387,800	440,572	450,396	459,574
Population five years and over	334,127	383,115	398,391	407,152
No. at school	78,488	84,915	–	84,365
Male	40,753	44,308	–	42,410
Female	37,735	40,607	–	41,955
No. of five years and over can read only	–	–	27,584	18,143
No. can read and write	–	–	303,137	331,007
No. cannot read	–	–	–	58,002

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] See note at p. 5.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII. Education of the people—School attendance and educational status—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.				
Total population	1,620,851	1,926,922[1]	2,114,321	2,182,947
Population five years and over	1,388,255	1,674,319	1,874,474	1,958,365
No. at school	379,586	406,237	–	382,178
Male	196,284	211,861	–	195,359
Female	183,302	194,376	–	186,819
No. of 5 years and over can read only	–	–	56,052	28,830
No. can read and write	–	–	1,604,016	1,758,427
No. cannot read	–	–	–	171,378
Prince Edward Island.[2]				
Total population	–	108,891	109,078	103,259
Population five years and over	–	94,304	96,152	91,860
No. at school	–	22,711	–	21,512
Male	–	11,998	–	11,260
Female	–	10,713	–	10,252
No. of five years and over can read only	–	–	8,235	4,591
No. can read and write	–	–	73,717	77,372
No. cannot read	–	–	–	9,807
Quebec.				
Total population	1,191,516	1,359,027	1,488,535	1,648,898
Population five years and over	1,009,038	1,152,548	1,269,546	1,411,295
No. at school	185,306	209,623	–	281,681
Male	93,768	106,426	–	142,235
Female	91,538	103,197	–	139,446
No. of five years and over can read only	–	–	94,584	61,614
No. can read and write	–	–	784,026	1,099,693
No. cannot read	–	–	–	250,017
The Territories.[2]				
Total population	–	56,446	66,799	158,940
Population five years and over	–	54,702	59,236	135,758
No. at school	–	578	–	17,854
Male	–	307	–	9,264
Female	–	271	–	8,590
No. of five years and over can read only	–	–	968	1,458
No. can read and write	–	–	35,309	91,811
No. cannot read	–	–	–	42,491
Unorganized Territories.[3]				
Total population	–	–	32,168	52,709
Population five years and over	–	–	31,960	50,542
No. at school	–	–	–	976
Male	–	–	–	518
Female	–	–	–	458
No. of five years and over can read only	–	–	4	274
No. can read and write	–	–	137	21,468
No. cannot read	–	–	–	28,800

[1] See note at page 5. [2] Not taken in 1871. [3] Not taken in 1871-81.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV. School attendance—Pupils five years and over at school, 1900–01.

Classes.	Male.	Female.	Total.
CANADA.			
Population 5 to under 10 years	311,134	304,765	615,899
Population 10 to under 20 years	575,949	556,893	1,132,842
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years	187,045	180,858	367,903
Pupils of 10 years and over	276,601	267,157	543,758
Pupils at school 1 month	4,590	4,125	8,715
Pupils at school 2 months	8,540	7,406	15,945
Pupils at school 3 months	14,816	12,510	27,326
Pupils at school 4 months	13,995	11,906	25,901
Pupils at school 5 months	13,256	12,254	25,510
Pupils at school 6 months	33,082	30,368	63,450
Pupils at school 7 months	15,106	14,733	29,839
Pupils at school 8 months	35,450	33,363	68,813
Pupils at school 9 months	71,499	70,138	141,637
Pupils at school 10 months	253,312	251,213	504,525
Total pupils at school	463,646	448,015	911,661
British Columbia.			
Population 5 to under 10 years	7,680	7,259	14,939
Population 10 to under 20 years	13,072	10,746	23,818
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years	4,543	4,216	8,759
Pupils of 10 years and over	5,762	5,741	11,503
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months	635	489	1,124
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months	2,813	2,561	5,374
Pupils at school 10 months and over	6,857	6,907	13,764
Total pupils at school	10,305	9,957	20,262
Manitoba.			
Population 5 to under 10 years	16,596	16,414	33,010
Population 10 to under 20 years	28,386	26,531	54,917
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years	8,248	8,185	16,433
Pupils of 10 years and over	14,008	13,119	27,127
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months	2,815	2,263	5,078
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months	8,328	7,403	15,731
Pupils at school 10 months and over	11,113	11,638	22,751
Total pupils at school	22,256	21,304	43,560
New Brunswick.			
Population 5 to under 10 years	20,235	19,380	39,615
Population 10 to under 20 years	38,538	36,089	74,627
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years	11,559	11,034	22,593
Pupils of 10 years and over	18,480	18,200	36,680
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months	4,254	3,616	7,870
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months	13,041	12,663	25,704
Pupils at school 10 months and over	12,744	12,955	25,699
Total pupils at school	30,039	29,234	59,273
Nova Scotia.			
Population 5 to under 10 years	26,682	25,980	52,662
Population 10 to under 20 years	51,175	48,697	99,872
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years	17,169	16,486	33,655
Pupils of 10 years and over	25,241	25,469	50,710
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months	5,214	4,573	9,787
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months	20,478	19,736	40,214
Pupils at school 10 months and over	16,718	17,646	34,364
Total pupils at school	42,410	41,955	84,365

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV. School attendance—Pupils five years and over at school, 1900-01—concluded

Classes.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Ontario.			
Population 5 to under 10 years	116,678	113,651	230,329
Population 10 to under 20 years	231,436	227,305	458,741
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years	74,160	71,295	145,455
Pupils of 10 years and over	121,199	115,524	236,723
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months	18,011	14,667	32,678
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months	91,705	87,921	179,626
Pupils at school 10 months and over	85,643	84,231	169,874
Total pupils at school	195,359	186,819	382,178
Prince Edward Island.			
Population 5 to under 10 years	6,415	6,151	12,566
Population 10 to under 20 years	12,713	12,027	24,740
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years	4,209	3,844	8,053
Pupils of 10 years and over	7,051	6,408	13,459
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months	1,391	1,156	2,547
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months	4,749	4,244	8,993
Pupils at school 10 months and over	5,120	4,852	9,972
Total pupils at school	11,260	10,252	21,512
Quebec.			
Population 5 to under 10 years	105,334	104,666	210,000
Population 10 to under 20 years	182,204	178,634	360,838
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years	63,470	62,347	125,817
Pupils of 10 years and over	78,765	77,099	155,864
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months	7,860	7,780	15,640
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months	23,423	22,747	46,170
Pupils at school 10 months and over	110,952	108,919	219,871
Total pupils at school	142,235	139,446	281,681
The Territories.			
Population 5 to under 10 years	10,474	10,250	20,724
Population 10 to under 20 years	16,715	15,449	32,164
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years	3,558	3,314	6,872
Pupils of 10 years and over	5,706	5,276	10,982
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months	1,686	1,345	3,031
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months	3,803	3,545	7,348
Pupils at school 10 months and over	3,775	3,700	7,475
Total pupils at school	9,264	8,590	17,854
Unorganized Territories.			
Population 5 to under 10 years	1,040	1,014	2,054
Population 10 to under 20 years	1,710	1,415	3,125
Pupils of 5 to under 10 years	129	137	266
Pupils of 10 years and over	389	321	710
Pupils at school 1 to 4 months	75	57	132
Pupils at school 5 to 9 months	53	36	89
Pupils at school 10 months and over	390	365	755
Total pupils at school	518	458	976

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE XV. Schools, colleges and universities, 1901.

Classes.	Number.	Rooms.	Teachers and professors.	Pupils and students.
CANADA.				
Totals	16,560	32,299	27,941	887,624
Academies	107	788	987	23,725
Agricultural colleges	3	175	22	500
Business colleges	16	99	116	1,817
Colleges, not specified	83	2,374	689	12,660
Collegiate institutes	41	321	278	10,151
Dental colleges	1	5	–	149
High schools	98	385	381	13,268
Indian schools	3	40	–	169
Ladies' colleges	17	399	109	1,790
Normal schools	10	100	94	1,535
Private schools	21	265	103	2,101
Public schools	16,144	27,009	24,726	812,635
Schools of pharmacy	1	30	5	140
Seminaries	2	20	7	124
Universities	13	289	424	6,860
British Columbia.				
Totals	294	600	565	18,464
Business colleges	1	7	9	176
Colleges, not specified	3	14	9	68
High schools	2	10	10	315
Normal schools	1	3	3	51
Private schools	8	42	25	507
Public schools	277	504	502	17,223
Seminaries	2	20	7	124
Manitoba.				
Totals	1,058	1,516	1,309	38,603
Colleges, not specified	8	98	–	496
Collegiate institutes	3	–	–	682
Indian schools	3	40	–	169
Ladies' colleges	1	10	–	27
Normal schools	1	3	3	177
Public schools	1,042	1,365	1,306	37,052
New Brunswick.				
Totals	1,334	2,135	1,802	52,221
Academies	2	33	6	140
Business colleges	1	3	4	80
Colleges, not specified	2	35	10	270
High schools	3	38	36	1,309
Ladies' colleges	1	130	13	178
Normal schools	1	10	7	290
Private schools	2	20	17	67
Public schools	1,319	1,806	1,680	48,495
Universities	3	60	29	1,392

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV. Schools, colleges and universities, 1901—concluded.

Classes.	Number.	Rooms.	Teachers and professors.	Pupils and students.
Nova Scotia.				
Totals	1,732	2,764	2,544	89,951
Colleges, not specified	4	58	46	320
Collegiate institutes	1	4	4	43
High schools	19	82	76	3,241
Ladies' colleges	2	34	–	134
Normal schools	1	–	7	240
Private schools	5	104	40	965
Public schools	1,698	2,389	2,304	84,368
Universities	2	93	67	640
Ontario.				
Totals	5,850	11,276	10,076	370,458
Academies	5	68	23	472
Agricultural colleges	1	128	22	359
Business colleges	11	67	70	1,062
Colleges, not specified	17	483	32	1,539
Collegiate institutes	37	317	274	9,426
Dental colleges	1	5	–	149
High schools	73	248	252	8,082
Ladies' colleges	7	32	53	580
Normal schools	3	20	24	425
Private schools	5	93	19	545
Public schools	5,684	9,721	9,286	344,739
Schools of pharmacy	1	30	5	140
Universities	5	64	66	2,940
Prince Edward Island.				
Totals	477	595	573	17,181
Colleges, not specified	2	27	20	330
Public schools	475	568	553	16,851
Quebec.				
Totals	5,334	12,762	10,471	284,422
Academies	100	687	958	23,113
Agricultural colleges	2	47	–	141
Business colleges	3	22	33	499
Colleges, not specified	46	1,656	568	9,587
Ladies' colleges	6	193	43	871
Normal schools	3	64	50	352
Public schools	5,171	10,021	8,557	247,971
Universities	3	72	262	1,888
The Territories.				
Totals	481	651	601	16,324
Colleges, not specified	1	3	4	50
High schools	1	7	7	321
Private schools	1	6	2	17
Public schools	478	635	588	15,936

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI. Institutions—Charitable, educational and penal.

Classes of institutions.	1871.		1881.		1891.		1901.	
	NO.	inmates.	NO.	inmates.	NO.	inmates.	NO.	inmates.
CANADA.								
Hospitals	38	1,816	83	5,118	124	4,781	152	7,007
Orphanages	23	1,377	46	2,770	41	3,827	63	5,229
Lunatic asylums	7	2,823	13	4,655	17	7,029	39	11,679
Blind, deaf and dumb	–	–	–	–	8	754	9	1,318
Universities and colleges	75	5,145	85	5,943	112	8,168	118	10,100
Ladies' colleges	162	7,756	274	13,064	318	15,302	317	20,329
Penitentiaries and reformatories	98	2,399	114	3,393	158	4,424	112	3,727
Other institutions	80	4,305	85	4,431	116	5,926	195	9,998
British Columbia.[1]								
Hospitals	–	–	9	93	12	200	17	943
Orphanages	–	–	1	23	1	46	5	114
Lunatic asylums	–	–	2	50	1	117	1	261
Blind, deaf and dumb	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Universities and colleges	–	–	2	7	5	142	4	244
Ladies' colleges	–	–	7	261	5	143	3	76
Penitentiaries and reformatories	–	–	7	123	14	216	10	404
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	4	31	8	335
Manitoba.[1]								
Hospitals	–	–	2	36	2	84	5	216
Orphanages	–	–	1	27	1	49	7	547
Lunatic asylums	–	–	–	–	1	109	2	344
Blind, deaf and dumb	–	–	–	–	1	32	1	59
Universities and colleges	–	–	4	201	5	179	6	426
Ladies' colleges	–	–	5	313	9	253	3	43
Penitentiaries and reformatories	–	–	4	75	7	179	3	186
Other institutions	–	–	1	10	3	116	4	188
New Brunswick.								
Hospitals	9	84	10	107	11	240	–	–
Orphanages	2	77	4	126	2	34	1	93
Lunatic asylums	1	244	1	324	1	465	1	564
Blind, deaf and dumb	–	–	–	–	1	19	1	48
Universities and colleges	5	235	4	289	5	318	6	1,742
Ladies' colleges	4	137	10	328	13	449	13	462
Penitentiaries and reformatories	15	180	15	258	19	287	14	300
Other institutions	9	305	8	331	12	325	15	518
Nova Scotia.								
Hospitals	3	44	6	80	12	233	11	173
Orphanages	2	47	7	215	6	212	5	242
Lunatic asylums	1	260	1	443	5	506	9	1,490
Blind, deaf and dumb	–	–	–	–	2	111	2	240
Universities and colleges	7	176	10	79	10	149	6	960
Ladies' colleges	5	140	14	197	19	690	21	396
Penitentiaries and reformatories	21	232	19	113	30	193	20	90
Other institutions	13	658	13	1,354	21	818	23	569

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI. Institutions—Charitable, educational and penal—concluded.

Classes of institutions.	1871.		1881.		1891.		1901.	
	NO.	inmates.	NO.	inmates.	NO.	inmates.	NO.	inmates.
Ontario.								
Hospitals	9	345	21	699	39	1,262	59	1,853
Orphanages	9	539	22	1,291	15	1,554	25	1,832
Lunatic asylums	3	1,387	5	2,727	5	3,450	10	4,609
Blind, deaf and dumb	–	–	–	–	2	395	2	445
Universities and colleges	17	1,014	17	874	34	1,706	36	6,189
Ladies' colleges	33	1,165	44	1,711	53	1,562	45	2,039
Penitentiaries and reformatories	39	1,321	45	1,619	56	2,200	43	1,671
Other institutions	25	1,405	31	1,594	50	2,929	86	4,774
Prince Edward Island.[1]								
Hospitals	–	–	5	60	2	12	2	46
Orphanages	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lunatic asylums	–	–	1	98	1	128	1	189
Blind, deaf and dumb	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Universities and colleges	–	–	3	58	2	76	2	350
Ladies' colleges	–	–	7	133	5	93	7	700
Penitentiaries and reformatories	–	–	3	27	3	38	2	8
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	1	46	1	49
Quebec.								
Hospitals	17	1,343	29	3,987	43	2,741	43	3,639
Orphanages	10	714	11	1,088	15	1,932	20	2,401
Lunatic asylums	2	932	3	1,013	3	2,254	15	4,222
Blind, deaf and dumb	–	–	–	–	2	197	3	526
Universities and colleges	46	3,720	44	4,425	51	5,598	54	12,115
Ladies' colleges	120	6,308	186	10,101	208	11,877	221	16,454
Penitentiaries and reformatories	23	666	21	1,178	24	1,286	18	1,059
Other institutions	33	1,937	32	1,142	25	1,661	43	2,896
The Territories.[1]								
Hospitals	–	–	1	56	3	9	15	137
Orphanages	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Lunatic asylums	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Blind, deaf and dumb	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Universities and colleges	–	–	1	10	–	–	1	50
Ladies' colleges	–	–	1	20	7	265	3	159
Penitentiaries and reformatories	–	–	–	–	5	25	2	9
Other institutions	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	719

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII. Institutions, 1901—Charitable, penal and other kinds.

Classes.	Number.	Buildings.	Rooms.	Inmates.
CANADA.				
Totals	870	2,186	32,977	57,607
Asylums	39	280	4,999	11,679
Convents	300	603	9,467	18,589
Homes for the aged	7	13	297	363
Homes for boys	6	5	117	461
Homes for children	8	33	183	630
Homes for convalescents	3	6	53	19
Homes for foundlings	1	–	–	–
Homes for the friendless	6	7	104	139
Homes for girls	4	5	59	116
Homes for incurables	6	10	169	230
Homes for infants	2	4	60	129
Homes for infirm men	8	10	274	761
Homes for nurses	3	3	62	63
Homes for orphans	36	68	1,324	3,817
Homes for women	2	2	22	40
Homes, industrial, for women	1	1	18	26
Homes, industrial, not specified	2	2	97	61
Homes, rescue	6	6	65	76
Homes, Salvation Army	1	1	7	6
Homes, not specified	28	41	859	1,283
Hospitals, isolation	9	18	199	170
Hospitals, maternity	1	1	8	4
Hospitals, not specified	142	358	6,407	6,833
Houses of industry	45	118	1,191	1,759
Houses of refuge	13	23	379	778
Houses of providence	4	21	326	645
Industrial schools	22	110	817	1,321
Infirmaries	2	4	34	50
Institutes, benevolent	2	2	53	164
Institutes for the blind	4	3	80	407
Institutes for the deaf and dumb	5	11	300	911
Institutes for Indians	1	2	44	120
Institutes for nurses	3	3	44	36
Lazarettos	1	4	48	18
Mission houses	5	36	91	334
Monasteries	3	4	121	195
Penitentiaries	5	61	155	1,415
Pest houses	1	1	4	3
Prisons	103	194	2,554	1,925
Reformatories	4	11	173	387
Sanitariums	8	19	378	95
Seminaries	9	48	1,082	1,495
Scholasticates	2	3	136	81
Shelters for children	6	9	68	58
Shelters, humane society	1	24	49	36

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII. Institutions, 1901—Charitable, penal and other kinds—con.

Classes.	Number.	Buildings.	Rooms.	Inmates.
British Columbia.				
Totals	44	117	1,831	2,133
Asylums	1	5	250	261
Convents	3	6	95	76
Homes for the aged	2	2	99	108
Homes for orphans	3	3	62	108
Homes, rescue	2	2	22	6
Homes, Salvation Army	1	1	7	6
Homes, not specified	2	3	58	36
Hospitals, isolation	2	5	26	24
Hospitals, not specified	15	56	618	919
Industrial schools	3	20	147	185
Penitentiaries	1	5	114	96
Prisons	8	8	320	302
Reformatories	1	1	13	63
Manitoba.				
Totals	24	93	762	1,556
Asylums	2	8	115	344
Convents	2	2	24	16
Homes for boys	1	1	4	52
Homes for children	3	23	82	456
Homes for girls	1	1	12	3
Homes for women	1	1	12	19
Homes, rescue	2	2	17	36
Hospitals, not specified	5	16	351	216
Industrial schools	3	3	40	169
Institutes for the deaf and dumb	1	2	7	59
Penitentiaries	1	28	–	140
Prisons	2	6	98	46
New Brunswick.				
Totals	44	87	1,058	1,807
Asylums	1	–	–	564
Convents	12	18	400	284
Homes for incurables	1	2	22	12
Homes for orphans	1	2	34	93
Homes, not specified	1	2	30	84
Houses of industry	11	27	204	309
Industrial schools	1	5	100	95
Institutes for the blind	1	1	10	48
Lazarettos	1	4	48	18
Penitentiaries	1	–	41	212
Prisons	12	22	156	66
Reformatories	1	4	13	22
Nova Scotia.				
Totals	90	183	2,240	3,126
Asylums	9	35	673	1,490
Convents	20	28	390	322
Homes for children	3	7	32	92
Homes for the aged	2	2	71	38
Homes for nurses	1	1	21	25

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII. Institutions, 1901—Charitable, penal and other kinds—con.

Classes.	Number.	Buildings.	Rooms.	Inmates.
Nova Scotia—con.				
Homes for orphans	2	2	49	150
Hospitals, isolation	2	3	19	-
Hospitals, not specified	9	25	182	173
Houses of industry	16	40	346	343
Industrial schools	1	1	16	42
Infirmaries	1	1	34	17
Institutes for the blind	1	1	30	117
Institutes for the deaf and dumb	1	2	80	123
Monasteries	1	2	51	88
Prisons	20	32	201	90
Seminaries	1	1	40	16
Ontario.				
Totals	263	605	9,542	16,643
Asylums	10	86	1,123	4,609
Convents	38	57	1,253	1,459
Homes for boys	4	3	89	357
Homes for convalescents	2	2	31	19
Homes for foundlings	1	-	-	-
Homes for the friendless	6	7	104	139
Homes for girls	3	4	47	113
Homes for incurables	3	4	57	158
Homes for infants	2	4	60	129
Homes for infirm men	8	10	274	761
Homes for orphans	13	26	384	1,199
Homes for women	1	1	10	21
Homes, industrial, for women	1	1	18	26
Homes, industrial, not specified	2	2	97	61
Homes, rescue	2	2	26	34
Homes, not specified	15	26	506	787
Hospitals, isolation	3	6	94	161
Hospitals, maternity	1	1	8	4
Hospitals, not specified	55	113	2,281	1,748
Houses of industry	13	33	542	810
Houses of refuge	8	18	307	591
Houses of providence	4	21	326	645
Industrial schools	5	13	336	307
Institutes for the blind	1	-	-	144
Institutes for the deaf and dumb	1	-	-	301
Institutes for nurses	3	3	44	36
Institutes for Indians	1	2	44	120
Infirmaries	1	3	-	33
Monastaries	2	2	70	107
Penitentiaries	1	28	-	524
Pest houses	1	1	4	3
Prisons	41	79	1,072	1,019
Reformatories	1	2	50	128
Sanitariums	3	12	169	56
Shelters for children	6	9	68	58
Shelters, humane society	1	24	49	36

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII. Institutions, 1901—Charitable, penal and other kinds—concluded.

Classes.	Number.	Buildings.	Rooms.	Inmates.
Prince Edward Island.				
Totals	13	19	193	992
Asylums	1	1	–	189
Convents	7	8	91	700
Hospitals, not specified	2	3	56	46
Houses of industry	1	5	14	49
Prisons	2	2	32	8
Quebec.				
Totals	357	912	16,606	30,326
Asylums	15	145	2,838	4,222
Convents	215	462	7,128	15,583
Homes for the aged	3	9	127	236
Homes for boys	1	1	24	52
Homes for children	2	3	69	82
Homes for convalescents	1	4	22	–
Homes for incurables	2	4	90	60
Homes for nurses	2	2	36	38
Homes for orphans	17	35	795	2,267
Homes, not specified	10	10	266	326
Houses of industry	4	13	85	248
Houses of refuge	5	5	72	187
Hospitals, isolation	2	4	60	45
Hospitals, not specified	41	109	2,649	3,594
Industrial schools	2	3	36	67
Institutes, benevolent	2	2	53	164
Institutes for the blind	1	1	40	98
Institutes for the deaf and dumb	2	7	213	428
Penitentiaries	1	–	-	443
Prisons	16	35	669	385
Reformatories	1	4	97	231
Sanitariums	2	4	59	10
Seminaries	8	47	1,042	1,479
Scholasticates	2	3	136	81
The Territories.				
Totals	35	170	745	1,024
Convents	3	22	86	159
Hospitals, not specified	15	36	270	137
Industrial schools	7	63	142	456
Mission houses	5	36	91	234
Prisons	2	10	6	9
Sanitariums	3	3	150	29

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII. Churches and Sunday Schools, 1901.

Classes.	Churches.			Sunday Schools.		
	NO.	communicants.	seating capacity.	NO.	officers and teachers.	scholars.
CANADA.						
Totals	11,943	2,209,392	3,485,667	8,470	75,846	646,455
Adventist	51	2,042	9,944	22	179	907
Anglican	1,872	148,469	391,287	1,234	10,596	93,003
Baptist	1,296	108,217	331,876	971	8,648	69,287
Brethren	22	1,280	3,046	12	83	622
Christian	42	2,083	10,020	35	254	2,010
Christian Scientist	10	1,019	2,360	7	41	227
Church of Christ	12	825	2,730	7	58	429
Congregationalist	113	10,793	38,095	97	1,054	8,516
Disciple	67	4,711	15,597	41	328	2,410
Doukobor	40	1,261	2,199	4	11	43
Evangelical	41	3,737	12,140	36	492	3,388
Friends (Quaker)	42	1,327	10,091	18	128	926
Greek Catholic	10	1,280	2,450	–	–	–
Holiness Movement (Hornerite)	61	1,561	11,019	36	144	1,003
Jewish	20	2,351	5,655	10	56	580
Latter Day Saints (Mormon)	29	3,472	6,725	25	230	1,646
Lutheran	213	31,341	55,177	169	1,573	13,083
Mennonite	97	10,101	23,042	52	414	3,496
Methodist	3,262	270,206	839,304	2,648	27,521	217,143
Plymouth Brethren	11	349	1,110	2	11	55
Presbyterian	2,203	226,228	633,212	1,848	17,689	147,062
Protestant	5	493	1,475	3	8	178
Reformed Episcopal	7	470	2,350	5	83	672
Roman Catholic	1,947	1,356,019	985,654	501	2,193	49,712
Salvation Army	115	6,412	33,627	80	406	3,523
Tunker	8	492	1,650	1	5	80
Union	267	8,524	36,782	554	3,228	23,727
Unitarian	5	625	1,650	4	29	179
United Brethren (Moravian)	33	1,286	6,450	21	174	1,145
Universalist	8	334	2,005	5	37	146
Various sects	34	2,084	6,945	22	171	1,258
British Columbia.						
Totals	338	27,687	69,765	252	1,837	17,914
Anglican	89	5,193	14,698	62	398	3,693
Baptist	15	1,383	4,195	12	130	1,048
Congregationalist	2	135	975	2	24	115
Lutheran	3	121	280	3	17	57
Methodist	72	4,373	16,074	57	565	5,255
Presbyterian	81	4,555	17,855	67	508	4,671
Roman Catholic	59	11,513	12,215	25	96	1,755
Salvation Army	6	253	1,657	5	19	154
Union	8	16	1,206	17	63	1,026
Various sects	3	145	660	2	17	140

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII. Churches and Sunday Schools, 1901—con.

Classes.	Churches.			Sunday Schools.		
	NO.	communicants.	seating capacity.	NO.	officers and teachers.	scholars.
Manitoba.						
Totals	826	66,041	144,577	598	4,617	39,077
Adventist	3	139	550	3	20	127
Anglican	140	8,345	18,686	80	580	5,245
Baptist	41	2,507	8,229	30	246	1,749
Congregationalist	3	341	1,700	3	53	545
Jewish	4	183	650	2	6	93
Lutheran	26	3,541	6,056	21	135	1,392
Mennonite	23	5,561	6,512	8	23	301
Methodist	220	12,511	36,344	166	1,669	12,510
Presbyterian	237	12,814	40,381	152	1,280	11,106
Roman Catholic	59	17,402	17,205	20	42	1,755
Salvation Army	9	497	2,420	6	32	280
Union	47	1,243	3,414	102	506	3,754
Various sects	14	957	2,430	5	25	220
New Brunswick.						
Totals	1,043	137,378	265,629	637	5,296	43,677
Adventist	7	349	1,080	2	60	145
Anglican	153	10,108	30,463	77	612	5,328
Baptist	341	27,626	82,152	224	1,969	14,794
Congregationalist	4	641	1,340	5	30	236
Disciple	5	237	952	4	30	345
Methodist	207	12,056	47,409	121	1,086	8,422
Presbyterian	117	11,262	30,218	93	746	6,833
Roman Catholic	156	72,119	61,887	43	329	4,766
Salvation Army	8	501	2,160	4	25	155
Union	39	1,374	6,368	59	364	2,368
Various sects	6	1,105	1,600	5	45	285
Nova Scotia.						
Totals	1,355	177,664	409,738	1,005	7,750	66,680
Adventist	11	498	2,165	4	22	169
Anglican	198	13,192	47,426	133	912	9,133
Baptist	351	29,573	91,290	261	2,057	16,885
Christian	4	230	1,030	3	18	130
Congregationalist	16	890	4,450	10	71	485
Disciple	9	713	2,170	4	32	180
Lutheran	13	1,749	4,125	13	112	1,080
Methodist	254	16,790	71,731	185	1,636	12,815
Presbyterian	270	28,903	100,337	263	2,001	16,490
Roman Catholic	156	82,440	70,975	63	515	6,916
Salvation Army	10	308	3,000	7	38	307
Union	59	2,252	10,319	58	325	2,040
Various sects	4	126	720	1	11	50

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII. Churches and Sunday Schools, 1901—con.

Classes.	Churches.			Sunday schools.		
	NO.	communicants.	seating capacity.	NO.	officers and teachers.	scholars.
Ontario.						
Totals	5,920	765,972	1,672,019	4,927	49,514	412,959
Adventist	9	221	1,404	4	30	150
Anglican	919	81,395	213,588	665	6,917	57,627
Baptist	447	40,643	122,653	382	3,838	31,177
Believer	3	56	425	2	5	48
Brethren	16	853	2,181	10	71	522
Christian	35	1,636	8,290	29	219	1,725
Christian Scientist	9	994	2,310	6	39	202
Church of Christ	8	463	1,430	4	34	244
Congregationalist	67	6,420	23,005	61	692	5,666
Disciple	49	3,549	11,875	32	259	1,845
Evangelical	41	3,737	12,140	36	492	3,388
Friends (Quaker)	40	1,288	9,811	17	120	866
Holiness Movement (Hornerite)	45	1,333	8,040	26	104	762
Jewish	7	528	2,125	4	24	262
Latter Day Saints (Mormon)	20	1,324	3,455	17	103	625
Lutheran	144	22,563	39,746	114	1,261	10,003
Mennonite	71	4,440	16,350	43	382	3,094
Methodist	2,159	201,632	596,116	1,880	20,668	163,405
New Jerusalem	4	259	645	2	11	80
Plymouth Brethren	8	239	705	2	11	55
Presbyterian	1,120	138,284	355,145	1,002	11,037	90,130
Reformed Episcopal	5	402	1,350	4	66	552
Roman Catholic	479	243,694	191,800	247	904	23,938
Salvation Army	72	4,397	21,965	50	263	2,404
Tunker	8	492	1,650	1	5	80
United Brethren (Moravian)	33	1,286	6,450	21	174	1,145
Union	78	2,498	11,700	250	1,641	12,104
Universalist	4	119	950	2	18	51
Various sects	20	1,227	4,715	14	126	809
Prince Edward Island.						
Totals	259	42,841	87,384	173	1,123	10,554
Anglican	21	1,311	5,120	15	101	1,033
Baptist	36	2,174	8,135	20	110	911
Christian	3	217	700	3	17	155
Methodist	64	3,691	14,428	44	358	3,042
Presbyterian	84	8,447	30,083	70	444	4,009
Roman Catholic	44	26,624	27,068	13	51	1,059
Salvation Army	3	203	800	1	7	40
Union	–	–	–	6	29	255
Various sects	4	174	1,050	1	6	50

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVIII. Churches and Sunday Schools, 1901—concluded.

Classes.	Churches.			Sunday Schools.		
	NO.	communicants.	seating capacity.	NO.	officers and teachers.	scholars.
Quebec.						
Totals	1,649	955,922	769,019	579	4,101	42,158
Adventist	19	811	4,660	9	47	316
Anglican	260	25,024	52,147	157	907	9,436
Baptist	43	3,126	11,797	28	218	1,886
Congregationalist	20	2,324	6,525	16	184	1,469
Holiness Movement (Hornerite)	14	198	2,679	10	40	241
Jewish	7	1,260	2,180	2	4	85
Lutheran	4	1,190	1,070	3	19	150
Methodist	182	14,431	44,159	132	1,117	8,713
Presbyterian	148	16,870	43,241	119	1,204	9,904
Protestant	3	443	1,405	2	7	166
Roman Catholic	919	889,055	593,066	73	210	8,701
Union	16	692	2,610	22	100	803
Universalist	3	137	675	2	8	45
Various sects	11	361	2,805	4	36	243
The Territories.						
Totals	553	35,887	67,536	299	1,608	13,436
Anglican	2	3,901	9,159	45	169	1,508
Baptist	22	1,185	3,425	14	80	837
Doukobor	40	1,261	2,199	4	11	43
Greek Catholic	5	770	1,290	–	–	–
Latter Day Saints (Mormon)	7	2,119	3,050	8	127	1,021
Lutheran	23	2,177	3,950	15	29	401
Mennonite	3	100	180	1	9	100
Methodist	104	4,722	13,043	63	422	2,981
Presbyterian	146	5,093	15,952	82	469	3,919
Protestant	2	50	70	1	1	12
Roman Catholic	75	13,172	11,438	17	46	822
Salvation Army	6	236	1,225	6	22	170
Union	20	449	1,165	40	200	1,377
Various sects	8	652	1,390	3	23	245

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIX. Religious denominations.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total churches	6,717	8,652	10,480	11,926
Baptist	771	944	1,268	1,296
Catholic, Roman	1,126	1,485	1,786	1,947
Congregationalist	–	110	124	113
Episcopalian	944	1,257	1,672	1,872
Lutheran	–	98	140	213
Methodist	2,325	3,017	3,339	3,249
Presbyterian	1,068	1,353	1,764	2,203
Other bodies	483	388	387	1,033
British Columbia.[1]				
Total churches	–	123	197	338
Baptist	–	1	5	15
Catholic, Roman	–	57	64	59
Congregationalist	–	–	2	2
Episcopalian	–	26	52	89
Lutheran	–	–	–	3
Methodist	–	25	49	72
Presbyterian	–	10	18	81
Other bodies	–	4	7	17
Manitoba.[1]				
Total churches	–	88	291	823
Baptist	–	3	17	41
Catholic, Roman	–	19	37	59
Congregationalist	–	–	4	3
Episcopalian	–	23	53	140
Lutheran	–	–	8	26
Methodist	–	24	74	220
Presbyterian	–	17	78	237
Other bodies	–	2	20	97
New Brunswick.				
Total churches	656	756	974	1,043
Baptist	226	241	322	341
Catholic, Roman	103	125	153	156
Congregationalist	–	5	4	4
Episcopalian	115	128	156	153
Lutheran	–	–	–	–
Methodist	113	150	208	207
Presbyterian	80	82	108	117
Other bodies	19	25	23	65
Nova Scotia.				
Total churches	897	1,055	1,301	1,355
Baptist	234	262	333	351
Catholic, Roman	120	145	163	156
Congregationalist	–	17	18	16
Episcopalian	142	153	207	198
Lutheran	–	7	9	13
Methodist	157	198	273	254
Presbyterian	197	214	252	270
Other bodies	47	59	46	97

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION.

TABLE XIX. Religious denominations—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.				
Total churches	4,093	5,075	5,799	5,920
Baptists	279	389	515	447
Catholic, Roman	293	367	465	479
Congregationalist	–	71	79	67
Episcopalian	511	680	897	919
Lutheran	–	89	120	144
Methodist	1,924	2,375	2,430	2,159
Presbyterian	697	852	1,033	1,120
Other bodies	389	252	260	585
Prince Edward Island.[1]				
Total churches	–	231	266	262
Baptist	–	26	42	39
Catholic, Roman	–	43	43	44
Congregationalist	–	–	–	–
Episcopalian	–	20	21	21
Lutheran	–	–	–	–
Methodist	–	67	68	64
Presbyterian	–	70	85	84
Other bodies	–	5	7	10
Quebec.				
Total churches	1,071	1,280	1,508	1,649
Baptist	32	22	33	43
Catholic, Roman	610	712	825	919
Congregationalist	–	17	17	20
Episcopalian	176	212	249	260
Lutheran	–	2	3	4
Methodist	131	171	209	182
Presbyterian	94	106	148	148
Other bodies	28	38	24	73
The Territories.[1]				
Total churches	–	44	145	537
Baptist	–	–	1	22
Catholic, Roman	–	17	37	75
Congregationalist	–	–	–	–
Episcopalian	–	15	37	92
Lutheran	–	–	–	23
Methodist	–	7	28	91
Presbyterian	–	2	42	146
Other bodies	–	3	–	88

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION.

TABLE XX. Population of Canada in 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904.

Provinces and districts.	Population. 1901.	Representation. 1904.	Provinces and districts.	Population. 1901.	Representation. 1904.
CANADA.	5,371,315	214	Nova Scotia.	459,574	18
British Columbia.	178,657	7	Annapolis	18,842	1
			Antigonish	13,617	1
Comox-Atlin	21,457	1	Cape Breton North & Victoria	24,650	1
Kootenay	31,962	1	Cape Breton S.	35,087	1
Nanaimo	22,293	1	Colchester	24,900	1
New Westminster	23,976	1	Cumberland	36,168	1
Vancouver, City	28,895	1	Digby	20,322	1
Victoria, City	20,919	1	Guysborough	18,320	1
Yale and Cariboo	29,155	1	Halifax, City & County	74,662	2
Manitoba.	255,211	10	Hants	20,056	1
			Inverness	24,353	1
Brandon	25,047	1	Kings	21,937	1
Dauphin	22,631	1	Lunenburg	32,389	1
Lisgar	24,736	1	Pictou	33,459	1
Macdonald	23,866	1	Richmond	13,515	1
Marquette	20,431	1	Shelburne & Queens	24,428	1
Portage la Prairie	23,483	1	Yarmouth	22,869	1
Provencher	24,434	1			
Selkirk	24,021	1	Ontario.	2,182,947	86
Souris	24,222	1			
Winnipeg, City	42,340	1	Algoma E.	25,211	1
			Algoma W	17,894	1
New Brunswick.	331,120	13	Brant	18,273	1
			Brantford	19,867	1
Carleton	21,621	1	Brockville	18,723	1
Charlotte	22,415	1	Bruce N.	27,424	1
Gloucester	27,936	1	Bruce S.	31,596	1
Kent	23,958	1	Carleton	24,380	1
Kings & Albert	32,580	1	Dufferin	21,036	1
Northumberland	28,543	1	Dundas	19,757	1
Restigouche	10,586	1	Durham	27,570	1
St. John, City & County	51,759	2	Elgin E.	17,901	1
Sunbury & Queens	16,906	1	Elgin W.	25,685	1
Victoria	21,136	1	Essex N.	28,789	1
Westmorland	42,060	1	Essex S.	29,955	1
York	31,620	1	Frontenac	24,746	1

NOTE. New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Ontario and Quebec, the original provinces of the Dominion, were given representation in Parliament as provided in the B. N. A. Act, 1867, s. 37. British Columbia and Prince Edward Island were admitted 20 July, 1871, by an Imperial Order in Council of 16 May in the same year. Chapter 3 of 33 V. provided that on, from and after a day the Queen should by Order in Council admit Rupert's Land and Northwest Territory into the Dominion, there should be formed out of the same a province to be called the province of Manitoba. The admission of Rupert's Land and Northwest Territory was made under an Imperial Order in Council of 23 June 1870, to date 15 July of the same year. Manitoba was admitted under authority of chapter 3 of 33 V., 1870; but a doubt having arisen, the Imperial Parliament in 1871 passed an Act to make the Canadian Act valid and effectual. The Northwest Territories Representation Act, chapter 24 of 49 V. (assented to June 1886), gave two members to Assiniboia, one member to Alberta and one to Saskatchewan.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION.

TABLE XX. Population of Canada in 1901, and representation of the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904—con.

Provinces and districts.	Population. 1901.	Representation. 1904.	Provinces and districts.	Population. 1901.	Representation. 1904.
Ontario—con.			Ontario—con.		
Glengarry	22,131	1	Renfrew S.	27,676	1
Grenville	21,021	1	Russell	35,166	1
Grey E	23,663	1	Simcoe E.	29,845	1
Grey N.	24,874	1	Simcoe N.	26,071	1
Grey S.	21,053	1	Simcoe S.	26,399	1
Haldimand	21,233	1	Stormont	27,042	1
Halton	19,545	1	Thunder Bay & Rainy River	28,987	1
Hamilton E.	24,000	1	Toronto Centre.	43,861	1
Hamilton W.	28,634	1	Toronto E.	40 194	1
Hastings E.	27,943	1	Toronto N.	40,886	1
Hastings W.	31,346	1	Toronto S.	38,108	1
Huron E.	19,227	1	Toronto W.	44,991	1
Huron S.	22,881	1	Victoria	38,511	1
Huron W.	19,712	1	Waterloo N.	27,124	1
Kent E.	25,328	1	Waterloo S.	25,470	1
Kent W.	31,866	1	Welland	31,588	1
Kingston	19,788	1	Wellington N.	26,120	1
Lambton E.	26,919	1	Wellington S.	29,526	1
Lambton W.	29,723	1	Wentworth	26,818	1
Lanark N.	17,236	1	York Centre.	21,505	1
Lanark S.	19,996	1	York N.	22,419	1
Leeds	19,254	1	York S.	20,699	1
Lennox & Addington	23,346	1			
Lincoln	30,552	1			
London	37,976	1	Prince Edward Island.	103,259	4
Middlesex E.	20,228	1			
Middlesex N.	16,419	1	Kings	24,725	1
Middlesex W.	18,079	1	Prince	35,400	1
Muskoka	20,971	1	Queens	43,134	2
Nipissing	28,309	1			
Norfolk	29,147	1			
Northumberland E.	20,495	1	Quebec.	1,648,898[1]	65
Northumberland W.	13,055	1			
Ontario N.	18,390	1	Argenteuil	16,407	1
Ontario S.	22,018	1	Bagot	18,181	1
Ottawa, City	57,640	2	Beauce	43,129	1
Oxford N	25,644	1	Beauharnois	21,732	1
Oxford S	22,760	1	Bellechasse	18,706	1
Parry Sound	24,936	1	Berthier	19,980	1
Peel	21,475	1	Bonaventure	24,495	1
Perth N.	29,256	1	Brome	13,397	1
Perth S.	20,615	1	Chambly & Verchères	24,318	1
Peterborough E.	16,291	1	Champlain	32,015	1
Peterborough W.	20,704	1	Charlevoix	19,334	1
Prescott	27,035	1	Chateauguay	13,583	1
Prince Edward	17,864	1	Chicoutimi & Saguenay	48,291	1
Renfrew N.	24,556	1	Compton	26,460	1

[1] Including the unorganized districts of Abitibi, Ashuanipi and Mistassini, which are not attached to any of the electoral districts for representation.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XX. Population of Canada in 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904—concluded.

Provinces and districts.	Population. 1901.	Representation. 1904.	Provinces and districts.	Population. 1901.	Representation. 1904.
Quebec—con.			Quebec—con.		
Deux-Montagnes	14,438	1	Rimouski	40,157	1
Dorchester	21,007	1	Rouville	13,407	1
Drummond & Arthabaska	38,999	1	St. Hyacinthe	21,543	1
Gaspé	30,683	1	St. Jean & Iberville	20,679	1
Hochelaga	56,919	1	Shefford	23,628	1
Huntingdon	13,979	1	Sherbrooke	18,426	1
Jacques Cartier	26,168	1	Soulanges	9,928	1
Joliette	22,255	1	Stanstead	18,998	1
Kamouraska	19,099	1	Temiscouata	29,185	1
Labelle	32,901	1	Terrebonne	26,816	1
Laprairie & Napierville	19,633	1	Trois-Rivières & St. Maurice	29,311	1
L'Assomption	13,995	1	Vaudreuil	10,445	1
Laval	19,743	1	Wright	42,830	1
Lévis	26,210	1	Yamaska	20,564	1
L'Islet	14,439	1			
Lotbinière	20,039	1	The Territories.[1]	186,159	11
Maisonneuve	65,178	1			
Maskinonge	15,813	1	Alberta	11,521	1
Megantic	23,878	1	Assiniboia E.	16,772	1
Missisquoi	17,339	1	Assiniboia W.	15,406	1
Montcalm	13,001	1	Calgary	14,640	1
Montmagny	14,757	1	Edmonton	19,489	1
Montmorency	12,311	1	Humboldt	5,584	1
Montreal, Ste. Anne	23,368	1	Mackenzie	14,691	1
Montreal, St. Antoine	47,653	1	Qu'Appelle	22,280	1
Montreal, St. Jacques	42,618	1	Saskatchewan	17,305	1
Montreal, St. Laurent	48,808	1	Strathcona	21,252	1
Montreal, Ste. Marie	40,631	1	Yukon	27,219	1
Nicolet	27,209	1			
Pontiac	25,722	1	Unorganized Territories.[2]	25,490	-
Portneuf	27,159	1			
Quebec Centre	20,366	1			
Quebec E.	39,325	1	Athabaska	6,615	
Quebec W.	9,149	1	Franklin, Keewatin	8,540	
Quebec County	22,101	1	Mackenzie	5,216	
Richelieu	19,518	1	Ungava	5,113	
Richmond & Wolfe	34,137	1			

[1] Since the Representation Act was passed the districts in the Territories, exclusive of Yukon, have been erected into the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan, and in the acts constituting the provinces provision was made for the continuance of their representation until the census of 1906 had been taken. Some of the districts at present are partly in one province and partly in another. But see census tables of Northwest provinces, 1906, p. 161.

[2] The unorganized territories are without representation in Parliament.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXI. Members of the House of Commons and Senate, 1867-1906.

Provinces.	House of Commons.	The Senate.	Total representation.
1867.			
Canada	181	72	253
New Brunswick	15	12	27
Nova Scotia	19	12	31
Ontario	82	24	106
Quebec	65	24	89
1875.			
Canada	206	78	284
British Columbia	6	3	9
Manitoba	4	3	7
New Brunswick[1]	16	10	26
Nova Scotia[1]	21	10	31
Ontario	88	24	112
Prince Edward Island	6	4	10
Quebec	65	24	89
1885.			
Canada	211	78	289
British Columbia	6	3	9
Manitoba	5	3	8
New Brunswick	16	10	26
Nova Scotia	21	10	31
Ontario	92	24	116
Prince Edward Island	6	4	10
Quebec	65	24	89
1895.			
Canada	213	80	293
British Columbia	6	3	9
Manitoba	7	3	10
New Brunswick	14	10	24
Nova Scotia	20	10	30
Ontario	92	24	116
Prince Edward Island	5	4	9
Quebec	65	24	89
Northwest Territories	4	2	6
1906.			
Canada	214	87	301
Alberta	4	4	8
British Columbia	7	3	10
Manitoba	10	4	14
New Brunswick	13	10	23
Nova Scotia	18	10	28
Ontario	86	24	110
Prince Edward Island	4	4	8
Quebec	65	24	89
Saskatchewan	6	4	10
Yukon	1	–	1

[1] Representation in the Senate reduced in 1871 as provided in section 47 of the B.N.A. Act.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXII. Occupiers of lands and lands occupied.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Total occupiers	367,862	464,025	620,486	544,688
Owners	326,160	403,491	524,806	474,441
Tenants	41,702	60,534	95,680	47,744
Owners and tenants	–	–	–	22,503
Occupiers of 10 acres and under	40,281	75,286	191,612	91,186
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres	78,877	93,525	87,879	81,243
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres	141,300	156,672	157,748	156,778
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres	82,176	102,243	130,271	150,826
Occupiers of 201 acres and over	25,228	36,499	52,976	64,655
Total acres occupied	36,046,401	45,358,141	60,287,730	63,334,815
British Columbia.[1]				
Total occupiers	–	2,743	7,451	6,739
Owners	–	2,410	5,456	5,412
Tenants	–	333	1,995	1,031
Owners and tenants	–	–	–	296
Occupiers of 10 acres and under	–	1,013	2,811	1,346
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres	–	294	685	740
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres	–	195	528	813
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres	–	666	2,169	2,186
Occupiers of 201 acres and over	–	575	1,258	1,654
Total acres occupied	–	441,255	3,329,660	1,496,448
Manitoba.[1]				
Total occupiers	–	9,977	22,571	32,495
Owners	–	8,742	20,241	28,893
Tenants	–	335	2,330	1,627
Owners and tenants	–	–	–	1,975
Occupiers of 10 acres and under	–	284	1,447	940
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres	–	300	599	703
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres	–	579	990	1,254
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres	–	4,046	10,834	14,394
Occupiers of 201 acres and over	–	3,868	8,701	15,204
Total acres occupied	–	2,384,337	5,228,272	8,842,359
New Brunswick.				
Total occupiers	31,202	36,837	40,836	37,583
Owners	29,059	33,901	37,853	35,397
Tenants	2,143	2,936	2,983	1,255
Owners and tenants	–	–	–	931
Occupiers of 10 acres and under	2,669	4,827	6,774	3,935
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres	6,415	8,828	7,888	7,722
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres	11,888	13,323	13,791	12,894
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres	6,900	6,748	8,425	8,775
Occupiers of 201 acres and over	3,330	3,111	3,958	4,275
Total acres occupied	3,827,731	3,809,621	4,471,250	4,438,937

[1] Not taken in 1871.

NOTE. The number of tenants for the census years 1871, 1881 and 1891 includes employees who had the charge of farms. Persons occupying farm lands, part of which was owned and part rented, were recorded in 1901 as owners and tenants. The number of occupiers of land in 1901 is exclusive of all persons holding less than five acres, and land occupied is farm land only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXII. Occupiers of lands and lands occupied—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia.				
Total occupiers	46,316	55,873	64,643	56,033
Owners	43,830	51,710	60,069	53,953
Tenants	2,486	4,163	4,574	1,370
Owners and tenants	–	–	–	710
Occupiers of 10 acres and under	7,148	12,471	18,428	12,996
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres	11,201	13,536	13,857	13,247
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres	13,138	14,504	15,324	14,234
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres	10,401	10,742	11,634	11,073
Occupiers of 201 acres and over	4,428	4,620	5,400	4,483
Total acres occupied	5,031,217	5,396,382	6,080,695	5,064,968
Ontario.				
Total occupiers	172,258	206,983	285,608	224,127
Owners	144,212	169,140	224,034	179,791
Tenants	28,046	37,849	61,574	32,360
Owners and tenants	–	–	–	11,976
Occupiers of 10 acres and under	19,954	36,221	108,724	46,186
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres	38,882	41,497	38,283	34,912
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres	71,864	75,282	75,307	76,164
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres	33,984	42,476	49,358	52,534
Occupiers of 201 acres and over	7,574	11,513	13,936	14,331
Total acres occupied	16,161,676	19,259,909	21,091,698	21,305,714
Prince Edward Island.[1]				
Total occupiers	–	13,629	15,137	14,014
Owners	–	12,736	14,295	13,199
Tenants	–	893	842	391
Owners and tenants	–	–	–	424
Occupiers of 10 acres and under	–	1,188	1,920	1,254
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres	–	4,280	4,171	3,769
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres	–	5,087	5,593	5,380
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres	–	2,517	2,877	3,030
Occupiers of 201 acres and over	–	557	576	581
Total acres occupied	–	1,126,653	1,214,248	1,193,158
Quebec.				
Total occupiers	118,086	137,863	174,996	150,599
Owners	109,059	123,932	154,227	135,625
Tenants	9,027	13,931	20,769	9,284
Owners and tenants	–	–	–	5,690
Occupiers of 10 acres and under	10,510	19,150	51,057	24,149
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres	22,379	24,564	22,296	20,047
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres	44,410	47,686	46,118	45,813
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres	30,891	34,723	40,309	44,216
Occupiers of 201 acres and over	9,896	11,740	15,216	16,374
Total acres occupied	11,025,786	12,625,877	15,961,763[2]	14,424,428
The Territories.[1]				
Total occupiers	–	1,014	9,244	23,098
Owners	–	920	8,631	22,171
Tenants	–	94	613	426
Owners and tenants	–	–	–	501
Occupiers of 10 acres and under	–	132	451	380
Occupiers of 11 to 50 acres	–	26	100	103
Occupiers of 51 to 100 acres	–	16	97	226
Occupiers of 101 to 200 acres	–	325	4,665	14,618
Occupiers of 201 acres and over	–	515	3,931	7,771
Total acres occupied	–	314,107	2,910,144	6,568,803

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] About 11,000,000 of this area is arpents; the total area in acres is about 14,150,000.

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXIII. Products of field crops.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Wheat ..... bush.	16,723,873	32,350,269	42,223,372	55,572,368
Barley ..... "	11,496,038	16,844,868	17,222,795	22,224,366
Oats ..... "	42,489,453	70,493,131	83,428,202	151,497,407
Rye ..... "	1,064,358	2,097,180	1,341,325	2,316,793
Corn ..... "	3,802,830	9,025,142	10,711,380	25,875,919
Buckwheat ..... "	3,726,484	4,901,147	4,994,871	4,547,159
Peas ..... "	9,905,720	13,749,662	14,823,764	12,348,943
Beans ..... "	220,644		800,015	861,327
Potatoes ..... "	47,390,187	55,368,790	53,490,857	55,362,635
Turnips ..... "	24,339,476	48,251,414	49,679,636	76,075,642
Other roots ..... "	3,553,260			
Grass and clover seed ..... "	348,605	324,317	346,036	288,275
Hay ..... ton.	3,818,641	5,053,008	7,693,733	7,852,731
Hops ..... lb.	1,711,789	905,207	1,126,230	1,004,216
Tobacco ..... "	1,595,932	2,527,962	4,277,936	11,266,732
British Columbia.[1]				
Wheat ..... bush.	–	173,653	388,300	359,419
Barley ..... "	–	79,140	79,024	73,790
Oats ..... "	–	253,911	943,088	1,442,566
Rye ..... "	–	482	6,140	17,328
Corn ..... "	–	1,433	3,938	1,849
Buckwheat ..... "	–	59	276	1,899
Peas ..... "	–	50,542	85,774	60,074
Beans ..... "	–		4,888	1,780
Potatoes ..... "	–	473,831	685,802	955,946
Turnips ..... "	–	352,774	516,242	635,988
Other roots ..... "	–			
Grass and clover seed ..... "	–	857	1,658	616
Hay ..... ton.	–	43,898	102,146	170,187
Hops ..... lb.	–	24,899	55,268	299,717
Tobacco ..... "	–	96	343	61,830
Manitoba.[1]				
Wheat ..... bush.	–	1,033,673	16,092,220	18,353,013
Barley ..... "	–	253,604	1,452,433	2,666,803
Oats ..... "	–	1,270,268	8,370,212	10,592,660
Rye ..... "	–	1,203	12,952	7,085
Corn ..... "	–	2,516	3,429	1,944
Buckwheat ..... "	–	320	178	1,294
Peas ..... "	–	8,991	10,872	4,950
Beans ..... "	–		434	710
Potatoes ..... "	–	556,193	1,757,231	1,920,794
Turnips ..... "	–	198,121	547,559	232,243
Other roots ..... "	–			
Grass and clover seed ..... "	–	303	849	297
Hay ..... ton.	–	185,279	485,230	477,859
Hops ..... lb.	–	1,835	1,022	650
Tobacco ..... "	–	2,037	1,807	6,365

[1] Not taken in 1871.

NOTE. Areas of crops for 1871 and 1881 were given for wheat, hay and potatoes only; therefore a comparison of areas of field crops for the four census years cannot be made.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIII. Products of field crops—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
Wheat..... bush.	204,911	521,956	269,809	381,699
Barley..... "	70,547	84,183	100,917	99,050
Oats..... "	3,044,134	3,297,534	3,025,329	4,816,173
Rye..... "	23,792	18,268	6,321	2,809
Corn..... "	27,658	18,159	21,021	12,509
Buckwheat..... "	1,231,091	1,587,223	1,136,528	1,390,885
Peas..... "	26,850	43,121	24,372	16,808
Beans..... "	18,206		20,137	13,573
Potatoes..... "	6,562,355	6,961,016	4,827,830	4,649,059
Turnips..... "	603,721	990,336	974,363	2,070,486
Other roots..... "	98,358	159,043		
Grass and clover seed..... "	8,233	7,257	4,947	3,096
Hay..... ton.	344,793	414,046	476,069	512,584
Hops..... lb.	10,901	15,006	27,791	31,775
Tobacco..... "	454	6,414	702	587
Nova Scotia.				
Wheat..... bush.	227,497	529,251	165,806	248,476
Barley..... "	296,050	228,748	227,530	181,085
Oats..... "	2,190,099	1,873,113	1,559,842	2,347,598
Rye..... "	33,987	47,567	23,500	15,702
Corn..... "	23,349	13,532	16,890	9,358
Buckwheat..... "	234,157	339,718	184,421	196,438
Peas..... "	19,740	37,220	19,536	3,067
Beans..... "	15,463		24,950	16,684
Potatoes..... "	5,560,975	7,378,387	5,113,612	4,394,413
Turnips..... "	468,139	1,006,711	1,349,076	2,074,806
Other roots..... "	150,839	326,143		
Grass and clover seed..... "	8,121	8,128	2,117	555
Hay..... ton.	443,732	597,731	632,391	658,330
Hops..... lb.	12,380	18,677	18,192	4,571
Tobacco..... "	263	1,216	228	560
Ontario.				
Wheat..... bush.	14,233,389	27,406,091	21,314,582	28,418,907
Barley..... "	9,461,233	14,279,841	13,419,354	16,087,862
Oats..... "	22,138,958	40,209,929	47,160,246	88,138,974
Rye..... "	547,609	1,598,871	1,064,345	2,032,385
Corn..... "	3,148,467	8,096,782	9,835,737	24,463,694
Buckwheat..... "	585,158	841,649	1,470,511	1,056,998
Peas..... "	7,653,545	9,434,872	12,760,331	11,351,646
Beans..... "	107,925		664,541	767,255
Potatoes..... "	17,138,534	18,994,559	17,635,151	20,042,258
Turnips..... "	22,455,543	40,335,943	41,200,779	63,368,463
Other roots..... "	2,706,903			
Grass and clover seed..... "	189,716	173,219	236,819	214,083
Hay..... ton.	1,804,476	2,038,659	3,465,633	2,852,465
Hops..... lb.	1,188,940	615,967	837,647	603,075
Tobacco..... "	399,870	160,251	314,086	3,503,739

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIII. Products of fields crops—concluded.

Classes.		1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Prince Edward Island.[1]					
Wheat	bush.	–	546,986	613,364	738,679
Barley	"	–	119,368	147,880	105,625
Oats	"	–	3,538,219	2,922,552	4,561,097
Rye	"	–	307	221	65
Corn	"	–	2,603	2,651	834
Buckwheat	"	–	90,458	84,460	49,689
Peas	"	–	3,169	4,735	2,245
Beans	"	–		2,445	496
Potatoes	"	–	6,042,191	7,071,308	4,986,633
Turnips	"	–	1,198,407	2,005,453	3,932,591
Other roots	"	–	42,572		
Grass and clover seed	"	–	15,247	12,417	9,781
Hay	ton.	–	143,791	132,959	168,326
Hops	lb.	–	10,209	5,637	1,425
Tobacco	"	–	1,367	795	30,994
Quebec.					
Wheat	bush.	2,058,076	2,019,004	1,646,882	1,968,203
Barley	"	1,668,208	1,751,539	1,580,197	2,535,597
Oats	"	15,116,262	19,990,205	17,818,589	33,536,677
Rye	"	458,970	430,242	226,316	211,287
Corn	"	603,356	888,169	826,179	1,384,331
Buckwheat	"	1,676,078	2,041,670	2,118,197	1,849,596
Peas	"	2,205,585	4,170,456	1,912,463	906,656
Beans	"	79,050		82,501	61,376
Potatoes	"	18,068,323	14,873,287	15,861,797	17,135,739
Turnips	"	812,073	1,572,476	2,656,587	3,526,187
Other roots	"	597,160	2,050,904		
Grass and clover seed	"	142,535	119,306	86,934	58,024
Hay	ton.	1,225,640	1,612,104	2,243,435	2,581,823
Hops	lb.	499,568	218,542	180,297	62,930
Tobacco	"	1,195,345	2,356,581	3,958,737	7,656,975
The Territories.[1]					
Wheat	bush.	–	119,655	1,792,409	5,103,972
Barley	"	–	48,445	215,460	474,554
Oats	"	–	59,952	1,628,344	6,061,662
Rye	"	–	240	1,529	30,132
Corn	"	–	1,948	1,535	1,400
Buckwheat	"	–	50	300	300
Peas	"	–	1,291	5,701	1,497
Beans	"	–		119	53
Potatoes	"	–	89,326	538,126	1,277,793
Turnips	"	–	14,893	429,577	234,878
Other roots	"	–	3,091		
Grass and clover seed	"	–	–	295	1,823
Hay	ton.	–	17,500	155,870	431,157
Hops	lb.	–	72	356	73
Tobacco	"	–	–	1,238	6,682

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIV. Areas and products of field crops.

Classes.	1891.		1901.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
CANADA.				
Wheat	2,701,246	42,223,372	4,224,542	55,572,368
Barley	868,464	17,222,795	871,800	22,224,366
Oats	3,961,348	83,428,202	5,367,655	151,497,407
Rye	–	1,341,325	176,679	2,316,793
Corn (in ear)	–	10,711,380	360,758	25,875,919
Buckwheat	–	4,994,871	261,726	4,547,159
Peas	–	14,823,764	670,320	12,348,943
Beans	–	800,015	46,634	861,327
Mixed grains	–	–	273,490	7,267,621
Flax seed	–	138,844	23,086	172,222
Clover and grass seed	–	346,036	–	288,275
Potatoes	450,190	53,490,857	448,743	58,362,635
Field roots	148,143	49,679,636	205,160	76,075,642
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage	5,931,548	7,693,733	6,752,785	9,104,058
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco	–	4,277,936	11,906	11,266,732
Hops	–	1,126,230	1,468	1,004,216
British Columbia.		bush.		bush.
Wheat	15,186	388,300	17,967	359,419
Barley	2,228	79,024	2,232	73,790
Oats	24,148	943,088	34,366	1,442,566
Rye	–	6,141	730	17,328
Corn (in ear)	–	3,938	51	1,849
Buckwheat	–	276	55	1,899
Peas	–	85,774	2,949	60,074
Beans	–	4,888	56	1,780
Mixed grains	–	–	570	13,669
Flax seed	–	364	1	4
Clover and grass seed	–	1,658	–	616
Potatoes	4,213	685,802	8,207	955,946
Field roots	1,443	516,242	1,980	635,988
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage	64,611	102,146	103,417	173,443
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco	–	343	61	61,880
Hops	–	55,288	262	299,717
Manitoba.		bush.		bush.
Wheat	896,622	16,092,220	1,965,300	18,353,013
Barley	56,505	1,452,433	139,672	2,666,808
Oats	256,211	8,370,212	573,858	10,592,660
Rye	–	12,952	937	7,085
Corn (in ear)	–	3,429	62	1,944
Buckwheat	–	178	56	1,294
Peas	–	10,872	496	4,950

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIV. Areas and products of field crops—con.

Classes.	1891.		1901.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Manitoba—con.				
Beans	–	434	38	710
Mixed grains	–	–	769	13,323
Flax seed	–	34,588	14,404	81,898
Clover and grass seed	–	849	–	297
Potatoes	9,791	1,757,231	16,042	1,920,794
Field roots	2,102	547,559	978	232,243
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage	-	485,230	42,604[1]	531,050
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco	–	1,807	10	6,365
Hops	–	1,022	7	650
New Brunswick.		bush.		bush.
Wheat	17,306	209,809	26,990	381,699
Barley	6,141	100,917	4,581	99,050
Oats	157,176	3,025,329	186,932	4,816,173
Rye	–	6,321	188	2,809
Corn (in ear)	–	21,021	259	12,509
Buckwheat	–	1,136,528	73,521	1,390,885
Peas	–	24,352	1,707	16,808
Beans	–	20,137	709	13,573
Mixed grains	–	–	1,230	27,706
Flax seed	–	459	57	283
Clover and grass seed	–	4,947	–	3,096
Potatoes	42,703	4,827,830	40,330	4,649,059
Field roots	5,075	974,363	7,119	2,070,486
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage	470,834	476,069	553,011	520,271
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco	–	702	2	587
Hops	–	27,791	116	31,775
Nova Scotia.		bush.		bush.
Wheat	14,157	165,806	16,334	248,476
Barley	11,992	227,530	7,710	181,085
Oats	94,117	1,559,842	91,087	2,347,598
Rye	–	23,500	1,018	15,702
Corn (in ear)	–	16,890	177	9,358
Buckwheat	–	184,421	9,371	196,198
Peas	–	19,536	156	3,067
Beans	–	24,950	824	16,084
Mixed grains	–	–	2,900	90 869
Flax seed	–	410	-	58

[1] Acres for hay not included.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIV. Areas and products of field crops—con.

Classes.	1891.		1901.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Nova Scotia—con.				
Clover and grass seed	–	2,117	–	555
Potatoes	44,154	5,113,612	37,459	4,394,413
Field roots	6,843	1,349,076	6,557	2,074,806
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage	539,057	632,391	555,963	663,972
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco	–	228	–	560
Hops	–	18,192	–	4,571
Ontario.		bush.		bush.
Wheat	1,430,532	21,314,582	1,487,633	28,418,907
Barley	681,073	13,419,354	586,010	16,087,862
Oats	2,053,105	47,160,246	2,707,357	88,138,974
Rye	–	1,064,345	151,916	2,032,385
Corn (in ear)	–	9,835,737	331,641	21,463,694
Buckwheat	–	1,470,511	73,038	1,056,998
Peas	–	12,760,331	586,857	11,351,646
Beans	–	664,541	42,086	767,255
Mixed grains	–	–	117,020	3,365,554
Flax seed	–	71,339	6,388	67,276
Clover and grass seed	–	236,819	–	214,083
Potatoes	179,663	17,635,151	176,170	20,042,258
Field roots	114,289	41,200,779	169,387	63,368,463
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage	2,528,894	3,465,633	2,723,645	3,791,776
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco	–	314,086	3,144	3,503,739
Hops	–	837,647	965	603,075
Prince Edward Island.		bush.		bush.
Wheat	44,703	613,364	42,318	738,679
Barley	7,594	147,880	4,563	105,625
Oats	153,924	2,922,552	164,472	4,561,097
Rye	–	221	5	65
Corn (in ear)	–	2,651	37	834
Buckwheat	–	84,460	2,993	49,689
Peas	–	4,735	148	2,245
Beans	–	2,445	33	496
Mixed grains	–	–	6,788	227,145
Flax seed	–	746	28	281
Clover and grass seed	–	12,417	–	9,781
Potatoes	43,521	7,071,308	33,405	4,986,633
Field roots	4,411	2,005,458	8,905	3,932,591
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage	150,108	132,959	182,714	172,063

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIV. Areas and products of field crops—concluded.

Classes.	1891.		1901.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Prince Edward Island—con.		lb.		lb.
Tobacco	–	795	17	30,994
Hops	–	5,637	2	1,425
Quebec.		bush.		bush.
Wheat	168,929	1,646,882	139,826	1,968,203
Barley	94,464	1,580,197	104,135	2,535,597
Oats	1,161,030	17,818,589	1,350,031	33,536,677
Rye	–	226,316	19,546	211,287
Corn (in ear)	–	826,179	28,506	1,384,331
Buckwheat	–	2,118,197	102,673	1,849,596
Peas	–	1,912,463	77,982	908,656
Beans	–	82,501	2,886	61,376
Mixed grains	–	–	143,729	3,523,507
Flax seed	–	29,476	1,881	19,309
Clover and grass seed	–	86,934	–	58,024
Potatoes	122,254	15,861,797	127,205	17,136,739
Field roots	12,103	2,656,587	9,029	3,526,187
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage	2,178,044	2,243,435	2,576,336	2,782,650
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco	–	3,958,737	8,661	7,655,975
Hops	–	180,297	116	62,930
The Territories.		bush.		bush.
Wheat	113,811	1,792,409	530,274	5,103,972
Barley	8,467	215,460	22,897	474,554
Oats	61,637	1,628,344	259,552	6,061,662
Rye	–	1,529	2,339	30,132
Corn (in ear)	–	1,535	25	1,400
Buckwheat	–	300	19	300
Peas	–	5,701	115	1,497
Beans	–	119	2	53
Mixed grains	–	–	484	5,847
Flax seed	–	1,462	327	3,113
Clover and grass seed	–	295	–	1,823
Potatoes	3,891	538,126	9,925	1,277,793
Field roots	1,877	429,577	1,205	234,878
		ton.		ton.
Hay and forage		155,870	15,095[1]	468,833
		lb.		lb.
Tobacco	–	1,238	11	6,682
Hops	–	356	–	73

[1] Acres for hay not included.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXV. Comparative statistics of principal grain crops in eastern provinces with Manitoba and the Territories, 1891–1901.

Classes.	Products.		Products per acre.	
	1891.	1901.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
Fall wheat ..... bush.	3,199	4,973	12·1	14·8
Spring wheat .. .. "	206,610	376,726		14·1
Barley..... .... "	100,917	99,050	16·4	21·6
Oats ..... "	3,025,329	4,816,173	19·2	25·8
Nova Scotia.				
Fall wheat ... .bush.	7,500	2,151	11·7	13·4
Spring wheat..... "	158,306	246,325		15·2
Barley .... "	227,530	181,085	19·0	23·5
Oats..... ..... "	1,559,842	2,347,598	16·6	25·8
Ontario.				
Fall wheat. ....bush.	14,541,036	21,879,006	14·9	19·6
Spring wheat..... "	6,773,546	6,539,901		17·5
Barley ..... "	13,419,354	16,087,862	19·7	27·5
Oats ..... "	47,160,246	88,138,974	16·5	32·6
Prince Edward Island.				
Fall wheat.....bush.	16,603	–	13·7	–
Spring wheat..... "	596,761	738,679		17·5
Barley .... "	147,880	105,625	19·5	23·1
Oats ..... "	2,922,552	4,561,097	19·0	27·7
Quebec.				
Fall wheat.....bush.	18,538	6,627	9·8	13·7
Spring wheat..... "	1,628,344	1,961,576		14·1
Barley ..... "	1,580,197	2,535,597	16·7	24·3
Oats ..... "	17,818,589	33,536,677	15·4	24·9
Totals in the East.				
Fall wheat..... ....bush.	14,586,876	21,892,757	14·3	19·6
Spring wheat ..... "	9,363,567	9,863,207		16·5
Barley .... "	15,475,878	19,009,219	19·3	26·9
Oats ..... "	72,486,558	133,400,519	20·0	29·6
Manitoba.				
Fall wheat..... .....bush.	2,961	2,036	17·9	17·0
Spring wheat..... "	16,089,259	18,350,977		9·3
Barley..... "	1,452,433	2,666,803	25·7	19·1
Oats..... "	8,370,212	10,592,660	32·7	18·5
The Territories.				
Fall wheat.... .....bush.	4,326	18,469	15·7	22·3
Spring wheat..... .. .. "	1,788,083	5,085,503		9·6
Barley ..... "	215,460	474,554	25·4	20·7
Oats .... "	1,628,344	6,061,662	26·4	23·4
Totals in the West.				
Fall wheat.....bu-h.	7,287	20,505	17·7	21·6
Spring wheat ..... "	17,877,342	23,436,480		9·4
Barley . ..... "	1,667,893	3,141,357	25·7	19·3
Oats..... ..... "	9,998,556	16,654,322	31·4	20·0

NOTE. The average production of wheat per acre in Manitoba for the thirteen years 1890–1902, according to the local government returns, was 19·22 bushels per acre, of barley 30·77 bushels, and of oats 35·65 bushels. In the Territories according to similar returns for the five years 1898–1902 the average of wheat was 19·53 bushels, of barley 25·6 bushels, and of oats 35·30 bushels. The low average yield in the Census year 1901 was due to the relative dryness of the growing season—the rainfall being but little more than one-half an average.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVI. Fruit production.

Classes.		1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.					
Apples	bush.	6,365,315	13,377,655	7,519,913	18,626,186
Peaches	"	–	–	43,637	545,415
Pears	"	–	–	229,240	531,837
Plums	"	–	–	266,350	557,875
Cherries	"	–	–	192,369	336,751
Other fruits	"	358,963	841,219	320,641	70,396
Grapes	lb.	1,126,402	3,896,508	12,252,331	24,302,634
Small fruits	qt.	–	–	–	21,707,791
British Columbia.[1]					
Apples	bush.	–	28,100	76,856	240,012
Peaches	"	–	–	1,494	2,553
Pears	"	–	–	12,156	25,364
Plums	"	–	–	19,775	58,221
Cherries	"	–	–	4,227	14,445
Other fruits	"	–	12,347	7,612	2,933
Grapes	lb.	–	2,961	15,354	30,182
Small fruits	qt.	–	–	–	691,358
Manitoba.[1]					
Apples	bush.	–	190	713	571
Peaches	"	–	–	–	–
Pears	"	–	–	44	–
Plums	"	–	–	212	2,006
Cherries	"	–	–	166	673
Other fruits	"	–	1,443	2,443	–
Grapes	lb.	–	13	761	410
Small fruits	qt.	–	–	–	120,164
New Brunswick.					
Apples	bush.	126,395	231,096	259,615	503,214
Peaches	"	–	–	35	87
Pears	"	–	–	96	279
Plums	"	–	–	3,784	4,637
Cherries	"	–	–	1,243	4,233
Other fruits	"	2,471	6,122	7,602	1,096
Grapes	lb.	1,705	2,108	2,065	2,637
Small fruits	qt.	–	–	–	475,051
Nova Scotia.					
Apples	bush.	342,513	908,519	1,051,592	2,065,104
Peaches	"	–	–	534	3,231
Pears	"	–	–	7,115	14,881
Plums	"	–	–	9,246	28,931
Cherries	"	–	–	7,482	16,669
Other fruits	"	12,736	18,485	31,561	2,229
Grapes	lb.	8,167	35,015	69,949	115,316
Small fruits	qt.	–	–	–	992,787

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVI. Fruit production—concluded.

Classes.		1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.					
Apples	bush.	5,486,504	11,400,517	5,043,612	13,631,264
Peaches	"	–	–	40,626	539,482
Pears	"	–	–	208,887	487,759
Plums	"	–	–	171,335	337,108
Cherries	"	–	–	106,658	132,177
Other fruits	"	242,878	644,707	208,415	40,108
Grapes	lb.	1,028,431	3,697,555	11,725,281	23,156,478
Small fruits	qt.	–	–	–	16,232,020
Prince Edward Island.[1]					
Apples	bush.	–	31,501	52,018	159,421
Peaches	"	–	–	19	45
Pears	"	–	–	71	279
Plums	"	–	–	1,479	4,265
Cherries	"	–	–	4,265	17,838
Other fruits	"	–	2,547	2,473	2,639
Grapes	lb.	–	795	4,402	862
Small fruits	qt.	–	–	–	150,590
Quebec.					
Apples	bush.	409,903	777,557	1,034,139	2,025,113
Peaches	"	–	–	927	17
Pears	"	–	–	844	3,275
Plums	"	–	–	60,513	122,648
Cherries	"	–	–	68,210	150,690
Other fruits	"	100,878	155,543	60,177	21,386
Grapes	lb.	88,099	158,031	434,316	995,849
Small fruits	qt.	–	–	–	2,993,618
The Territories.[1]					
Apples	bush.	–	175	1,368	1,487
Peaches	"	–	–	2	–
Pears	"	–	–	27	–
Plums	"	–	–	6	59
Cherries	"	–	–	118	26
Other fruits	"	–	25	358	–
Grapes	lb.	–	30	203	900
Small fruits	qt.	–	–	–	52,203

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVII. Number of fruit trees and grape vines and area of orchards, gardens, vineyards and nurseries, 1901.

CANADA.		
Apple trees, bearing	NO.	11,025,789
Apple trees, non-bearing	"	4,028,086
Cherry trees, bearing	"	903,140
Cherry trees, non-bearing	"	385,228
Peach trees, bearing	"	819,985
Peach trees, non-bearing	"	481,790
Pear trees, bearing	"	617,293
Pear trees, non-bearing	"	344,808
Plum trees, bearing	"	1,452,269
Plum trees, non-bearing	"	963,426
Other fruit trees, bearing	"	141,870
Other fruit trees, non-bearing	"	37,555
Grape vines, bearing	"	2,308,353
Grape vines, non-bearing	"	475,243
Orchards	acres.	354,545
Vegetables and small fruits	"	116,517
Vineyards	"	5,600
Nurseries	"	1,561
British Columbia.		
Apple trees, bearing	NO.	220,684
Apple trees, non-bearing	"	170,960
Cherry trees, bearing	"	17,322
Cherry trees, non bearing	"	9,477
Peach trees, bearing	"	3,552
Peach trees, non-bearing	"	4,401
Pear trees, bearing	"	24,948
Pear trees, non-bearing	"	19,795
Plum trees, bearing	"	59,780
Plum trees, non-bearing	"	26,663
Other fruit trees, bearing	"	5,132
Other fruit trees, non-bearing	"	5,068
Grape vines, bearing	"	3,391
Grape vines, non-bearing	"	5,484
Orchards	acres	7,430
Vegetables and small fruits	"	2,840
Vineyards	"	18
Nurseries	"	72
Manitoba.		
Apple trees, bearing	NO.	1,091
Apple trees, non-bearing	"	7,241
Cherry trees, bearing	"	8,102
Cherry trees, non-bearing	"	5,540
Peach trees, bearing	"	–
Peach trees, non-bearing	"	–
Pear trees, bearing	"	–
Pear trees, non-bearing	"	–
Plum trees, bearing	"	24,094
Plum trees, non-bearing	"	17,569
Other fruit trees, bearing	"	–
Other fruit trees, non-bearing	"	–
Grape vines, bearing	"	203
Grape vines, non-bearing	"	140
Manitoba—con.		
Orchards	acres	562
Vegetables and small fruits	"	4,549
Vineyards	"	2
Nurseries	"	90
New Brunswick.		
Apple trees, bearing	NO.	456,115
Apple trees, non-bearing	"	219,249
Cherry trees, bearing	"	21,239
Cherry trees, non-bearing	"	13,331
Peach trees, bearing	"	86
Peach trees, non-bearing	"	247
Pear trees, bearing	"	721
Pear trees, non-bearing	"	1,779
Plum trees, bearing	"	16,900
Plum trees, non-bearing	"	16,371
Other fruit trees, bearing	"	12,326
Other fruit trees, non-bearing	"	3,470
Grape vines, bearing	"	414
Grape vines, non-bearing	"	339
Orchards	acres	8,889
Vegetables and small fruits	"	4,380
Vineyards	"	7
Nurseries	"	35
Nova Scotia.		
Apple trees, bearing	NO.	1,203,745
Apple trees, non-bearing	"	771,830
Cherry trees, bearing	"	43,153
Cherry trees, non-bearing	"	18,883
Peach trees, bearing	"	4,482
Peach trees, non-bearing	"	6,015
Pear trees, bearing	"	21,014
Pear trees, non-bearing	"	35,086
Plum trees, bearing	"	93,790
Plum trees, non-bearing	"	78,655
Other fruit trees, bearing	"	14,806
Other fruit trees, non-bearing	"	3,321
Grape vines, bearing	"	5,543
Grape vines, non-bearing	"	2,752
Orchards	acres.	34,240
Vegetables and small fruits	"	7,581
Vineyards	"	10
Nurseries	"	37
Ontario.		
Apple trees, bearing	NO.	7,551,636
Apple trees, non-bearing	"	1,989,983
Cherry trees, bearing	"	446,556
Cherry trees, non-bearing	"	237,792
Peach trees, bearing	"	811,725

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVII. Number of fruit trees and grapes vines and area of orchards, gardens, vineyards and nurseries, 1901—concluded.

Ontario—con.			Quebec—con.		
Peach trees, non bearing...	NO.	470,772	Cherry trees, non-bearing	NO.	76,328
Pear trees, bearing	"	564,790	Peach trees, bearing	"	68
Pear trees, non-bearing ...	"	280,175	Peach trees, non-bearing...	"	264
Plum trees, bearing	"	999,091	Pear trees, bearing	"	5,191
Plum trees, non-bearing....	"	686,628	Pear trees, non-bearing....	"	6,632
Other fruit trees, bearing...	"	38,517	Plum trees, bearing	"	245,370
Other fruit trees, non-bearing	"	10,263	Plum trees, non-bearing....	"	118,910
Grape vines, bearing	"	2,189,210	Other fruit trees, bearing...	"	23,711
Grape vines, non-bearing...	"	430,826	Other fruit trees, non-bearing	"	4,817
Orchards	acres.	266,015	Grape vines, bearing	"	109,032
Vegetables and small fruits.	"	65,303	Grape vines, non-bearing...	"	34,118
Vineyards	"	5,440	Orchards	acres.	34,096
Nurseries	"	1,097	Vegetables and small fruits	"	28,809
Prince Edward Island.			Vineyards	"	119
Apple trees, bearing	NO.	115,091	Nurseries	"	193
Apple trees, non-bearing...	"	87,009			
Cherry trees, bearing	"	48,917	**The Territories.**		
Cherry trees, non-bearing..	"	21,514			
Peach trees, bearing	"	72	Apple trees, bearing	NO.	700
Peach trees, non-bearing...	"	91	Apple trees, non-bearing...	"	1,789
Pear trees, bearing	"	621	Cherry trees, bearing	"	89
Pear trees, non-bearing....	"	1,341	Cherry trees, non-bearing	"	2,363
Plum trees, bearing	"	13,001	Peach trees, bearing	"	–
Plum trees, non-bearing....	"	14,479	Peach trees, non-bearing. ..	"	–
Other fruit trees, bearing...	"	47,378	Pear trees, bearing	"	–
Other fruit trees, non-bearing	"	10,546	Pear trees, non-bearing. ...	"	–
Grape vines, bearing	"	517	Plum trees, bearing	"	4,151
Grape vines, non-bearing...	"	242	Plum trees, non-bearing....	"	243
Orchards	acres.	3,199	Other fruit trees, bearing...	"	–
Vegetables and small fruits.	"	514	Other fruit trees, non-bearing	"	70
Vineyards	"	1	Grape vines, bearing	"	43
Nurseries	"	17	Grape vines, non-bearing...	"	1,342
Quebec.			Orchards	acres.	114
Apple trees, bearing	NO.	1,476,727	Vegetables and small fruits	"	2,541
Apple trees, non-bearing...	"	780,025	Vineyards	"	3
Cherry trees, bearing	"	317,762	Nurseries	"	20

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVIII. Live stock.

Classes.		1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.					
Horses over 3 years	NO.	643,171	857,855	1,068,584	1,304,910
Horses under 3 years	"	193,572	201,503	401,988	272,583
Milch cows	"	1,251,209	1,595,800	1,857,112	2,408,677
Other horned cattle	"	1,373,081	1,919,189	2,263,474	3,167,774
Sheep	"	3,155,509	3,048,678	2,563,781	2,510,239
Swine	"	1,366,083	1,207,619	1,733,850	2,353,828
Poultry	"	-	-	14,105,102	17,922,658
Hives of bees	"	144,791	-	199,288	189,986
British Columbia.[1]					
Horses over 3 years	NO.	-	20,172	32,105	29,889
Horses under 3 years	"	-	5,950	12,416	7,436
Milch cows	"	-	10,878	17,504	24,535
Other horned cattle	"	-	69,573	109,415	100,467
Sheep	"	-	27,788	49,163	33,350
Swine	"	-	16,841	30,764	41,419
Poultry	"	-	-	238,387	363,379
Hives of bees	"	-	-	515	2,384
Manitoba.[1]					
Horses over 3 years	NO.	-	14,504	61,926	138,468
Horses under 3 years	"	-	2,235	24,809	25,399
Milch cows	"	-	20,355	82,712	141,481
Other horned cattle	"	-	39,926	147,984	208,405
Sheep	"	-	6,073	35,838	29,464
Swine	"	-	17,358	54,177	126,459
Poultry	"	-	-	544,228	1,167,876
Hives of bees	"	-	-	212	735
New Brunswick.					
Horses over 3 years	NO.	36,322	43,957	46,115	54,052
Horses under 3 years	"	8,464	9,018	13,658	7,737
Milch cows	"	83,220	103,965	106,649	111,084
Other horned cattle	"	80,467	108,595	98,043	116,112
Sheep	"	234,418	221,163	182,941	182,524
Swine	"	65,805	53,087	50,945	51,763
Poultry	"	-	-	662,433	714,131
Hives of bees	"	5,854	-	1,900	3,290
Nova Scotia.					
Horses over 3 years	NO.	41,925	46,044	52,210	55,530
Horses under 3 years	"	7,654	11,123	12,837	6,978
Milch cows	"	122,688	137,639	141,684	138,817
Other horned cattle	"	151,279	187,964	183,088	177,357
Sheep	"	398,377	377,801	331,492	285,244
Swine	"	54,162	47,256	48,048	45,405
Poultry	"	-	-	792,184	798,145
Hives of bees	"	3,038	-	1,612	989

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXVIII. Live stock—concluded.

Classes.		1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.					
Horses over 3 years	NO.	368,585	473,906	551,200	594,412
Horses under 3 years	"	120,416	116,392	220,548	126,726
Milch cows	"	638,759	782,243	876,167	1,065,763
Other horned cattle	"	764,415	919,924	1,064,506	1,422,043
Sheep	"	1,514,914	1,359,178	1,021,769	1,046,456
Swine	"	874,664	700,922	1,121,396	1,562,696
Poultry	"	–	–	8,234,327	10,464,551
Hives of bees	"	94,604	–	146,341	116,403
Prince Edward Island.[1]					
Horses over 3 years	NO.	–	25,182	25,674	26,905
Horses under 3 years	"	–	6,153	11,718	6,826
Milch cows	"	–	45,895	45,849	56,437
Other horned cattle	"	–	44,827	45,846	56,342
Sheep	"	–	166,496	147,372	125,546
Swine	"	–	40,181	42,629	48,007
Poultry	"	–	–	534,962	581,790
Hives of bees	"	–	–	221	86
Quebec.					
Horses over 3 years	NO.	196,339	225,006	259,997	272,712
Horses under 3 years	"	57,038	48,846	84,293	47,961
Milch cows	"	406,542	490,977	549,544	767,825
Other horned cattle	"	376,920	539,356	419,768	598,044
Sheep	"	1,007,800	889,833	730,286	654,503
Swine	"	371,452	329,199	369,608	404,163
Poultry	"	–	–	2,907,042	3,283,643
Hives of bees	"	41,295	–	48,418	65,986
The Territories.[1]					
Horses over 3 years	NO.	–	9,084	39,267	132,942
Horses under 3 years	"	–	1,786	21,709	43,520
Milch cows	"	–	3,848	37,003	102,735
Other horned cattle	"	–	9,024	194,824	489,004
Sheep	"	–	346	64,920	153,152
Swine	"	–	2,775	16,283	73,916
Poultry	"	–	–	191,539	549,143
Hives of bees	"		–	69	113

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIX. Animal products.

Classes.		1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.					
Cattle killed or sold	NO.	507,725	657,681	957,737	1,110,209
Sheep killed or sold	"	1,557,430	1,557,681	1,464,172	1,342,288
Swine killed or sold	"	1,216,097	1,302,503	1,791,104	2,555,413
Poultry killed or sold	"	–	–	–	7,063,597
Butter, home-made	lb.	74,190,584	102,545,169	111,577,210	105,343,076
Cheese, home-made	"	4,984,843	3,184,996	6,267,203	–
Wool	"	11,103,480	11,300,736	10,031,970	10,657,597
Honey	"	1,999,300	1,875,745	4,285,970	3,569,567
Eggs	doz.	–	–	–	84,132,802
British Columbia.[1]					
Cattle killed or sold	NO.	–	13,696	33,822	22,661
Sheep killed or sold	"	–	10,683	64,491	14,346
Swine killed or sold	"	–	10,411	25,918	34,786
Poultry killed or sold	"	–	–	–	102,340
Butter, home-made	lb.	–	343,387	393,089	1,092,555
Cheese, home-made	"	–	33,252	373	–
Wool	"	–	85,148	140,245	100,349
Honey	"	–	365	8,990	33,837
Eggs	doz.	–	–	–	1,649,741
Manitoba.[1]					
Cattle killed or sold	NO.	–	4,986	37,797	84,266
Sheep killed or sold	"	–	1,382	12,373	13,567
Swine killed or sold	"	–	18,674	39,076	122,158
Poultry killed or sold	"	–	–	–	359,063
Butter, home-made	lb.	–	937,152	4,830,362	8,676,661
Cheese, home-made	"	–	19,613	116,002	–
Wool	"	–	16,452	162,966	137,469
Honey	"	–	1,080	4,791	16,242
Eggs	doz.	–	–	–	5,038,062
New Brunswick.					
Cattle killed or sold	NO.	31,551	35,414	43,205	39,466
Sheep killed or sold	"	100,062	88,743	92,887	81,617
Swine killed or sold	"	60,569	59,904	58,978	55,165
Poultry killed or sold	"	–	–	–	383,682
Butter, home-made	lb.	5,115,947	6,527,186	7,798,268	7,842,533
Cheese, home-made	"	154,758	172,144	39,716	–
Wool	"	796,168	760,531	692,398	709,816
Honey	"	90,004	78,203	29,235	41,506
Eggs	doz.	–	–	–	3,120,012
Nova Scotia.					
Cattle killed or sold	NO.	42,815	63,389	59,882	60,410
Sheep killed or sold	"	139,631	151,245	252,340	119,756
Swine killed or sold	"	52,788	56,258	58,012	44,986
Poultry killed or sold	"	–	–	–	260,192
Butter, home-made	"	7,161,867	7,465,285	9,011,118	9,060,742
Cheese, home-made	"	884,353	501,655	589,363	–
Wool	"	1,132,703	1,142,440	1,072,234	872,544
Honey	"	21,374	24,500	27,185	15,129
Eggs	doz.	–	–	–	4,419,239

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXIX. Animal products—concluded.

Classes.		1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.					
Cattle killed or sold	No.	277,986	363,043	531,404	557,958
Sheep killed or sold	"	853,618	748,972	640,431	669,530
Swine killed or sold	"	777,131	796,548	1,207,631	1,783,075
Poultry killed or sold	"	–	–	–	3,758,472
Butter, home-made	lb.	37,623,643	54,862,365	55,564,496	55,378,568
Cheese, home-made	"	3,432,797	1,701,721	1,065,737	–
Wool	"	6,411,305	6,013,216	4,605,053	5,017,585
Honey	"	1,239,612	1,197,628	3,451,833	2,366,144
Eggs	doz.	–	–	–	49,779,845
Prince Edward Island.[1]					
Cattle killed or sold	No.	–	15,200	22,103	19,497
Sheep killed or sold	"	–	58,872	67,563	54,394
Swine killed or sold	"	–	26,836	39,304	46,104
Poultry killed or sold	"	–	–	–	161,808
Butter, home-made	lb.	–	1,688,690	1,969,213	1,398,112
Cheese, home-made	"	–	196,273	123,708	–
Wool[1]	"	–	552,083	528,273	420,438
Honey	"	–	14,945	4,259	2,177
Eggs	doz.	–	–	–	2,426,251
Quebec.					
Cattle killed or sold	No.	155,373	160,207	200,165	242,939
Sheep killed or sold	"	464,119	436,336	416,601	363,375
Swine killed or sold	"	325,609	333,159	341,770	427,123
Poultry killed or sold	"	–	–	–	1,930,396
Butter, home-made	lb.	24,289,127	30,630,397	30,113,226	18,357,188
Cheese, home-made	"	512,435	559,278	4,260,941	–
Wool	"	2,763,304	2,730,546	2,547,245	2,772,894
Honey	"	648,310	559,024	758,557	1,090,599
Eggs	doz.	–	–	–	15,502,415
The Territories.[1]					
Cattle killed or sold	No.	–	1,796	29,359	83,012
Sheep killed or sold	"	–	232	15,486	25,703
Swine killed or sold	"	–	712	19,695	42,016
Poultry killed or sold	"	–	–	–	107,644
Butter, home-made	lb.	–	70,717	1,897,432	3,536,717
Cheese, home-made	"	–	1,060	71,363	–
Wool	"	–	320	283,156	626,502
Honey	"	–	–	1,120	3,940
Eggs	doz.	–	–	–	2,197,237

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXX. Values of farm property and products, 1901.

Classes.	$	Classes.	$
CANADA.....total	1,787,102,630	CANADA.....total	364,906,866
Land and buildings	1,403,269,501	Field crops	194,953,420
Implements and machinery	108,665,502	Fruits and vegetables	12,994,900
Horses	118,279,419	Nursery stock sold in year	469,501
Milch cows	69,237,970	Live stock sold in year	52,755,375
Other horned cattle	54,197,341	Meats, etc., of animals slaughtered on farm	22,951,527
Sheep	10,490,594	Dairy products	66,470,953
Swine	16,445,702	Wool	1,887,064
Poultry	5,723,890	Eggs	10,286,828
Bees	792,711	Honey and wax	356,816
		Maple sugar	1,780,482
British Columbia.total	33,491,978	British Columbia.total	6,664,363
Land and buildings	26,089,789	Field crops	3,100,577
Implements and machinery	1,197,876	Fruits and vegetables	435,794
Horses	2,094,528	Nursery stock sold in year	18,144
Milch cows	1,060,607	Live stock sold in year	1,202,607
Other horned cattle	2,391,426	Meats, etc., of animals slaughtered on farm	307,397
Sheep	164,679	Dairy products	1,159,993
Swine	271,327	Wool	8,288
Poultry	209,747	Eggs	426,629
Bees	11,999	Honey and wax	4,940
		Maple sugar	4
Manitoba.....total	151,355,081	Manitoba.....total	24,451,352
Land and buildings	113,283,261	Field crops	16,669,321
Implements and machinery	12,169,619	Fruits and vegetables	163,958
Horses	15,763,463	Nursery stock sold in year	7,152
Milch cows	4,754,974	Live stock sold in year	2,869,105
Other horned cattle	3,944,406	Meats, etc., of animals slaughtered on farm	1,325,289
Sheep	144,018	Dairy products	2,792,606
Swine	871,627	Wool	15,272
Poultry	417,586	Eggs	606,534
Bees	6,127	Honey and wax	2,473
		Maple sugar	642
New Brunswick...total	51,338,311	New Brunswick...total	12,894,076
Land and buildings	38,708,938	Field crops	7,740,100
Implements and machinery	3,662,731	Fruits and vegetables	394,337
Horses	4,312,286	Nursery stock sold in year	6,525
Milch cows	2,317,049	Live stock sold in year	787,975
Other horned cattle	1,170,327	Meats, etc., of animals slaughtered on farm	1,160,783
Sheep	538,682	Dairy products	2,260,537
Swine	401,965	Wool	145,046
Poultry	213,319	Eggs	372,745
Bees	13,014	Honey	5,432
		Maple sugar	20,596
Nova Scotia.....total	72,564,907	Nova Scotia.....total	16,305,555
Land and buildings	58,752,384	Field crops	8,584,956
Implements and machinery	3,208,899	Fruits and vegetables	1,407,369
Horses	3,854,382	Nursery stock sold in year	8,456
Milch cows	2,990,959	Live stock sold in year	1,427,777
Other horned cattle	2,390,865	Meats, etc., of animals slaughtered on farm	1,247,358
Sheep	757,278		

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXX. Values of farm property and products, 1901—concluded.

Classes.	$	Classes.	$
Nova Scotia—con.		Nova Scotia—con.	
Swine	387,380	Dairy products	2,885,997
Poultry	218,223	Wool	187,097
Bees	4,537	Eggs	543,108
		Honey and wax	2,187
		Maple sugar	11,260
Ontario.....total	932,488,069	Ontario.....total	197,343,626
Land and buildings	747,962,568	Field crops	102,138,819
Implements and machinery	52,697,739	Fruits and vegetables	7,809,084
Horses	54,926,679	Nursery stock sold in year	363,630
Milch cows	32,536,097	Live stock sold in year	35,385,376
Other horned cattle	24,641,545	Meats, etc., of animals slaughtered on farm	9,687,109
Sheep	5,518,403	Dairy products	34,776,330
Swine	10,575,746	Wool	807,276
Poultry	3,125,166	Eggs	5,756,221
Bees	504,126	Honey and wax	225,517
		Maple sugar	391,264
Prince Edward Island.....total	30,626,713	Prince Edward Island.....total	7,467,663
Land and buildings	23,118,946	Field crops	4,641,947
Implements and machinery	2,628,787	Fruits and vegetables	139,004
Horses	2,147,935	Nursery stock sold in year	876
Milch cows	1,244,291	Live stock sold in year	678,217
Other horned cattle	598,906	Meats, etc., of animals slaughtered on farm	562,691
Sheep	384,790	Dairy products	1,111,614
Swine	355,373	Wool	84,524
Poultry	147,159	Eggs	248,423
Bees	526	Honey and wax	271
		Maple sugar	96
Quebec.....total	436,076,916	Quebec.....total	86,390,881
Land and buildings	350,550,254	Field crops	44,851,108
Implements and machinery	27,038,205	Fruits and vegetables	2,564,801
Horses	24,164,149	Nursery stock sold in year	64,124
Milch cows	20,757,611	Live stock sold in year	6,650,486
Other horned cattle	6,629,784	Meats, etc., of animals slaughtered on farm	8,006,328
Sheep	2,376,471	Dairy products	20,207,826
Swine	3,142,925	Wool	570,093
Poultry	1,166,314	Eggs	2,007,320
Bees	251,203	Honey and wax	112,315
		Maple sugar	1,356,480
The Territories..total	79,160,655	The Territories total	13,389,340
Land and buildings	44,803,361	Field crops	7,226,592
Implements and machinery	6,061,646	Fruits and vegetables	80,553
Horses	11,015,997	Nursery stock sold in year	594
Milch cows	3,576,382	Live stock sold in year	3,753,832
Other horned cattle	12,430,082	Meats, etc., of animals slaughtered on farm	654,572
Sheep	606,273	Dairy products	1,276,060
Swine	439,359	Wool	69,468
Poultry	226,376	Eggs	326,848
Bees	1,179	Honey and wax	681
		Maple sugar	150

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXI. Summary of farm values, 1901.

Classes.	$	Classes.	$
CANADA .....total	1,787,102,630	CANADA .....total	363,126,384
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	1,511,935,003	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	208,417,821
Live stock.....	275,167,627	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	154,708,563
British Columbia...total	33,491,978	British Columbia..total	6,664,369
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	27,287,665	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	3,554,515
Live stock.....	6,204,313	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	3,109,854
Manitoba.....total	151,355,081	Manitoba..... total	24,450,710
Land, buildings, implements, and machinery.....	125,452,880	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	16,840,431
Live stock.....	25,902,201	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	7,610,279
New Brunswick...total	51,338,311	New Brunswick...total	12,873,480
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	42,371,669	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	8,140,962
Live stock.....	8,966,642	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	4,732,518
Nova Scotia.....total	72,564,907	Nova Scotia.....total	16,294,305
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	61,961,283	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	10,000,781
Live stock.....	10,603,624	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	6,293,524
Ontario .....total	932,488,069	Ontario.....total	196,952,362
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	800,660,307	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	110,311,533
Live stock	131,827,762	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	86,640,829
Prince Edward Island .....total	30,626,713	Prince Edward Island..... total	7,467,567
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	25,747,733	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	4,781,827
Live stock	4,878,980	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	2,685,740
Quebec ....total	436,076,916	Quebec..... .....total	85,034,401
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	377,588,459	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	47,480,033
Live stock	58,488,457	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	37,554,368
The Territories...total	79,160,655	The Territories....total	13,389,190
Land, buildings, implements and machinery.....	50,865,007	Field crops, fruits and vegetables and nursery stock sold in year.....	7,307,739
Live stock.....	28,295,648	Live stock sold in year, and total animal products.....	6,081,451

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXII. Rent and hired labour, 1901.

Classes.		Classes.	
CANADA.		CANADA.	
Farmland leased..... .....acres.	5,899,897	Weeks of hired labour in year. NO.	4,473,769
Rent of land and buildings.. $	7,355,323	Cost of labour with board.... $	24,228,515
Cost of rent per acre... ... "	1·25	Cost per week.. .... "	5·42
British Columbia.		British Columbia.	
Farmland leased..... .....acres.	209,178	Weeks of hired labour in year. NO.	135,597
Rent of land and buildings. $	215,007	Cost of labour with board.... $	1,223,230
Cost of rent per acre..... "	1·03	Cost per week.. ..... "	9·02
Manitoba.		Manitoba.	
Farmland leased... .....acres.	769,453	Weeks of hired labour in year. NO.	419,248
Rent of land and buildings.. $	516,383	Cost of labour with board.... $	2,615,111
Cost of rent per acre..... "	·67	Cost per week..... "	6·24
New Brunswick.		New Brunswick.	
Farmland leased .....acres	173,794	Weeks of hired labour in year. NO.	158,348
Rent of land and buildings .. $	87,799	Cost of labour with board.... $	842,253
Cost of rent per acre..... "	·50	Cost per week..... "	5·32
Nova Scotia.		Nova Scotia.	
Farmland leased..... ... acres.	106,342	Weeks of hired labour in year. NO.	182,209
Rent of land and buildings.. $	79,589	Cost of labour with board.... $	960,227
Cost of rent per acre..... "	·73	Cost per week..... "	5·27
Ontario.		Ontario.	
Farmland leased.....acres.	3,175,647	Weeks of hired labour in year. NO.	2,359,632
Rent of land and buildings.. $	5,228,042	Cost of labour with board.... $	12,152,915
Cost of rent per acre..... .. "	1·64	Cost per week..... "	5·15
Prince Edward Island.		Prince Edward Island.	
Farmland leased..... .acres	33,249	Weeks of hired labour in year. NO.	93,795
Rent of land and buildings.. $	32,449	Cost of labour with board.... $	46,241
Cost of rent per acre ..... "	·97	Cost per week..... "	3·71
Quebec.		Quebec.	
Farmland leased .. ..acres.	986,635	Weeks of hired labour in year. NO.	894,534
Rent of land and buildings.. $	1,039,212	Cost of labour with board.... $	4,512,674
Cost of rent per acre..... "	1·05	Cost per week..... "	5·04
The Territories.		The Territories.	
Farmland leased... .....acres.	445,599	Weeks of hired labour in year. NO.	230,406
Rent of land and buildings.. $	156,892	Cost of labour with board.... $	575,864
Cost of rent per acre..... "	·35	Cost per week ..... "	6·84

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXIII. Butter and cheese making, 1901.

Schedule.			Schedule.		
CANADA.			**CANADA.**		
Number of factories		3,576	Patrons of butter factories	NO.	76,394
Value of buildings and plant	$	6,164,649	Patrons of cheese factories	"	124,726
Persons employed	NO.	6,886	Paid patrons for butter	$	6,036,699
Aggregate working days	"	1,140,702	Paid patrons for cheese	"	19,265,832
Salaries and wages	$	1,464,110	Butter made	lb.	36,066,739
Cream for butter	in.	3,916,406	Cheese made	"	220,833,269
Cream for butter	lb.	88,180,441	Value of butter made	$	7,240,972
Milk for cheese	"	2,296,950,966	Value of cheese made	"	22,221,430
Cost of delivery to factories	$	717,868	Total value of products	"	29,462,402
British Columbia.			**British Columbia.**		
Number of factories		8	Patrons of butter factories	NO.	270
Value of buildings and plant	$	15,807	Patrons of cheese factories	"	-
Persons employed	NO.	14	Paid patrons for butter	$	85,894
Aggregate working days	"	2,900	Paid patrons for cheese	"	-
Salaries and wages	$	6,737	Butter made	lb.	395,808
Cream for butter	in.	-	Cheese made	"	-
Cream for butter	lb.	1,054,686	Value of butter made	$	105,690
Milk for cheese	"	-	Value of cheese made	"	-
Cost of delivery to factories	$	810	Total value of products	"	105,690
Manitoba.			**Manitoba.**		
Number of factories		69	Patrons of butter factories	NO.	3,167
Value of buildings and plant	$	113,652	Patrons of cheese factories	"	747
Persons employed	NO.	141	Paid patrons for butter	$	228,349
Aggregate working days	"	21,200	Paid patrons for cheese	"	99,246
Salaries and wages	$	30,253	Butter made	lb.	1,557,010
Cream for butter	in.	1,065,842	Cheese made	"	1,289,413
Cream for butter	lb.	1,743,404	Value of butter made	$	292,247
Milk for cheese	"	12,728,826	Value of cheese made	"	124,025
Cost of delivery to factories	$	24,113	Total value of products	"	416,272
New Brunswick.			**New Brunswick.**		
Number of factories		68	Patrons of butter factories	NO.	839
Value of buildings and plant	$	89,395	Patrons of cheese factories	"	1,963
Persons employed	NO.	126	Paid patrons for butter	$	49,601
Aggregate working days	"	15,490	Paid patrons for cheese	"	156,582
Salaries and wages	$	19,036	Butter made	lb.	287,814
Cream for butter	in.	-	Cheese made	"	1,892,686
Cream for butter	lb.	799,427	Value of butter made	$	58,589
Milk for cheese	"	19,491,813	Value of cheese made	"	187,106
Cost of delivery to factories	$	7,639	Total value of products	"	245,695
Nova Scotia.			**Nova Scotia.**		
Number of factories		33	Patrons of butter factories	NO.	961
Value of buildings and plant	$	59,736	Patrons of cheese factories	"	1,060
Persons employed	NO.	59	Paid patrons for butter	$	53,552
Aggregate working days	"	8,392	Paid patrons for cheese	"	45,943
Salaries and wages	$	11,930	Butter made	lb.	334,211
Cream for butter	in.	-	Cheese made	"	568,147
Cream for butter	lb.	1,111,619	Value of butter made	$	68,686
Milk for cheese	"	5,838,088	Value of cheese made	"	58,321
Cost of delivery to factories	$	5,072	Total value of products	"	127,007

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXIII. Butter and cheese making, 1901—concluded.

Schedule.			Schedule.		
Ontario.			**Ontario.**		
Number of factories		1,336	Patrons of butter factories.	NO.	19,933
Value of buildings and plant	$	2,626,078	Patrons of cheese factories.	"	62,154
Persons employed	NO.	2,733	Paid patrons for butter	$	1,257,509
Aggregate working days	"	448,722	Paid patrons for cheese	"	11,701,731
Salaries and wages	$	694,607	Butter made	lb.	7,559,542
Cream for butter	in.	2,850,564	Cheese made	"	131,967,612
Cream for butter	lb.	12,725,885	Value of butter made	$	1,527,935
Milk for cheese	"	1,402,483,811	Value of cheese made	"	13,440,987
Cost of delivery to factories	$	558,482	Total value of products	"	14,968,922
Prince Edward Island.			**Prince Edward Island.**		
Number of factories		47	Patrons of butter factories.	NO.	2,409
Value of buildings and plant	$	123,229	Patrons of cheese factories.	"	5,490
Persons employed	NO.	138	Paid patrons for butter	$	94,364
Aggregate working days	"	21,747	Paid patrons for cheese	"	369,668
Salaries and wages	$	27,135	Butter made	lb.	562,220
Cream for butter	in.	-	Cheese made	"	4,457,519
Cream for butter	lb.	1,241,855	Value of butter made	$	118,402
Milk for cheese	"	46,967,598	Value of cheese made	"	449,400
Cost of delivery to factories	$	36,991	Total value of products	"	567,802
Quebec.			**Quebec.**		
Number of factories		1,992	Patrons of butter factories.	NO.	47,555
Value of buildings and plant	$	3,076,577	Patrons of cheese factories.	"	53,275
Persons employed	NO.	3,630	Paid patrons for butter	$	4,149,345
Aggregate working days	"	615,035	Paid patrons for cheese	"	6,889,934
Salaries and wages	$	661,278	Butter made	lb.	24,625,000
Cream for butter	in.	-	Cheese made	"	80,630,199
Cream for butter	lb.	67,826,820	Value of butter made	$	4,916,756
Milk for cheese	"	809,171,659	Value of cheese made	"	7,957,621
Cost of delivery to factories	$	78,974	Total value of products	"	12,874,377
The Territories.			**The Territories.**		
Number of factories		23	Patrons of butter factories.	NO.	1,260
Value of buildings and plant	$	60,175	Patrons of cheese factories.	"	32
Persons employed	NO.	45	Paid patrons for butter	$	118,085
Aggregate working days	"	7,216	Paid patrons for cheese	"	2,728
Salaries and wages	$	13,084	Butter made	lb.	745,134
Cream for butter	in.	-	Cheese made	"	27,693
Cream for butter	lb.	1,676,545	Value of butter made	$	152,667
Milk for cheese	"	269,171	Value of cheese made	"	3,970
Cost of delivery to factories	$	5,787	Total value of products	"	156,637

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXIV. Butter and cheese making, 1871-1901.

Schedule.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Number of factories	353	755	1,565[1]	3,576
Fixed and working capital $	–	–	2,586,599	6,164,649
Number of employees	998	2,154	3,013	6,886
Salaries and wages $	120,026	412,658	753,067	1,464,110
Value of products "	1,601,738	5,805,932	9,784,288	29,462,402
British Columbia.				
Number of factories	–	2	1	8
Fixed and working capital $	–	–	1,400	15,807
Number of employees	–	6	1	14
Salaries and wages $	–	1,400	240	6,737
Value of products "	–	9,300	3,530	105,690
Manitoba.				
Number of factories	–	–	23	69
Fixed and working capital $	–	–	27,980	113,652
Number of employees	–	–	45	141
Salaries and wages $	–	–	10,514	30,253
Value of products "	–	–	56,497	416,272
New Brunswick.				
Number of factories	3	4[1]	9	68
Fixed and working capital $	–	–	27,340	89,395
Number of employees	7	5	21	126
Salaries and wages $	880	790	3,420	19,036
Value of products "	7,075	11,614	27,152	245,695
Nova Scotia.				
Number of factories	2	13[1]	14	33
Fixed and working capital $	–	–	17,300	59,736
Number of employees	5	34	25	59
Salaries and wages $	1,300	4,412	4,142	11,930
Value of products "	16,000	40,657	45,665	127,007
Ontario.				
Number of factories	323	574	893	1,336
Fixed and working capital $	–	–	1,669,853	2,626,078
Number of employees	909	1,732	1,930	2,733
Salaries and wages $	110,763	351,352	520,274	694,607
Value of products "	1,454,702	4,880,558	7,269,225	14,968,922
Prince Edward Island.				
Number of factories	–	–	4	47
Fixed and working capital $	–	–	5,735	123,229
Number of employees	–	–	13	138
Salaries and wages $	–	–	1,710	27,185
Value of products "	–	–	8,448	567,802
Quebec.				
Number of factories	25	162	617	1,992
Fixed and working capital $	–	–	822,626	3,076,577
Number of employees	77	377	971	3,630
Salaries and wages $	7,083	54,704	211,447	661,278
Value of products "	123,961	863,803	2,362,595	12,874,377
The Territories.				
Number of factories	–	–	4	23
Fixed and working capital $	–	–	14,365	60,175
Number of employees	–	–	7	45
Salaries and wages $	–	–	1,320	13,084
Value of products "	–	–	11,176	156,637

[1] Cheese only.

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE.

TABLE XXXV. Average number of live stock per farm, 1901.

Provinces.	Horses 3 years and over.	Horses under 3 years.	Milch cows.	Other horned cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Poultry.
Canada	2·44	·55	4·86	6·53	5·22	4·86	34·24
British Columbia	3·83	1·16	3·70	16·50	5·51	6·56	43·22
Manitoba	4·02	·77	4·22	6·34	·89	3 89	34·50
New Brunswick	1·38	·21	3·02	3·28	5·15	1·43	18·75
Nova Scotia	1·02	·14	2·69	3·66	5·86	·88	14·60
Ontario	2·83	·66	5·49	7·60	5·62	8·25	50·93
Prince Edward Island	2·02	·52	4·23	4·27	9·52	3·62	43·24
Quebec	1·81	·36	5·64	4·55	4·99	2·98	22·49
The Territories	5·03	1·67	4·10	19·10	5·62	3·14	22·52

TABLE XXXVI. Average of animal products per farm, 1901.

Provinces.	Cattle killed or sold.	Sheep killed or sold.	Swine killed or sold.	Poultry killed or sold.	Home-made butter.	Wool.	Eggs.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	doz.
Canada	2·30	2·82	5·29	14·31	210·83	22·36	159·66
British Columbia	3·69	2·37	5·12	15·80	179·45	16·80	176·63
Manitoba	2·51	·39	3·73	10·91	267·22	4·23	148·66
New Brunswick	1·10	2·29	1·53	10·64	214·45	20·09	81·03
Nova Scotia	1·24	2·49	·91	5·22	177·66	17·98	79·95
Ontario	2·98	3·60	9·49	19·43	280·89	26·99	241·11
Prince Edward Island	1·47	4·12	3·47	12·11	103·28	31·88	180·29
Quebec	1·82	2·77	3·13	14·05	131·14	21·16	105·80
The Territories	3·35	·94	1·73	4·39	151·12	25·46	90·72

TABLE XXXVII. Average production of principal field crops per farm, 1901.

Provinces.	Wheat.	Barley.	Oats.	Potatoes.	Turnips and other roots.	Hay.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	ton.
Canada	117·75	47·08	320 91	114·11	160·62	16·58
British Columbia	60·51	12·43	242·89	158·43	106·39	28·62
Manitoba	576·92	83·82	332·97	59·50	7·25	14·95
New Brunswick	10·86	2·82	137·28	130·90	58·81	14·56
Nova Scotia	5·23	3·79	49·32	89·90	43·33	13·62
Ontario	153·24	86·75	475·09	104·13	340 56	15·36
Prince Edward Island	56·12	8·01	346·61	377·19	298·48	12·78
Quebec	15·11	19·46	257·50	127·62	26·88	19·80
The Territories	223·73	20·80	265·70	55·35	10·23	18·80

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXVIII. Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Cords firewood	8,713,083	10,993,234	10,547,161	8,846,026
Cords lathwood	25,657	98,311	293,412	-
Cords pulpwood	-	-	261,110	668,034
Cords tanbark	162,521	400,418	329,797	100,712
Cubic feet birch and maple	1,939,357	4,414,795	3,642,273	1,549,997
Cubic feet elm	1,832,654	3,191,968	2,864,422	1,354,765
Cubic feet hickory	197,827	387,619	386,455	-
Cubic feet oak	3,302,043	5,670,894	1,895,080	110,219
Cubic feet pine	26,191,193	43,544,802	10,597,639	2,381,310
Cubic feet tamarac	5,695,963	4,653,575	3,665,130	-
Cubic feet walnut	220,570	813,251	154,665	-
Cubic feet other timber	26,290,264	48,956,958	21,506,204	6,330,622
Number pine logs	12,416,402	22,324,407	15,090,528	-
Number other logs	9,314,557	26,025,584	33,538,485	-
Number masts, spars, etc	121,685	192,241	323,040	31,388
Number electric wire poles	-	-	391,861	255,111
Number fence posts	-	-	28,302,255	16,678,855
Number railroad ties	-	-	10,664,907	8,151,790
Thousands staves	34,706	41,881	92,231	
British Columbia.[1]				
Cords firewood	-	82,277	157,006	173,816
Cords lathwood	-	6,053	313	-
Cords pulpwood	-	-	267	-
Cords tanbark	-	1,550	320	-
Cubic feet birch and maple	-	26,000	-	-
Cubic feet elm	-	-	-	11,000
Cubic feet hickory	-	-	6,300	-
Cubic feet oak	-	-	600	890
Cubic feet pine	-	23,581,085	355,890	35,482
Cubic feet tamarac	-	-	16,333	-
Cubic feet walnut	-	-	-	-
Cubic feet other timber	-	436,792	749,905	827,105
Number pine logs	-	798,119	1,194,156	-
Number other logs	-	2,483,024	908,053	-
Number masts, spars, etc.	-	900	18,638	1,390
Number electric wire poles	-	-	22,002	7,009
Number fence posts	-	-	2,284,660	707,308
Number railroad ties	-	-	940,690	245,547
Thousands staves	-	148	163	-
Manitoba.[1]				
Cords firewood	-	219,784	274,992	253,075
Cords lathwood	-	279	716	-
Cords pulpwood	-	-	-	-
Cords tanbark	-	-	1,040	-
Cubic feet birch and maple	-	-	295	-
Cubic feet elm	-	99,454	6,334	-

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXVIII. Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Manitoba[1]—con.				
Cubic feet hickory	–	300	700	–
Cubic feet oak	–	138,672	32,035	400
Cubic feet pine	–	2,168	650	6,068
Cubic feet tamarac	–	32,792	189,508	–
Cubic feet walnut	–	–	–	–
Cubic feet other timber	–	622,059	323,110	29,458
Number pine logs	–	14,742	613	–
Number other logs	–	240,033	270,384	–
Number masts, spars, etc	–	–	200	16
Number electric wire poles	–	–	305	79
Number fence posts	–	–	1,508,353	640,351
Number railroad ties	–	–	473,672	428,417
Thousands staves		10	2	–
New Brunswick.				
Cords firewood	545,679	781,729	616,049	495,451
Cords lathwood	2,490	3,434	11,471	–
Cords pulpwood	–	–	11,372	14,486
Cords tanbark	28,228	55,585	56,268	16,145
Cubic feet birch and maple	827,345	348,441	636,161	157,936
Cubic feet elm	1,250	2,400	430	1,160
Cubic feet hickory	–	–	–	–
Cubic feet oak	7,360	3,316	1,412	200
Cubic feet pine	391,059	162,716	417,532	60,009
Cubic feet tamarac	360,825	256,389	266,320	–
Cubic feet walnut	120	–	5,040	–
Cubic feet other timber	2,192,608	2,371,061	883,679	101,470
Number pine logs	1,214,485	657,400	532,017	–
Number other logs	3,533,152	5,001,069	4,619,901	–
Number masts, spars, etc	11,356	54,406	187,965	19,572
Number electric wire poles	–	–	12,634	11,071
Number fence posts	–	–	1,494,484	657,221
Number railroad ties	–	–	1,483,334	827,365
Thousands staves	747	955	8,026	–
Nova Scotia.				
Cords firewood	526,472	637,084	703,809	535,862
Cords lathwood	924	5,585	9,598	–
Cords pulpwood	–	–	3,334	18,348
Cords tanbark	12,388	10,843	12,574	3,570
Cubic feet birch and maple	518,727	549,330	670,478	428,565
Cubic feet elm	200	1,393	1,040	410
Cubic feet hickory	240	630	9,192	–
Cubic feet oak	96,494	22,876	26,226	22,261
Cubic feet pine	260,658	160,177	350,993	98,577
Cubic feet tamarac	116,816	106,069	19,600	–
Cubic feet walnut	2,265	13	1,674	–
Cubic feet other timber	3,088,003	4,091,517	2,206,675	359,873

[1]Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXVIII. Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia—con.				
Number pine logs	477,187	497,785	402,021	-
Number other logs	897,595	2,250,593	4,793,477	-
Number masts, spars, etc	10,631	8,703	22,836	2,527
Number electric wire posts	-	-	40,777	2,396
Number fence posts	-	-	2,541,881	1,481,150
Number railroad ties	-	-	317,222	315,705
Thousands staves	11,811	13,147	9,074	-
Ontario.				
Cords firewood	4,519,320	5,435,414	5,184,396	4,030,957
Cords lathwood	15,095	50,265	97,684	-
Cords pulpwood	-	-	114,914	108,335
Cords tanbark	30,854	45,921	110,111	52,942
Cubic feet birch and maple	92,290	612,760	1,133,990	273,290
Cubic feet elm	1,777,905	2,925,382	2,686,725	1,259,174
Cubic feet hickory	157,975	377,811	316,977	-
Cubic feet oak	3,144,554	5,448,263	1,765,544	76,025
Cubic feet pine	16,315,901	14,111,497	7,480,683	1,044,439
Cubic feet tamarac	1,223,444	1,515,360	562,724	-
Cubic feet walnut	189,803	741,431	68,778	-
Cubic feet other timber	10,594,943	26,200,058	4,811,878	1,137,730
Number pine logs	5,713,204	14,945,670	10,293,171	-
Number other logs	1,255,090	7,621,610	11,660,615	-
Number masts, spars, etc	4,876	23,721	10,585	908
Number electric wire poles	-	-	218,818	152,180
Number fence posts	-	-	6,467,980	2,136,339
Number railroad ties	-	-	4,793,666	3,621,395
Thousands staves	20,964	22,857	29,550	-
Prince Edward Island.[1]				
Cords firewood	-	159,619	160,532	120,532
Cords lathwood	-	814	1,011	-
Cords pulpwood	-	-	24	-
Cords tanbark	-	629	610	61
Cubic feet birch and maple	-	93,742	237,317	53,449
Cubic feet elm	-	290	1,880	366
Cubic feet hickory	-	-	3,500	-
Cubic feet oak	-	180	400	-
Cubic feet pine	-	1,866	4,201	1,879
Cubic feet tamarac	-	11,270	1,400	-
Cubic feet walnut	-	5,001	-	-
Cubic feet other timber	-	797,851	338,503	48,300
Number pine logs	-	5,260	20,114	-
Number other logs	-	192,083	469,310	-
Number masts, spars, etc	-	196	2,318	224
Number electric wire poles	-	-	10	-
Number fence posts	-	-	2,120,486	1,484,004
Number railroad ties	-	-	42,130	3,158
Thousands staves	-	1,177	788	-

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXVIII. Production of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1871-1901—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
Cords firewood	3,121,612	3,638,928	3,380,389	3,070,273
Cords lathwood	7,148	31,881	172,594	–
Cords pulpwood	–	–	131,199	526,865
Cords tanbark	91,051	285,940	148,851	27,994
Cubic feet birch and maple	500,995	2,784,395	959,304	636,757
Cubic feet elm	53,299	163,049	166,781	82,655
Cubic feet hickory	39,612	7,998	49,786	–
Cubic feet oak	53,635	59,587	68,863	10,263
Cubic feet pine	9,223,575	5,495,183	1,982,840	1,132,957
Cubic feet tamarac	3,994,878	2,707,745	2,595,980	–
Cubic feet walnut	28,382	66,806	79,173	–
Cubic feet other timber	10,414,710	14,382,814	11,437,966	3,658,257
Number pine logs	5,011,532	5,400,273	2,560,298	–
Number other logs	3,628,720	8,182,434	10,757,151	–
Number masts, spars, etc	94,822	104,248	50,498	6,751
Number electric wire poles	–	–	97,265	82,386
Number fence posts	–	–	10,670,437	8,662,298
Number railroad ties	–	–	2,404,593	2,703,807
Thousands staves	1,184	3,585	44,628	–
The Territories.[1]				
Cords firewood	–	38,399	69,988	166,060
Cords lathwood	–	–	25	–
Cords pulpwood	–	–	–	–
Cords tanbark	–	–	23	–
Cubic feet birch and maple	–	127	4,728	
Cubic feet elm	–	–	1,232	–
Cubic feet hickory	–	880	–	–
Cubic feet oak	–	–	–	180
Cubic feet pine	–	30,110	4,850	1,899
Cubic feet tamarac	–	23,950	13,265	–
Cubic feet walnut	–	–	–	–
Cubic feet other timber	–	54,806	763,488	168,429
Number pine logs	–	5,158	88,138	–
Number other logs	–	52,738	59,594	–
Number masts, spars, etc	–	67	–	–
Number electric wire poles	–	–	50	–
Number fence posts	–	–	1,213,974	910,184
Number railroad ties	–	–	209,300	6,396
Thousands staves	–	2	–	–

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXIX. Values of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1901.

Classes.	$	Classes.	$
CANADA.		CANADA.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	1,480,312	Miscellaneous—	19,808,978
Ash	44,583	Bark for tanning	439,508
Birch	151,281	Electric wire poles	208,357
Elm	147,143	Fence posts	580,678
Maple	37,014	Firewood	14,548,528
Oak	19,570	Hop and hoop poles	23,843
Pine	458,218	Masts and spars	29,005
All other timber	622,503	Piling	235,169
Logs for lumber, etc—	29,793,399	Pot and pearl ashes	19,216
Elm	658,881	Railroad ties	1,406,913
Hickory	19,702	Staves, stave bolts & headings	149,252
Hemlock	1,126,214	Wood for pulp	2,168,509
Oak	153,917	Total value of forest products—	51,082,689
Pine	15,377,157	Square, waney or flat timber.	1,480,312
Spruce	7,345,819	Logs for lumber, etc	29,793,399
All other logs	5,111,709	Miscellaneous	19,808,978
British Columbia.		British Columbia.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	107,770	Miscellaneous—	499,736
Ash	-	Bark for tanning	-
Birch	-	Electric wire poles	3,111
Elm	1,100	Fence posts	24,369
Maple	-	Firewood	382,703
Oak	89	Hop and hoop poles	125
Pine	4,990	Masts and spars	7,202
All other timber	101,591	Piling	37,119
Logs for lumber, etc—	2,026,651	Pot and pearl ashes	-
Elm	450	Railroad ties	42,172
Hickory	-	Staves, stave bolts & headings	2,935
Hemlock	20,750	Wood for pulp	-
Oak	-	Total value of forest products—	2,634,157
Pine	373,731	Square, waney or flat timber.	107,770
Spruce	153,405	Logs for lumber, etc	2,026,651
All other logs	1,478,315	Miscellaneous	499,736
Manitoba.		Manitoba.	
Square, waney or flat timber—	4,099	Miscellaneous—	580,522
Ash	-	Bark for tanning	-
Birch	-	Electric wire poles	79
Elm	-	Fence posts	26,439
Maple	-	Firewood	469,126
Oak	120	Hop and hoop poles	-
Pine	820	Masts and spars	52
All other timber	3,159	Piling	49
Logs for lumber, etc—	365,430	Pot and pearl ashes	-
Elm	1,241	Railroad ties	84,777
Hickory	-	Staves, stave bolts & headings	-
Hemlock	-	Wood for pulp	-
Oak	1,459	Total value of forest products—	950,051
Pine	78	Square, waney or flat timber.	4,099
Spruce	84,987	Logs for lumber, etc	365,430
All other logs	277,665	Miscellaneous	580,522

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXIX. Values of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1901—con.

Classes.	$	Classes.	$
New Brunswick.		**New Brunswick.**	
Square, waney or flat timber—	34,484	Miscellaneous—	1,295,860
Ash	209	Bark for tanning	71,328
Birch	17,010	Electric wire poles	7,776
Elm	116	Fence posts	22,619
Maple	476	Firewood	984,381
Oak	28	Hop and hoop poles	2,389
Pine	6,722	Masts and spars	3,272
All other timber	9,923	Piling	11,807
Logs for lumber, etc—	1,667,694	Pot and pearl ashes	12
Elm	1,560	Railroad ties	148,139
Hickory	184	Staves, stavebolts & headings	6,560
Hemlock	107,571	Wood for pulp	37,577
Oak	232	Total value of forest products—	2,998,038
Pine	125,213	Square, waney or flat timber	34,484
Spruce	1,099,302	Logs for lumber, etc	1,667,694
All other logs	333,632	Miscellaneous	1,295,860
Nova Scotia.		**Nova Scotia.**	
Square, waney or flat timber—	109,102	Miscellaneous—	1,460,490
Ash	373	Bark for tanning	12,803
Birch	47,783	Electric wire poles	857
Elm	38	Fence posts	52,873
Maple	4,124	Firewood	1,094,257
Oak	4,164	Hop and hoop poles	18,673
Pine	12,923	Masts and spars	6,619
All other timber	39,697	Piling	128,181
Logs for lumber, etc—	1,839,936	Pot and pearl ashes	—
Elm	233	Railroad ties	60,783
Hickory	166	Staves, stave bolts & headings	37,124
Hemlock	237,814	Wood for pulp	48,320
Oak	15,207	Total value of forest products—	3,409,528
Pine	144,907	Square, waney or flat timber	109,102
Spruce	1,272,653	Logs for lumber, etc	1,839,936
All other logs	168,956	Miscellaneous	1,460,490
Ontario.		**Ontario.**	
Square, waney or flat timber—	518,666	Miscellaneous—	8,068,464
Ash	24,662	Bark for tanning	234,838
Birch	8,554	Electric wire poles	131,827
Elm	136,787	Fence posts	143,972
Maple	21,554	Firewood	6,476,809
Oak	13,022	Hop and hoop poles	608
Pine	219,219	Masts and spars	2,545
All other timber	94,868	Piling	39,858
Logs for lumber, etc—	12,764,768	Pot and pearl ashes	11,013
Elm	629,670	Railroad ties	627,816
Hickory	17,304	Staves, stave bolts & headings	94,341
Hemlock	482,447	Wood for pulp	304,837
Oak	126,901	Total value of forest products—	21,351,898
Pine	10,116,667	Square, waney or flat timber	518,666
Spruce	71,221	Logs for lumber, etc	12,764,768
All other logs	1,320,558	Miscellaneous	8,068,464

Digitized by Google

TABLE XXXIX. Values of timber, logs, wood, etc., 1901—concluded.

Classes.	$	Classes.	$
Prince Edward Island.		**Prince Edward Island.**	
Square, waney or flat timber—	11,357	Miscellaneous—	224,542
Ash	311	Bark for tanning	244
Birch	3,819	Electric wire poles	–
Elm	41	Fence posts	27,549
Maple	2,275	Firewood	193,177
Oak	–	Hop and hoop poles	375
Pine	240	Masts and spars	330
All other timber	4,671	Piling	2,196
Logs for lumber, etc—	49,139	Pot and pearl ashes	–
Elm	48	Railroad ties	630
Hickory	49	Staves, stave bolts & headings	41
Hemlock	3,414	Wood for pulp	–
Oak	38	Total value of forest products—	285,038
Pine	377	Square, waney or flat timber	11,357
Spruce	24,850	Logs for lumber, etc	49,139
All other logs	20,363	Miscellaneous	224,542
Quebec.		**Quebec.**	
Square, waney or flat timber—	679,190	Miscellaneous—	7,443,882
Ash	19,028	Bark for tanning	120,295
Birch	74,115	Electric wire poles	64,707
Elm	9,061	Fence posts	255,236
Maple	8,585	Firewood	4,741,611
Oak	2,122	Hop and hoop poles	1,673
Pine	212,859	Masts and spars	8,985
All other timber	353,420	Piling	15,569
Logs for lumber, etc—	10,846,644	Pot and pearl ashes	8,191
Elm	25,679	Railroad ties	441,599
Hickory	1,999	Staves, stave bolts & headings	8,251
Hemlock	274,218	Wood for pulp	1,777,775
Oak	10,080	Total value of forest products—	18,969,716
Pine	4,587,548	Square, waney or flat timber	679,190
Spruce	4,502,102	Logs for lumber, etc	10,846,644
All other logs	1,445,018	Miscellaneous	7,443,882
The Territories.		**The Territories.**	
Square, waney or flat timber—	15,644	Miscellaneous—	235,482
Ash	–	Bark for tanning	–
Birch	–	Electric wire poles	–
Elm	–	Fence posts	27,621
Maple	–	Firewood	206,464
Oak	25	Hop and hoop poles	–
Pine	445	Masts and spars	–
All other timber	15,174	Piling	400
Logs for lumber, etc—	233,137	Pot and pearl ashes	–
Elm	–	Railway ties	997
Hickory	–	Staves, stave bolts & headings	–
Hemlock	–	Wood for pulp	–
Oak	–	Total value of forest products—	484,263
Pine	28,636	Square, waney or flat timber	15,644
Spruce	137,299	Logs for lumber, etc	233,137
All other logs	67,202	Miscellaneous	235,482

Digitized by Google

TABLE XL. Values of forest products exported from Canada in the five fiscal years 1903–07.

Products.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Logs	434,128	419,633	479,776	557,262	460,555
Masts, poles, etc	249,677	159,401	211,466	317,699	219,973
Sleepers and railroad ties	210,884	188,831	180,883	328,383	382,372
Square timber	2,551,664	2,132,274	1,513,873	1,723,574	1,474,975
Wood for pulp	1,558,560	1,788,049	2,600,814	2,649,106	1,998,805
Other raw products	294,639	241,856	210,525	217,601	159,746
Furs	2,398,498	2,147,958	2,380,583	2,464,337	2,636,979
Totals	7,698,050	7,078,002	7,577,920	8,257,962	7,333,405

NOTE. Under the head of other raw products are included bark for tanning, firewood, knees and futtocks, shingle bolts, etc. The figures for 1907 are for nine months.

TABLE XLI. Value of furs, 1881–1901.

Provinces.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
	$	$	$	$
Canada[1]	-	987,555	768,983	899,645
British Columbia	-	153,442	233,790	201,398
Manitoba	-	80,452	10,946	16,651
New Brunswick	-	13,895	23,921	11,359
Nova Scotia	-	17,177	26,868	9,377
Ontario	-	129,578	204,201	112,467
Prince Edward Island	-	1,524	2,114	517
Quebec	-	163,310	208,425	138,408
The Territories	-	428,177	58,718	146,517
Unorganized Territories	-	-	-	262,951

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLII. Mineral products by quantities, 1871-81-1901.

Minerals.		1871.	1881.	1901.
CANADA.				
Gold	oz.	22,941	70,015	862,000
Silver	"	69,197	87,024	1,157,807
Copper ore	ton.	13,310	8,177	259,561
Iron ore	"	129,363	223,057	301,143
Pyrites	"	2,800	20,770	15
Manganese	"	635	2,449	6,013
Other ores	"	14,063	5,924	286,747
Coal	"	671,008	1,307,824	5,321,715
Peat	"	14,772	–	150
Plumbago	"	270	28	4,000
Gypsum	"	114,433	183,076	218,880
Phosphate of lime	"	1,980	14,747	495
Mica	lb.	4,010	16,076	9,510,000
Petroleum	gal.	12,969,435	15,490,622	25,028,457
Salt	brl.	–	472,074	405,888
Marble	cu. ft.	8,870	40,126	12,601,278
Building stone	"	5,206,796	8,141,227	
Roofing slate	sq.	6,013	10,536	5,000
British Columbia.[1]				
Gold	oz.	–	52,390	225,235
Silver	"	–	–	1,024,611
Copper ore	ton.	–	–	204,496
Iron ore	"	–	2,560	8,000
Other ores	"	–	515	–
Coal	"	–	268,300	1,582,859
Building stone	cu. ft.	–	–	945,000
Manitoba.[1]				
Salt	brl.	–	4	–
Building stone	cu. ft.	–	325	554,067
New Brunswick.				
Copper ore	ton.	50	–	25,000
Iron ore	"	3,070	500	–
Manganese	"	475	2,133	6,000
Other ores	"	10	300	–
Coal	"	13,502	24,589	9,680
Peat	"	160	–	–
Gypsum	"	13,659	995	89,716
Mica	lb.	10	–	–
Building stone	cu. ft.	810,552	221,655	385,533

NOTE. A census of the mining industry was taken in 1891, but the returns were not published and there are no records in the office to show that they were compiled.

[1] Not taken in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLII. Mineral products by quantities, 1871-81-1901—concluded.

Minerals.		1871.	1881.	1901.
Nova Scotia.				
Gold	oz.	19,331	15,167	39,631
Silver	"	–	22	–
Copper ore	ton.	–	2,600	25
Iron ore	"	3,566	53,878	16,094
Manganese	"	160	316	13
Other ores	"	14,053	4,424	–
Coal, bituminous	"	657,506	1,013,345	3,397,036
Peat	"	15	–	–
Gypsum	"	96,544	177,061	118,740
Phosphate of lime	"	5	165	–
Building stone	cu. ft.	628,171	214,819	493,506
Roofing slate	sq.	1,420	–	–
Ontario.				
Gold	oz.	199	152	14,931
Silver	"	69,197	87,000	130,000
Copper ore	ton.	1,934	170	10,000
Iron ore	"	30,726	91,877	255,880
Pyrites	"	500	1,180	15
Other ores	"	–	121	–
Peat	"	–	–	150
Gypsum	"	4,230	5,000	900
Phosphate of lime	"	1,975	5,658	15
Mica	lb.	–	200	2,820,000
Plumbago	ton.	–	–	3,000
Petroleum	gal.	12,969,435	15,490,622	25,028,457
Salt	brl.	–	472,000	405,888
Building stone	cu. ft.	2,093,711	3,698,488	6,000,291
Roofing slate	sq.	–	1,536	–
Prince Edward Island.				
Building stone	cu. ft.	–	120,284	141,750
Quebec.				
Gold	oz.	3,411	2,192	46
Silver	"	2	–	3,196
Copper ore	ton.	11,326	6,007	20,040
Iron ore	"	92,001	74,242	21,169
Pyrites	"	2,300	19,590	–
Other ores	"	–	564	–
Peat	"	14,597	–	–
Plumbago	"	270	28	1,000
Phosphate of lime	"	–	8,924	480
Mica	lb.	4,000	15,876	6,690,000
Building stone	cu. ft.	1,674,362	3,885,656	4,047,741
Roofing slate	sq.	4,593	9,000	5,000
The Territories.				
Gold	oz.	–	114	581,157
Coal, bituminous and lignite	ton.	–	1,590	332,140
Salt	brl.	–	70	–
Building stone	cu. ft.	–	–	33,750

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901.

Classes.		Quantity.	Value.
			$
CANADA.		-	47,956,864
Metallic ores and products—		-	25,161,151
Copper ore raised	ton.	259,561	-
Copper ore marketed	"	106,305	1,699,560
Gold from placer mining	oz.	616,867	9,746,563[1]
Gold in matte or concentrates	"	12,509	250,173
Gold from lode or vein mining	"	112,875	1,994,200
Gold ore from lode or vein marketed	ton.	202,957	2,502,481
Iron ore marketed	"	283,124	436,720
Lead in matte	lb.	5,725,680	155,523
Nickel and copper ore raised	ton.	209,586	-
Nickel and copper ore marketed	"	12,466	104,304
Nickel in matte	lb.	7,180,000	757,506
Copper in matte	"	15,607,364	1,415,754
Pig iron	ton.	152,029	2,316,525
Platinum (fine)	oz.	40	400
Silver ore raised	ton.	14,826	-
Silver ore marketed	"	2,293	124,451
Silver in matte or concentrates	oz.	1,157,807	665,943
Silver-lead ore raised	ton.	225,794	-
Silver-lead ore marketed	"	76,927	2,986,048
Zinc ore	"	250	5,000
Abrasive products—		-	125,575
Carborundum	lb.	171,885	13,134
Corundum (in grain)	"	868,000	43,429
Grindstones and pulpstones	ton.	-	41,400
Infusorial earth and tripolite raised	"	1,653	-
Infusorial earth and tripolite marketed	"	1,153	27,612
Fuel and light materials—		-	14,095,477
Anthracite coal	ton.	17,549	52,647
Bituminous coal raised	"	5,253,257	-
Bituminous coal marketed	"	4,642,246	11,341,659
Lignite coal	"	50,869	71,600
Coke	"	144,413	557,371
Peat	"	150	450
Carbide of calcium	"	1,351	69,305
Produce of petroleum—			
Illuminating oil	imp. gal.	11,713,755	1,069,942
Lubricating oil	"	1,980,428	232,804
Benzine and naphtha	"	1,463,589	174,345
Gas and fuel oils and tar	"	3,669,102	200,934
Paraffin wax and candles	lb.	4,599,683	184,717
Natural gas		-	139,703
Pigments—		-	18,822
Barytes (crude)	ton.	1,286	4,992
Ochres	"	1,182	13,830
Structural materials of stone and clay—		-	6,483,970
Common brick	NO.	371,202,668	2,196,239
Vitrified brick	"	5,748,000	72,275

[1] Including $9,162,083 for Yukon territory.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901—con.

Classes.		Quantity.	Value.
CANADA—con.			$
Structural materials of stone and clay—con.			
Pressed brick	NO.	14,444,000	134,336
Glazed brick and tile	"	25,000	1,300
Roofing tile	"	49,500	767
Terra cotta	"	–	48,000
Drain tile	"	22,145,700	251,349
Sewer pipe	"	–	369,631
Pottery and earthenware	"	–	226,020
Granite	cu.yd.	89,825	604,136
Limestone (dimension)	"	325,888	816,526
Sandstone	"	50,681	206,443
Slate	sq.	5,000	21,000
Rubble and other stone	ton.	216,508	101,244
Lime	bush.	3,201,494	523,862
Sand and gravel	ton.	272,192	38,166
Natural rock cement	brl.	121,000	106,800
Portland cement	"	414,055	765,876
Miscellaneous products—		–	2,071,867
Actinolite	ton.	500	3,000
Arsenic, white	"	300	22,725
Asbestos and asbestic	"	22,922	416,832
Chromic iron ore	"	1,338	20,300
Felspar	"	1,213	1,820
Graphite, crude	"	3,000	48,000
Graphite, manufactures of	"	100	7,000
Gypsum, crude	"	209,356	194,128
Plaster and other manufactures of gypsum	"	–	88,706
Limestone for flux	"	78,462	68,351
Mica, crude	"	4,481	272,016
Mica, cut or ground	"	–	337,628
Manganese ore	"	6,013	61,080
Mineral water (natural, not in bottle)	imp. gal.	983,868	97,638
Moulding sand	ton.	3,055	2,128
Phosphate of lime (apatite)	"	495	3,807
Pipe and boiler covering	"	–	68,945
Pyrites	"	15	105
Silica (quartz)	"	5,000	6,500
Salt	brl.	405,888	345,148
Soapstone	ton.	1,000	2,000
Talc	"	1,000	4,000
British Columbia.		-	14,679,777
Metallic ores and products—		–	10,559,369
Copper ore, raised	ton.	204,496	–
Copper ore, marketed	"	76,240	1,387,773
Copper in matte	lb.	7,629,364	995,753
Gold from placer mining	oz.	34,664	582,292
Gold ore from lode or vein marketed	ton.	202,115	2,493,981
Gold from lode or vein mining	oz.	58,313	983,953
Gold in matte or concentrates	"	12,509	250,173
Iron ore, marketed	ton.	8,000	23,250
Lead, in matte	lb.	5,409,840	144,077
Platinum, fine	oz.	40	400
Silver ore raised	ton.	2,326	–
Silver ore marketed	"	2,293	124,451

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901—con.

Classes.		Quantity.	Value.
British Columbia—con.			$
Metallic ores and products—con.			
Silver in matte or concentrates	oz.	1,024,611	589,218
Silver-lead ore raised	ton.	223,354	–
Silver-lead ore marketed	"	76,835	2,984,048
Fuel and light materials—		–	3,902,488
Bituminous coal raised	ton.	1,582,859	–
Bituminous coal marketed	"	1,291,481	3,491,720
Coke	"	91,855	410,718
Structural materials of stone and clay—		–	187,370
Common brick	NO.	13,685,000	105,040
Pressed brick	"	495,000	12,480
Terra cotta	"	–	2,500
Drain tile	"	200,000	5,000
Sewer pipe	"	–	32,000
Pottery and earthenware	"	–	1,500
Granite	cu.yd.	35,000	20,000
Lime	bush.	41,871	8,850
Miscellaneous products—		–	30,600
Lime stone for flux	ton.	36,000	30,600
Manitoba.		–	216,830
Structural materials of stone and clay—		–	216,830
Common brick	NO.	15,830,000	122,580
Limestone (dimension)	cu.yd.	20,521	56,222
Rubble and other stone	ton.	6,123	7,585
Lime	"	194,310	29,586
Sand and gravel	"	15,092	857
New Brunswick.		–	650,679
Metallic ores and products—		–	100,000
Copper ore raised	ton.	25,000	–
Copper in matte	lb.	1,250,000	100,000
Abrasive products—		–	38,400
Grindstones and pulpstones		–	38,400
Fuel and light materials—		–	17,479
Bituminous coal raised	ton.	9,680	–
Bituminous coal marketed	"	9,105	17,479
Structural materials of stone and clay—		–	262,408
Common brick	NO.	9,660,000	67,140
Pressed brick	"	104,000	1,564
Drain tile	"	63,000	1,710
Pottery and earthenware	"	–	20,500
Granite	cu.yd.	1,867	19,600
Sandstone	"	12,412	32,170
Rubble and other stone	ton.	1,000	4,500
Lime	bush.	443,436	114,984
Sand and gravel	ton.	37	240
Miscellaneous products—		–	232,392
Gypsum (crude) marketed	ton.	89,716	89,716
Plaster and other manufactures of gypsum	"	–	57,606
Manganese ore	"	6,000	60,020
Mineral water (natural, not in bottle)	imp. gal.	601,000	25,050

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901—con.

Classes.		Quantity.	Value.
			$
Nova Scotia.		-	9,042,003
Metallic ores and products—		-	1,277,349
Copper ore raised	ton.	25	-
Copper ore marketed	"	25	587
Gold from lode or vein mining	oz.	39,631	753,638
Iron ore marketed	ton.	16,094	36,211
Pig iron	"	40,279	486,913
Abrasive products—		-	30,612
Grindstones and pulpstones	"	-	3,000
Infusorial earth and tripolite raised	"	1,653	-
Infusorial earth and tripolite marketed	"	1,153	27,612
Fuel and light materials—		-	7,366,165
Bituminous coal raised	"	3,397,036	-
Bituminous coal marketed	"	3,077,978	7,219,512
Coke	"	52,558	146,653
Pigments—		-	1,772
Barytes, crude	"	886	1,772
Structural materials of stone and clay—		-	230,664
Common brick	No.	21,685,200	119,036
Pressed brick	"	650,000	8,160
Drain tile	"	12,000	200
Granite	cu. yd.	1,085	4,300
Limestone (dimension)	"	800	810
Sandstone	"	16,393	82,425
Rubble and other stone	ton.	1,500	1,125
Lime	bush.	44,000	10,560
Sand and gravel	ton.	1,000	4,108
Miscellaneous products—		-	135,441
Gypsum, crude	"	118,740	102,912
Plaster and other manufactures of gypsum	"	-	25,100
Limestone for flux	"	8,582	6,369
Manganese ore	"	13	1,060
Ontario.		-	10,417,576
Metallic ores and products—		-	3,767,054
Copper ore raised	ton.	10,000	-
Copper ore marketed	"	10,000	210,000
Copper in matte	lb.	6,728,000	320,001
Gold ore from lode or vein marketed	ton.	842	8,500
Gold from lode or vein mining	oz.	14,931	256,609
Iron ore marketed	ton.	255,880	370,802
Nickel ore raised	"	209,586	-
Nickel ore marketed	"	12,466	104,304
Nickel in matte	lb.	7,180,000	757,506
Pig iron	ton.	105,073	1,659,332
Silver ore raised	"	12,500	-
Silver ore in matte or concentrates	oz.	130,000	75,000
Zinc ore	ton.	250	5,000
Abrasive products—		-	56,563
Carborundum	lb.	171,885	13,134
Corundum	"	868,000	43,429
Fuel and light materials—		-	2,072,202
Peat	ton.	150	450
Carbide of calcium	"	1,351	69,305

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901—con.

Classes.		Quantity.	Value.
Ontario—con.			$
Products of petroleum—			
Illuminating oil	imp. gal.	11,713,755	1,069,944
Lubricating oil	"	1,980,428	232,804
Benzine and naphtha	"	1,463,589	174,345
Gas and fuel oils and tar	"	3,669,102	200,934
Paraffin wax and candles	lb.	4,599,683	184,717
Natural gas		-	139,703
Structural materials of stone and clay—		-	3,634,148
Common brick	NO.	211,221,940	1,216,767
Vitrified brick	"	5,205,000	69,965
Pressed brick	"	9,758,000	91,570
Glazed brick and tile	"	25,000	1,300
Roofing tile	"	49,500	767
Terra cotta	"	-	15,500
Drain tile	"	21,570,700	237,539
Sewer pipe		-	174,631
Pottery and earthenware		-	134,820
Limestone (dimension)	cu yd.	206,857	535,914
Sandstone	"	15,376	79,448
Rubble and other stone	ton.	172,035	73,034
Lime	bush.	1,904,381	260,114
Sand and gravel	ton.	232,563	25,961
Natural rock cement	brl.	121,000	106,800
Portland cement	"	342,055	619,018
Miscellaneous products—		-	887,611
Actinolite	ton.	500	3,000
Arsenic, white	"	300	22,725
Felspar	"	1,000	1,000
Graphite, crude	"	3,000	48,000
Gypsum, crude	"	900	1,500
Limestone for flux	"	30,000	30,000
Mica, crude	"	1,410	115,744
Mica, cut or ground		-	242,402
Mineral water (natural, not in bottle)	imp. gal.	286,200	28,004
Moulding sand	ton.	3,055	2,138
Phosphate of lime (apatite)	"	15	105
Pipe and boiler covering		-	41,740
Pyrites	ton.	15	105
Salt	brl.	405,888	345,148
Soapstone	ton.	1,000	2,000
Talc	"	1,000	4,000
Prince Edward Island.		-	15,735
Structural materials of stone and clay—		-	15,735
Common brick	NO.	1,560,000	10,335
Sandstone	cu. yd.	5,250	5,400

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLIII. Mineral products by quantity and value, 1901—concluded.

Classes.		Quantity.	Value.
			$
Quebec.		-	2,960,704
Metallic ores and products—			293,936
Copper ore raised	ton.	20,040	-
Copper ore marketed	"	20,040	101,260
Gold from placer mining	oz.	46	828
Iron ore marketed	ton.	3,150	6,457
Lead in matte	lb.	315,840	11,446
Pig iron	ton.	6,677	170,280
Silver in matte or concentrates	oz.	3,196	1,725
Silver-lead ore raised	ton.	2,440	-
Silver-lead ore marketed	"	92	2,000
Pigments—		-	17,050
Barytes	"	490	3,220
Ochres	"	1,182	13,830
Structural materials of stone and clay—		-	1,863,895
Common brick	NO.	89,955,528	492,921
Vitrified brick	"	543,000	11,310
Pressed brick	"	3,437,000	20,622
Terra cotta	"	-	30,000
Drain tile	"	300,000	6,900
Sewer pipe	"	-	163,000
Pottery and earthenware	"	-	69,200
Granite	cu.yd.	51,873	560,236
Limestone (dimension)	"	97,710	223,580
Slate	sq.	5,000	21,000
Rubble and other stone	ton.	35,850	15,000
Lime	bush.	555,996	96,268
Sand and gravel	ton.	23,500	7,000
Portland cement	brl.	72,000	146,858
Miscellaneous products—		-	785,823
Asbestos and asbestic	ton.	22,922	416,832
Chromic iron ore	"	1,338	20,300
Felspar	"	213	820
Graphite, manufactures of	"	100	7,000
Plaster and other manufactures of gypsum	"	-	6,000
Limestone for flux	"	3,880	1,382
Mica, crude	"	3,071	156,272
Mica, cut or ground		-	95,226
Mineral water (natural, not in bottle)	imp. gal.	96,668	44,584
Phosphate of lime (apatite)	ton.	480	3,702
Pipe and boiler covering	"	-	27,205
Silica (quartz)	"	5,000	6,500
The Territories (including Yukon).		-	9,973,558
Metallic ores and products—		-	9,163,443
Gold from placer mining	oz.	582,157	9,163,443
Fuel and light materials—		-	737,195
Anthracite coal	ton.	17,549	52,647
Bituminous coal raised	"	263,682	-
Bituminous coal marketed	"	263,682	612,948
Lignite coal	"	50,869	71,600
Structural materials of stone and clay—		-	72,920
Common brick	NO.	7,605,000	62,420
Sandstone	cu. yd.	1,250	7,000
Lime	bush.	17,500	3,500

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLIV. Averages and rations for mines and works, 1901.

Minerals.	Number of mines or works in operation.	Average value of real estate and plant per mine or works.	Average time of employees per mine or works.	Average salaries and wages per mine or work.	Average value of product per mine or works.	Ratio of salaries and wages to value of product.	Ratio of product to value of real estate and plant.
	NO.	$	days.	$	$	p.c.	p.c.
Asbestos	6	321,917	28,770	37,275	69,472	53·65	21·56
Cement, natural rock	3	21,167	7,000	11,300	35,333	31·74	168·19
Cement, Portland	7	94,437	16,864	31,645	109,411	28·92	115·85
Chromic iron ore	4	28,550	2,788	3,761	5,075	74·10	17·77
Coal, bituminous	41	925,106	88,402	181,472	290,220	62·52	31·37
Coal, lignite	14	25,066	1,635	3,750	5,114	73·32	99·06
Clay products	573	7,348	1,790	2,317	5,759	40·23	78·38
Copper ore	20	227,405	18,031	52,698	166,983	31·55	73·43
Gold ore (lode or vein)	71	262,776	13,574	35,573	64,618	54·05	24·59
Gold (placer) [1]	71	119,343	1,534	4,532	65,943	6·87	55·24
Granite	19	15,553	8,219	13,787	31,797	43·36	204·43
Gypsum	9	47,530	10,489	12,638	21,569	58·82	45·38
Iron ore	11	165,235	20,019	24,699	55,182	44·76	33·39
Lime	163	1,244	1,002	1,342	3,214	41·75	258·24
Limestone for building	98	8,842	3,941	6,177	9,247	42·62	104·56
Limestone for flux	5	2,600	6,032	11,170	13,670	81·71	52·58
Maganese ore	3	23,883	2,908	4,469	20,360	21·95	85·25
Mica	26	25,964	3,242	4,343	10,612	40·93	40·87
Mineral water	8	26,637	2,151	2,799	12,205	22·93	45·81
Miscellaneous	19	50,985	4,982	8,498	12,699	66·92	24·91
Natural gas	13	28,509	680	1,685	10,746	15·68	37·69
Nickel and copper ore	6	120,869	65,121	125,373	196,968	63·65	162·96
Salt	9	63,753	5,080	9,605	38,350	25·04	60·15
Sand and gravel	81	1,183	128	193	471	40·98	39·81
Sandstone	32	5,759	2,174	4,153	6,812	60·96	118·30
Silver ore	7	258,000	5,504	17,444	28,493	61·22	11·04
Silver-lead ore	35	303,897	12,398	43,808	96,279	45·50	31·68

[1] Exclusive of Yukon.

TABLE XLV. Metals and metal products (including pig iron), 1891 and 1901.

Name or kind of industry.	1891.			1901.		
	Employees.	Wages.	Value of products.	Employees.	Wages.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	$	NO.	$	$
Metal and metal products (including pig iron)	8,458	3,322,176	13,251,910	10,659	4,935,529	19,561,261
Brass castings	1,334	539,620	2,246,250	901	404,466	1,099,557
Jewelry and repairs	794	334,720	1,416,609	794	383,011	996,313
Lamps	62	20,000	65,000	70	30,954	117,491
Lead bar and pipe	10	5,000	38,000	94	45,993	293,216
Metallic roofing and flooring	–	–	–	172	74,488	495,500
Plumbers' supplies	60	20,000	70,000	468	206,365	821,584
Plumbing and tinsmithing	3,833	1,356,876	5,716,250	4,757	1,855,445	6,553,957
Silversmithing	256	118,500	504,300	483	254,536	740,969
Smelting	1,898	850,980	3,016,240	2,113	1,331,553	7,062,384
Watch cases	–	–	–	503	202,936	707,840
All other metal industries	223	76,480	279,261	304	145,782	652,450

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLVI. Mineral products of the Dominion, 1901.

Kinds of minerals.	Values of real estate and plant.	Officers and workmen.	Salaries and wages.	Value of products.
	$	NO.	$	$
Metallic ores and products—	53,372,009	11,128	7,015,682	25,183,876
Copper ore and products	4,548,100	1,218	1,053,973	3,339,674
Gold ore (lode or vein) and products	18,657,075	3,869	2,525,735	4,587,854
Gold (placer) including platinum	8,473,364	687	321,794	9,746,963
Iron ore and products	8,223,853	2,569	704,465	2,753,245
Nickel-copper ore and products	725,218	1,240	752,237	1,181,811
Silver ore and products	1,806,000	138	122,108	199,451
Silver-lead ore and products	10,636,399	1,398	1,533,278	3,369,878
Zinc	302,000	9	2,092	5,000
Abrasive products—	180,237	222	64,025	125,575
Corundum	55,387	57	29,640	43,429
Corborundum	9,000	6	4,007	13,134
Grindstones	39,850	94	17,981	41,400
Tripolite	85,000	65	12,397	27,612
Fuel and light materials—	39,647,833	14,981	7,753,812	14,095,479
Anthracite coal	45,040	78	45,996	52,647
Bituminous coal and coke	37,929,365	14,301	7,440,354	11,899,030
Lignite coal	70,927	125	52,502	71,600
Peat	13,000	10	250	450
Carbide of calcium	316,000	98	23,810	69,305
Petroleum products	902,874	346	168,992	1,862,744
Natural gas	370,627	23	21,908	139,703
Pigments—	22,600	76	12,902	18,822
Barytes and ochre	22,600	76	12,902	18,822
Structural materials of stone and clay—	6,739,917	11,354	2,836,072	6,483,970
Clay products	4,210,244	6,705	1,327,533	3,299,917
Granite	295,515	749	261,945	604,136
Lime	202,852	747	218,727	523,862
Limestone and rubble	866,570	1,854	605,346	906,212
Cement, natural rock	63,500	94	33,900	106,806
Cement, Portland	661,058	558	221,514	765,876
Sandstone and rubble	184,300	544	132,899	218,001
Sand and gravel	95,878	63	15,640	38,166
Slate	160,000	40	18,568	21,000
Miscellaneous products—	4,518,381	2,669	803,718	2,049,142
Asbestos	1,931,500	823	223,648	416,832
Chromic i on ore	114,200	75	15,044	20,300
Gypsum and manufactures of gypsum	461,270	485	151,327	282,834
Limestone for flux	13,000	104	55,850	68,351
Manganese ore	71,650	31	13,406	61,080
Mica (with phosphates and pyrites)	675,075	440	112,933	275,928
Mineral water	213,100	69	22,391	97,638
Moulding sand	-	5	1,077	2,138
Salt	573,776	208	86,444	345,148
Pipe and boiler covering	18,100	46	26,485	68,945
Mica, cut or ground	140,610	264	55,494	337,628
Other products	306,100	119	39,619	72,320

NOTE. In this table the value of copper ore and products comprises $1,095,753 copper, $250,175 gold and $294,188 silver; the value of gold ore and products comprises $4,496,681 gold, $23,637 silver, $39,811 lead and $22,725 arsenic; and the value of placer gold comprises $400 platinum. The total production of gold in the census year is 862,000 ounces, worth $14,493,417. The statistics of values of real estate and plant, number of officers and workmen and cost of salaries and wages for placer gold mines are exclusive of Yukon territory.

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1871.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
By groups.....	41,259	77,964,020	187,942	40,851,009	124,907,846	221,617,773
1. Food products.	3,922	12,532,202	10,728	2,413,701	45,911,827	56,689,227
2. Textiles..... ...	3,586	8,009,332	24,665	4,133,090	14,905,136	24,768,976
3. Iron and steel products.....	576	6,221,532	12,223	4,007,105	5,530,960	13,928,855
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures	9,965	20,588,645	51,923	9,314,517	21,393,748	41,065,971
5. Leather and its finished products....	6,385	6,606,885	25,670	5,890,576	14,860,304	27,953,809
6. Paper and printing.	393	3,167,680	5,058	1,602,422	2,014,182	5,199,964
7. Liquors and beverages.....	193	2,519,655	1,602	534,874	2,184,938	6,459,443
8. Chemicals and allied products...	671	2,049,656	2,232	582,508	2,792,804	5,815,504
9. Clay, glass and stone products.....	1,757	1,630,824	7,702	1,333,486	747,493	3,482,427
10. Metals and metal products other than steel.....	1,076	2,096,393	4,616	1,206,038	1,882,336	4,312,720
11. Tobacco and its manufactures ..	77	573,145	2,216	407,095	1,197,745	2,435,343
12. Vehicles for land transportation ...	2,641	1,967,609	7,973	1,952,566	1,690,731	5,361,234
13. Vessels for water transportation ...	496	1,348,046	6,715	1,610,737	2,427,424	5,410,109
14. Miscellaneous industries.....	1,083	6,081,061	8,849	2,293,959	4,363,812	9,483,637
15. Hand trades.	8,438	2,571,355	15,770	3,568,335	3,004,386	9,250,554
1. Food products.	3,922	12,532,202	10,728	2,413,701	45,911,827	56,689,227
Baking powder and flavouring extracts ...	2	3,430	8	3,114	6,330	11,500
Bread, biscuits and confectionery.....	926	1,054,531	2,664	680,439	4,874,856	6,942,469
Butter and cheese.....	353	400,754	998	120,026	1,249,904	1,601,738
Fish, preserved.. ...	34	82,066	552	63,290	128,004	262,053
Flouring and grist mill products.....	2,295	9,929,898	4,992	1,232,879	32,474,548	39,135,919
Slaughtering and meat packing..... ...	193	419,325	841	145,376	2,942,786	3,799,552
Sugar, refined	4	425,000	359	118,200	3,716,000	4,132,750
Vinegar and pickles....	59	64,179	149	18,746	105,777	222,918
All other foods..... ..	56	153,019	165	31,631	413,622	580,328

NOTE. In this table statistics are given for all establishments enumerated, irrespective of the number of persons employed. They are for the calendar year 1870.

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1871—con.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
II. Textiles.	3,586	8,009,332	24,665	4,133,090	14,905,136	24,768,976
Awnings, tents and sails	1	–	5	900	400	2,000
Clothing, men's (tailoring)	1,501	1,721,903	11,092	1,923,909	5,393,426	9,345,875
Clothing men's (factory product)						
Clothing, women's (dressmaking, etc.)	934	504,868	3,877	405,117	1,586,197	2,585,679
Clothing, women's (factory product)						
Cordage, rope and twine	25	210,660	450	84,876	558,804	769,840
Cottons	8	632,000	745	129,400	462,000	781,800
Flax, dressed	35	107,782	559	82,950	129,617	269,818
Furnishing goods, men's	2	58,000	96	12,600	75,400	115,000
Hats, caps and furs	131	1,159,038	1,861	382,419	1,539,659	2,875,060
Hosiery and knit goods.	11	52,525	245	39,233	92,764	199,122
Oil clothing	17	2,780	48	2,989	7,649	13,439
Wool, carding and fulling	650	752,962	1,224	146,370	1,818,652	2,253,794
Woolen goods	270	2,776,814	4,453	917,827	3,217,068	5,507,549
All other industries	1	30,000	10	4,500	23,500	50,000
III. Iron and steel products.	576	6,221,532	12,223	4,007,105	5,530,980	13,928,855
Boilers and engines	27	762,400	1,265	422,086	600,708	1,407,675
Cutlery and edge tools	47	180,015	387	148,254	137,305	430,295
Foundry and machine shop products	430	3,760,505	7,653	2,429,815	2,427,423	7,325,531
Hardware, carriage and saddlery	7	89,850	163	51,000	97,860	238,812
Iron and steel products.	21	828,050	1,366	437,370	1,774,580	2,852,380
Safes and vaults	6	52,800	118	31,510	33,140	97,675
Saws	11	127,512	172	62,465	133,445	276,523
Scales	7	29,000	58	18,360	23,870	85,750
Sewing machines	18	346,400	966	375,845	267,449	1,123,464
All other industries	2	45,000	75	30,400	35,200	90,750
IV. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures.	9,965	20,588,645	51,923	9,314,517	21,393,748	41,065,971
Baskets	68	17,250	182	23,261	35,238	82,032
Billiard tables and materials	1	8,000	6	2,200	9,000	16,000
Boxes, wooden	65	100,793	517	100,734	271,558	536,430
Cooperage	1,739	450,514	3,442	644,953	686,270	1,772,663
Corks	3	83,800	31	8,100	27,360	51,260
Furniture and upholstered goods	854	2,050,175	4,366	1,189,435	1,414,774	3,580,978
Lasts and pegs	9	33,250	82	25,004	10,305	54,357
Log products	6,608	16,529,662	38,791	6,321,395	17,101,895	31,148,242
Lumber products	222	967,294	2,519	735,715	1,614,988	3,008,641
Matches	24	106,015	1,127	92,801	78,499	230,137
Pumps and windmills	157	66,964	280	69,240	37,648	191,820
Shooks, box	10	15,900	47	11,860	15,948	39,030
Woodworking and turning	74	63,986	161	37,557	24,665	99,950
All other industries	131	95,042	372	52,262	65,600	254,431

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1871—con.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
v. Leather and its finished products.	6,385	6,606,885	25,670	5,890,576	14,860,304	27,953,809
Belting and hose, leather	3	24,000	25	7,810	81,000	105,000
Boots and shoes	4,191	3,266,633	18,719	4,159,896	7,927,155	16,133,638
Harness and saddlery	1,045	638,036	2,695	659,986	1,124,407	2,486,939
Leather, tanned, curried and finished	1,142	2,656,166	4,207	1,056,204	5 712,642	9,184,932
Leather goods	4	22,050	24	6,680	15,100	43,300
VI. Paper and printing.	393	3,167,680	5,058	1,602,422	2,014,182	5,199,964
Paper	21	610,400	760	197,815	522,573	1,071,651
Printing and bookbinding	64	398,620	801	210,595	326,380	708,111
Printing and publishing	308	2,158,660	3,497	1,194,012	1,165,229	3,420,202
VII. Liquors and beverages.	193	2,519,655	1,602	534,874	2,184,938	6,459,443
Aerated and mineral waters	36	116,315	217	54,841	69,687	225,677
Liquors, distilled	20	737,200	467	186,890	1,203,071	4,092,537
Liquors, malt	137	1,666,140	918	293,143	912,180	2,141,229
VIII. Chemicals and allied products.	671	2,049,656	2,232	582,508	2,792,804	5,815,504
Drugs	38	465,900	202	64,076	475,535	810,250
Explosives	3	94,000	22	10,175	55,000	124,000
Oils	54	651,740	524	204,850	1,499,642	3,169,781
Paints and varnishes	12	84,850	67	21,706	181,315	294,700
Patent medicines	16	57,650	73	19,850	48,543	171,050
Salt	18	206,100	185	63,030	23,935	136,599
Starch	5	121,000	72	27,100	101,150	222,684
All other industries	525	368,416	1,087	171,721	407,684	886,440
IX. Clay, glass and stone products.	1,757	1,630,824	7,702	1,333,486	747,493	3,482,427
Brick, tile and pottery	507	606,783	3,432	497,207	135,807	1,255,854
Cement, natural rock	6	56,000	66	15,300	14,680	51,300
Cement, Portland						
Glass	6	136,120	318	104,860	102,275	293,130
Grindstones and pulp stones	33	58,509	328	53,987	4,820	78,395
Lime	1,010	128,508	2,042	157,943	97,543	502,156
Monuments and tombstones	176	200,704	1,169	408,021	385,672	1,072,874
Stone, cut						
All other industries	19	444,200	347	96,168	6,696	228,718
X. Metals and metal products other than steel.	1,076	2,096,393	4,616	1,206,038	1,882,336	4,312,720
Brass castings	76	457,412	991	276,988	374,824	893,368
Jewelry and repairs	182	204,512	463	149,690	151,968	427,897
Lead, bar and pipe	1	50,867	28	5,500	93,000	117,317
Plumbing and tinsmithing	793	789,216	2,351	598,460	1,133,561	2,392,638
Silversmithing	11	31,686	52	19,464	34,260	89,500
Smelting	6	492,000	624	125,000	62,100	298,000
All other industries	7	70,700	107	30,936	32,623	94,000

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLVII. Statistics of industries, 1871—concluded.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
XI. Tobacco and its manufactures.	77	573,145	2,216	407,095	1,197,745	2,435,343
Tobacco, chewing, smoking and snuff..	77	573,145	2,216	407,095	1,197,745	2,435,343
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes.....						
XII. Vehicles for land transportation	2,641	1,967,609	7,973	1,952,566	1,690,731	5,361,234
Carriages and wagons..	2,636	1,859,609	7,798	1,891,566	1,397,731	4,849,234
Cars and car works.....	5	108,000	175	61,000	293,000	512,000
XIII. Vessels for water transportation.	496	1,348,046	6,715	1,610,737	2,427,424	5,410,109
Boats and canoes.....	146	31,298	297	51,052	25,585	95,576
Masts and spars.. ...	98	232,323	372	108,610	638,308	882,271
Ships and ship repairs..	252	1,084,425	6,046	1,451,075	1,763,531	4,432,262
XIV. Miscellaneous industries.	1,083	6,081,061	8,849	2,293,959	4,363,812	9,483,637
Agricultural implements	252	1,104,308	2,546	856,084	889,847	2,685,393
Blacking	5	25,400	38	7,830	17,145	47,065
Brooms and brushes....	105	144,897	542	122,181	220,536	528,665
Buttons.....	2	9,000	34	5,000	4,500	11,500
Gas, lighting and heating.....	23	2,480,645	299	131,173	265,082	750,200
Glue.....	9	27,300	37	6,935	15,560	34,200
Hairwork....	16	24,901	57	12,828	21,260	47,643
Ink	1	400	1	400	150	550
Mattresses and spring beds.....	7	8,400	21	7,134	14,479	31,340
Musical instruments....	42	201,050	498	206,704	199,175	622,162
Optical goods.....	4	8,060	14	6,250	1,020	11,000
Painting and glazing...	116	78,459	503	139,369	136,355	377,470
Photography.....	146	189,976	352	119,431	99,001	338,005
Railway supplies.....	1	24,775	30	18,000	48,000	80,000
Roofing and roofing materials	3	13,200	11	3,400	10,600	14,902
Rubber and elastic goods	4	454,600	494	83,297	357,702	502,615
Soap	75	279,821	301	89,974	1,000,033	1,323,853
Wax candles.....	6	4,285	15	830	5,318	8,224
Window blinds and shades.....	3	4,670	9	3,580	10,800	15,900
All other industries	263	996,914	3,047	473,559	1,047,249	2,052,950
XV. Hand trades.	8,438	2,571,355	15,770	3,568,335	3,004,386	9,250,554
Blacksmithing	6,275	1,720,638	10,213	2,217,222	1,529,406	5,364,461
Dyeing and cleaning....	35	37,850	106	20,947	68,341	124,871
Interior decorations (carpentering).....	2,099	779,667	5,408	1,314,744	1,399,928	3,726,345
Lock and gunsmithing .	29	33,200	43	15,422	6,711	34,877

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLVIII. Statistics of industries, 1881.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
By groups.....	49,928	165,302,623	254,935	59,400,700	179,731,891	309,676,068
1. Food products.....	5,100	23,150,732	23,524	4,985,757	59,777,012	75,137,755
2. Textiles	6,255	20,899,542	44,594	7,750,330	23,981,747	41,090,551
3. Iron and steel products	711	13,691,393	13,700	4,852,827	7,715,164	16,943,321
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures.	9,838	35,305,926	61,220	12,734,425	28,428,695	55,407,543
5. Leather and its finished products....	6,809	14,265,768	27,457	6,700,681	21,870,614	36,455,776
6. Paper and printing..	543	8,124,317	8,759	2,765,353	4,177,760	9,560,497
7. Liquors and beverages.....	254	6,301,575	2,133	783,916	3,581,604	7,054,050
8. Chemicals and allied products.....	422	4,464,419	2,315	754,301	4,612,602	8,189,559
9. Clay, glass and stone products.....	2,304	3,353,471	10,636	2,093,762	1,744,850	5,729,556
10. Metals and metal products other than steel..	1,791	6,791,267	7,948	2,497,172	3,929,296	8,954,032
11. Tobacco and its manufactures	96	1,829,420	3,757	729,044	1,571,904	3,060,306
12. Vehicles for land transportation....	3,160	5,429,459	11,867	3,571,131	4,785,443	10,535,443
13. Vessels for water transportation....	538	1,899,252	5,269	1,339,556	1,983,397	4,317,670
14. Miscellaneous industries.....	1,541	15,298,090	13,205	3,819,051	7,339,387	15,860,759
15. Hand trades	10,563	4,497,992	18,551	4,023,394	4,232,416	11,379,250
I. Food products.	5,100	23,150,732	23,524	4,985,757	59,777,012	75,137,755
Baking powder and flavouring extracts	18	87,900	154	29,083	144,855	241,170
Bread, biscuits and confectionery.....	1,180	2,509,621	3,963	1,122,266	6,701,424	9,476,975
Butter and cheese	755	1,118,462	2,154	412,658	4,528,281	5,805,932
Cocoa and chocolate....	2	10,000	12	3,700	11,500	27,000
Coffees and spices.....	31	339,550	147	52,600	511,235	728,950
Fish, preserved	339	1,222,558	8,453	707,462	1,145,283	2,685,861
Flouring and grist mill products	2,407	13,857,923	6,472	1,947,590	34,677,414	41,772,372
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	203	1,449,677	852	209,483	3,163,576	4,084,133
Sugar, refined.....	15	2,295,900	938	452,259	8,621,036	9,864,830
Vinegar and pickles	148	236,141	357	46,396	257,408	428,032
All other foods.....	2	23,000	22	2,260	15,000	22,500
II. Textiles.	6,255	20,899,542	44,594	7,750,330	23,981,747	41,090,551
Awnings, tents and sails	3	15,300	39	9,760	16,700	44,900
Carpets.....	11	3,992	15	2,998	5,092	10,690
Clothing, men's (tailoring).....	1,994	5,719,729	18,029	3,165,367	8,914,131	15,102,963
Clothing, men's (factory product).....						

NOTE. In this table statistics are given for all establishments enumerated, irrespective of the number of persons employed. They are for the calendar year 1880.

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVIII. Statistics of industries, 1881—con.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
II—con.	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
Clothing, women's (dressmaking, etc)	2,146	1,601,239	7,838	892,420	2,977,575	4,926,871
Clothing, women's (factory product)						
Cordage, rope and twine	22	722,300	529	115,895	500,988	775,460
Cottons	19	3,476,500	3,527	714,250	1,979,655	3,759,412
Flax, dressed	33	220,050	992	136,370	220,704	431,062
Furnishing goods, men's	40	466,951	1,533	268,864	627,252	1,280,614
Hats, caps and furs	158	1,934,862	2,350	562,385	1,818,267	3,352,961
Hoisery and knit goods	83	630,821	1,556	316,805	780,270	1,385,730
Oil clothing	20	3,305	47	1,171	5,776	9,490
Wool, carding and fulling	439	580,417	901	123,886	1,120,544	1,498,343
Woolen goods	1,281	5,272,376	6,877	1,382,859	4,756,593	8,113,055
All other industries	6	251,700	361	57,300	258,200	399,000
III. Iron and steel products.	714	13,691,393	13,700	4,852,827	7,715,164	16,943,321
Boilers and engines	39	1,123,000	1,391	482,812	816,400	1,662,253
Cutlery and edge tools	35	655,435	613	250,252	304,798	757,364
Foundry and machine shop products	548	7,675,911	7,789	2,724,898	3,581,175	8,863,957
Iron and steel products	26	2,178,497	1,830	660,160	1,845,650	3,014,150
Safes and vaults	4	153,000	124	55,500	44,000	126,000
Saws	21	470,150	362	106,930	347,360	859,360
Scales	7	79,940	52	17,060	39,500	80,600
Screws	1	200,000	66	13,700	20,809	50,960
Sewing machines	17	921,260	1,188	450,915	394,472	1,048,277
Wire	6	90,000	66	21,000	154,500	213,000
Wire fencing	1	3,000	3	1,200	4,000	12,000
All other industries	9	141,200	216	68,400	162,500	255,400
IV. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures.	9,838	35,305,926	61,220	12,734,425	28,428,695	55,407,543
Baskets	68	88,612	227	26,783	12,388	55,651
Billiard tables and materials	3	22,500	20	10,400	25,417	44,827
Boxes, wooden	50	383,578	626	127,227	314,137	677,877
Cooperage	1,430	759,311	3,277	648,462	723,146	1,808,929
Corks	4	54,600	31	7,928	42,560	73,100
Furniture and upholstered goods	1,169	3,943,419	5,857	1,723,604	2,051,979	5,471,742
Lasts and pegs	11	52,700	118	30,245	20,416	77,900
Log products	6,222	26,059,680	44,739	8,406,955	21,207,178	39,477,270
Lumber products	422	2,444,488	3,511	1,193,965	3,302,530	5,864,563
Matches	22	564,847	1,062	145,640	222,497	511,250
Picture frames	1	3,500	2	800	2,500	5,000
Pumps and windmills	237	197,517	470	120,884	117,733	377,975
Shooks, box	35	111,570	268	54,820	141,978	228,785
Woodworking and turning	80	190,382	604	157,170	137,068	431,797
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical	5	92,000	68	15,720	9,400	63,300
All other industries	79	337,222	340	63,822	97,768	237,577

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLVIII. Statistics of industries, 1881—con.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
V. Leather and its finished products.	6,809	14,265,768	27,457	6,700,681	21,870,614	36,455,776
Belting and hose, leather	7	49,825	32	10,060	87,593	126,961
Boots and shoes	4,443	6,491,042	18,940	4,382,584	9,786,745	17,895,903
Harness and saddlery	1,346	1,338,279	2,983	783,884	1,689,258	3,287,377
Leather, tanned, curried and finished	1,013	6,386,622	5,493	1,524,153	10,307,018	15,145,535
VI. Paper and printing.	543	8,124,317	8,759	2,765,353	4,177,760	9,560,497
Boxes and bags, paper	15	122,557	258	40,642	88,065	198,474
Cardboard	2	44,000	16	3,900	15,000	30,000
Paper	36	2,237,950	1,520	444,756	1,409,427	2,446,693
Printing and bookbinding	94	1,328,674	1,604	458,943	1,064,208	2,042,426
Printing and publishing	395	4,291,136	5,311	1,797,112	1,541,060	4,742,904
Wall paper	1	100,000	50	20,000	60,000	100,000
VII. Liquors and beverages.	254	6,301,575	2,133	783,916	3,581,604	7,054,050
Aerated and mineral waters	84	318,785	401	89,094	184,174	435,183
Liquors, distilled	146	4,592,990	1,411	567,639	2,282,185	4,768,447
Liquors, malt	14	1,303,000	285	116,230	1,092,100	1,790,800
Liquors, vinous	10	86,800	36	10,953	23,145	59,620
VIII. Chemicals and allied products.	422	4,464,419	2,315	754,301	4,612,602	8,189,559
Drugs	43	522,800	223	82,550	338,400	534,600
Explosives	6	131,000	87	37,950	155,569	254,200
Oils	45	1,837,700	510	197,459	2,281,263	4,104,685
Paints and varnishes	32	712,415	281	120,261	906,110	1,311,300
Patent medicines	29	302,300	216	72,510	320,638	666,580
Salt	28	298,100	247	78,517	168,025	395,848
Starch	7	308,000	141	31,732	154,300	212,000
All other industries	232	352,104	610	133,322	388,297	710,346
IX. Clay, glass and stone products.	2,304	3,353,471	10,636	2,093,762	1,744,850	5,729,556
Brick, tile and pottery	656	1,298,057	4,825	799,057	477,451	2,113,777
Cement, natural rock	9	57,400	128	38,151	24,990	91,658
Cement, Portland						
Glass	9	307,000	642	236,580	211,100	569,000
Grindstones and pulpstones	11	70,700	204	36,175	5,260	50,737
Lime	1,274	309,354	2,537	203,631	235,698	707,132
Monuments and tombstones	309	835,760	1,991	674,873	638,373	1,846,483
Stone, cut						
All other industries	36	475,200	309	105,295	151,978	350,769
X. Metals and metal products other than steel.	1,791	6,791,267	7,948	2,497,172	3,929,296	8,954,032
Brass castings	157	1,797,897	2,194	809,509	1,254,588	2,684,131
Jewelry and repairs	323	490,030	778	250,278	356,341	914,769
Lamps	4	61,000	78	20,400	24,400	64,000
Plumbing and tinsmithing	1,252	1,993,054	3,685	953,736	1,772,497	3,738,246

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLVIII. Statistics of industries, 1861—concluded.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
X—con.						
Silversmithing	35	174,586	153	50,504	111,750	235,822
Smelting	13	2,172,100	974	379,449	377,560	1,197,514
All other industries	7	102,600	86	33,296	32,160	119,550
XI. Tobacco and its manufactures.	96	1,829,420	3,757	729,044	1,571,904	3,060,306
Tobacco, chewing, smoking and snuff / Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	96	1,829,420	3,757	729,044	1,571,904	3,060,306
XII. Vehicles for land transportation.	3,160	5,429,459	11,867	3,571,131	4,785,443	10,535,443
Carriages and wagons	3,143	3,798,861	8,713	2,275,290	2,451,546	6,579,082
Cars and car works	17	1,630,598	3,154	1,295,841	2,333,897	3,956,361
XIII. Vessels for water transportation.	538	1,899,252	5,269	1,339,556	1,983,397	4,317,670
Boats and canoes	216	104,011	421	73,617	57,376	173,837
Masts and spars	95	224,325	394	113,888	361,312	586,575
Ships and ship repairs	227	1,570,916	4,454	1,152,051	1,564,709	3,557,258
XIV. Miscellaneous industries.	1,541	15,298,090	13,205	3,819,051	7,339,387	15,860,759
Agricultural implements	234	3,995,782	3,656	1,241,279	1,839,197	4,405,397
Blacking	3	32,900	23	3,679	16,900	26,000
Brooms and brushes	91	353,325	957	189,922	404,967	762,884
Buttons	8	117,800	470	61,620	82,050	173,630
Church decorations	4	43,700	48	16,100	62,200	160,300
Corsets and supplies	5	38,200	320	43,140	141,365	229,000
Gas, lighting and heating	36	5,358,490	512	239,270	319,037	1,173,181
Gloves and mittens	24	133,580	532	103,962	265,895	434,864
Glue	11	169,200	83	17,247	95,250	164,097
Hairwork	27	72,597	76	13,961	16,659	52,770
Ink	2	900	2	700	760	2,150
Mattresses and spring beds	19	29,850	59	16,960	24,165	57,074
Musical instruments	44	669,379	941	417,823	412,848	1,220,195
Optical goods	3	27,500	22	8,700	3,500	21,000
Painting and glazing	189	198,562	759	219,513	290,699	728,067
Photography	182	492,469	422	143,426	101,383	409,427
Railway supplies	1	38,000	41	11,000	75,000	144,000
Roofing and roofing materials	10	115,000	124	39,160	197,120	284,600
Rubber and elastic goods	4	851,500	525	177,362	478,104	771,000
Soap	78	916,025	479	188,099	1,275,548	1,956,653
Wax candles	9	5,073	27	2,230	10,040	15,140
Window blinds & shades	11	68,045	53	12,158	22,160	59,450
All other industries	546	1,570,213	3,074	651,740	1,204,590	2,609,880
XV. Hand trades.	10,563	4,497,992	18,551	4,023,394	4,232,416	11,379,250
Blacksmithing	7,986	3,056,653	12,451	2,597,539	2,486,568	7,172,469
Dyeing and cleaning	44	82,558	164	36,665	32,918	118,516
Interior decorations (carpentering)	2,494	1,242,531	5,702	1,307,513	1,656,395	3,893,910
Lock and gunsmithing	39	116,250	234	81,677	56,535	194,355

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XLIX. Statistics of industries, 1891.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
By groups.	75,964	353,214,300	369,595	100,415,350	250,759,292	469,847,886
1. Food products	12,177	48,624,549	53,407	9,158,397	80,020,495	108,915,647
2. Textiles	15,451	44,926,706	72,155	15,518,071	34,783,993	67,904,111
3. Iron and steel products	916	27,570,261	21,894	8,778,501	13,333,643	29,874,537
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures	11,615	77,519,486	81,757	21,821,033	43,245,212	85,979,499
5. Leather and its finished products	7,774	18,872,637	25,677	7,552,630	18,681,630	35,208,702
6. Paper and printing.	807	16,354,290	12,840	4,818,263	5,810,564	14,652,994
7. Liquors and beverages	387	16,923,010	3,116	1,328,815	4,370,697	9,356,057
8. Chemicals and allied products	574	7,668,242	3,328	1,157,242	5,428,531	9,301,040
9. Clay, glass and stone products	2,547	9,594,779	15,591	4,195,887	4,057,637	12,159,635
10. Metals and metal products other than steel	2,681	15,216,768	12,092	4,544,383	8,466,264	17,860,563
11. Tobacco and its manufactures	149	3,831,388	5,325	1,461,482	2,502,090	5,742,525
12. Vehicles for land transportation	3,378	11,324,680	14,528	5,412,551	8,861,760	19,866,171
13. Vessels for water transportation	639	2,524,916	4,068	1,193,327	1,357,205	3,638,597
14. Miscellaneous industries	7,299	45,084,883	31,149	10,081,330	16,991,111	39,818,898
15. Hand trades	9,570	7,177,705	12,668	3,393,438	2,848,460	9,568,910
1. Food products.	12,177	48,624,549	53,407	9,158,397	80,020,495	108,915,647
Baking powder and flavouring extracts	24	321,550	216	98,925	330,700	671,150
Bread, biscuits and confectionery	1,936	7,065,889	7,043	2,276,553	9,288,985	15,433,198
Butter and cheese	1,735	3,127,197	3,438	859,370	7,400,032	10,697,579
Cocoa and chocolate	2	34,500	17	6,000	14,000	58,000
Coffees and spices	35	535,751	173	74,778	710,976	1,121,665
Condensed milk	1	15,000	25	7,630	49,265	83,000
Evaporated fruits and vegetables	36	96,250	431	30,955	77,434	146,296
Fish, preserved	5,017	6,027,296	29,485	2,041,416	3,752,148	7,973,595
Flouring and grist mill products	2,550	23,039,041	6,313	2,363,931	41,535,437	51,883,286
Fruit and vegetable canning	60	571,520	2,304	174,014	523,151	929,778
Slaughtering and meat packing	528	2,185,077	1,699	503,553	5,556,746	7,132,831
Sugar, refined	7	4,849,400	1,402	509,811	10,223,500	11,627,100
Vinegar and pickles	220	678,003	714	176,749	471,339	992,485
All other foods	26	78,075	147	32,712	86,782	165,389

NOTE. In this table statistics are given for all establishments enumerated, irrespective of the number of persons employed. They are for the calendar year 1890.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLIX. Statistics of industries, 1891—con.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
II. Textiles.	15,451	44,926,706	72,155	15,518,071	34,783,993	67,904,111
Awnings, tents and sails	87	187,441	372	133,080	359,363	670,842
Bags, cotton	2	141,090	52	18,350	160,200	265,800
Batting	4	302,650	58	23,600	160,450	205,700
Carpets	557	301,518	915	150,734	255,283	548,619
Clothing, men's (custom)	3,982	8,264,422	23,234	5,720,708	11,410,387	22,648,583
Clothing, women's (custom)	7,066	3,044,190	17,197	2,475,806	5,485,824	11,111,510
Cordage, rope and twine	21	2,370,395	819	219,897	1,245,420	1,723,534
Cottons	23	13,381,121	8,635	2,142,603	4,408,253	8,741,724
Flax, dressed	40	418,183	1,409	204,299	219,024	555,450
Furnishing goods, men's	164	1,523,307	3,272	717,633	1,431,259	2,899,691
Hats, caps and furs	192	2,047,881	2,518	724,054	2,793,179	4,984,941
Hosiery and knit goods	307	1,364,546	2,266	485,144	948,469	1,982,687
Mats and rugs	6	30,820	43	13,700	23,790	43,200
Oil clothing	25	13,680	69	4,770	21,415	33,184
Shoddy	2	8,600	15	4,400	11,050	18,000
Wool, carding and fulling	441	716,223	791	155,978	675,405	1,047,259
Woolen goods	377	9,357,658	7,156	1,884,483	4,037,767	8,087,871
Woolen yarns	1	28,000	26	8,000	17,300	33,000
All other industries	2,154	1,424,981	3,308	430,832	1,120,155	2,302,516
III. Iron and steel products.	916	27,570,261	21,894	8,778,501	13,333,643	29,874,537
Boilers and engines	48	1,664,273	1,707	697,975	1,122,341	2,452,978
Bridges, iron and steel	6	724,655	444	184,300	425,300	728,075
Cutlery and edge tools	52	1,178,897	801	345,769	425,568	1,035,904
Dies and moulds	3	3,700	6	4,250	2,000	10,100
Foundry and machine shop products	648	17,337,489	13,374	5,409,919	7,097,962	17,191,430
Iron and steel products	29	3,091,730	2,760	1,102,195	2,625,184	4,380,010
Safes and vaults	8	172,815	212	83,160	62,550	215,450
Saws	18	455,100	333	140,232	237,441	537,680
Scales	9	180,233	126	47,565	82,930	170,200
Screws	3	513,189	171	65,590	51,350	199,200
Sewing machines	12	953,335	897	295,953	193,853	790,870
Wire	50	1,138,815	871	331,473	958,355	1,973,660
All other industries	30	156,030	192	70,130	48,809	188,980
IV. Timber and lumber and their remanufactures.	11,615	77,519,486	81,757	21,821,033	43,245,212	85,979,499
Artificial limbs and trusses	11	34,075	33	11,875	15,425	53,800
Baskets	254	80,540	567	66,987	31,919	151,003
Billiard tables and materials	4	37,180	22	14,740	15,680	45,012
Boxes, cigar	2	19,500	30	6,000	5,000	15,000
Boxes, wooden	143	955,590	1,451	376,839	695,669	1,508,218
Coffins and caskets	93	502,346	452	166,039	186,166	498,440
Cooperage	1,524	1,896,931	3,204	744,534	1,006,288	2,382,072
Corks	5	190,300	82	24,840	106,896	166,100

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLIX. Statistics of industries, 1891—con.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
IV—con.	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
Furniture and upholstered goods	1,286	6,094,435	7,180	2,432,771	2,892,658	7,706,093
Lasts and pegs	11	67,000	94	28,630	13,922	72,500
Log products	6,626	52,482,076	55,892	13,549,439	28,030,579	54,208,568
Lumber products	929	10,063,756	8,471	3,279,379	8,399,988	15,103,102
Matches	12	336,650	1,039	143,064	215,018	434,953
Picture frames	166	289,962	373	122,014	286,421	564,579
Pumps and windmills	305	519,890	542	163,325	204,693	601,513
Refrigerators	10	22,775	54	22,840	22,270	56,350
Shooks, box	25	73,677	132	28,127	45,172	99,714
Woodworking and turning	127	469,510	758	204,265	239,026	621,096
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical	24	2,900,907	1,025	292,099	469,845	1,057,810
All other industries	58	482,386	356	143,226	362,577	633,586
V. Leather and its finished products.	7,774	18,872,637	25,677	7,552,630	18,681,630	35,208,702
Belting and hose, leather	6	251,000	143	62,640	238,000	511,000
Boots and shoes	5,398	9,648,639	18,041	4,916,464	9,935,281	18,990,381
Harness and saddlery	1,567	2,627,135	3,189	1,040,319	1,861,283	4,150,461
Leather, tanned, curried and finished	802	6,341,463	4,287	1,529,207	6,635,066	11,536,860
Leather goods	1	4,400	17	4,000	12,000	20,000
VI. Paper and printing.	807	16,354,290	12,840	4,818,263	5,810,564	14,652,994
Boxes and bags, paper	43	759,509	964	220,540	685,983	1,145,460
Paper	34	4,673,211	1,792	656,402	1,220,423	2,575,447
Printing and bookbinding	129	1,755,045	2,069	732,911	795,756	2,093,393
Printing and publishing	589	8,689,686	7,705	3,099,632	2,910,642	8,318,094
Stationery goods	3	79,000	90	22,000	40,000	92,000
Stereotyping and electrotyping	1	15,000	40	20,000	15,000	45,000
Wall paper	4	366,650	139	56,600	133,700	355,000
All other industries	4	16,189	41	10,178	9,060	28,600
VII. Liquors and beverages.	387	16,923,010	3,116	1,328,815	4,370,697	9,356,057
Aerated and mineral waters	188	939,371	677	205,229	323,847	946,715
Liquors, distilled	8	7,054,000	404	178,950	1,226,019	2,199,600
Liquors, malt	144	8,309,664	1,840	891,381	2,530,631	5,717,873
Liquors, vinous	41	396,475	150	37,955	111,200	254,489
Malt	6	223,500	45	15,300	179,000	237,380
VIII. Chemical and allied products.	574	7,668,242	3,328	1,157,242	5,428,531	9,301,040
Drugs	135	1,950,406	907	339,711	1,100,629	2,008,100
Explosives	9	410,925	155	69,850	336,220	556,500
Fertilizers	1	–	30	5,000	11,500	20,000
Oils	61	2,299,641	515	178,181	1,739,977	2,518,535
Paints and varnishes	72	1,462,275	537	213,320	1,171,584	1,933,825

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLIX. Statistics of industries, 1891—con.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
VIII—con.	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
Patent medicines	116	275,486	307	101,000	329,288	789,400
Salt	20	408,120	247	67,690	119,700	342,920
Starch	11	440,500	238	69,250	237,000	489,850
All other industries	149	420,889	392	113,240	382,633	641,910
IX. Clay, glass and stone products.	2,547	9,594,779	15,591	4,195,887	4,057,637	12,159,635
Abrasive goods	2	19,500	27	11,400	11,750	38,000
Brick, tile and pottery	783	4,611,208	7,407	1,659,417	877,466	4,213,983
Cement, natural rock / Cement, Portland	19	420,305	243	85,960	92,957	251,175
Glass	12	387,290	933	348,816	132,700	697,150
Glass, stained, cut and ornamental	5	12,800	50	22,600	22,960	67,800
Lime	1,184	1,405,104	2,575	465,974	382,843	1,444,453
Mirrors and plate glass	3	184,000	235	78,000	412,744	558,000
Monuments and tombstones / Stone, cut	497	2,263,232	3,773	1,410,837	1,997,103	4,535,674
All other industries	42	291,340	348	112,883	127,114	353,400
X. Metals and metal products other than steel.	2,681	15,216,768	12,092	4,544,383	8,466,264	17,860,563
Brass castings	53	1,602,494	1,374	554,420	1,120,755	2,192,200
Jewelry and repairs	655	2,540,081	1,619	648,342	1,068,188	2,523,691
Lamps	4	250,300	63	20,075	23,540	65,150
Lead, bar and pipe	1	98,000	10	5,000	26,000	38,000
Plumbers' supplies	1	87,000	60	20,000	46,000	70.000
Plumbing and tinsmithing	1,873	5,725,748	6,513	2,234,135	4,336,127	9,094,824
Silversmithing	34	419,306	284	126,940	258,246	530,510
Smelting	16	4,159,481	1,901	851,980	1,478,210	3,046,240
All other industries	44	334,364	268	83,491	109,198	299,948
XI. Tobacco and its manufactures.	149	3,831,388	5,325	1,461,482	2,502,090	5,742,525
Tobacco, chewing, smoking and snuff	37	2,158,150	2,105	485,252	1,330,112	2,375,321
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	112	1,673,238	3,220	976,230	1,171,978	3,367,204
XII. Vehicles for land transportation.	3,378	11,324,680	14,528	5,412,551	8,861,760	19,866,171
Bicycles	5	78,800	88	26,675	43,270	97,550
Carriages and wagons	3,336	8,029,621	9,056	2,999,572	3,908,968	9,744,416
Carriage and wagon materials	18	623,275	366	150,780	269,479	563,680
Cars and car works	19	2,592,984	5,018	2,235,524	4,640,043	9,460,525
XIII. Vessels for water transportation.	639	2,524,916	4,068	1,193,327	1,357,205	3,638,597
Boats and canoes	478	421,395	832	179,092	137,415	477,522
Masts and spars	14	58,065	45	15,620	26,785	59,800
Ships and ship repairs	147	2,045,456	3,191	998,615	1,193,005	3,101,275

Digitized by Google

TABLE XLIX. Statistics of industries, 1891—concluded.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of labour.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
XIV. Miscellaneous industries.	7,299	45,084,883	31,149	10,081,330	16,991,111	39,818,898
Agricultural implements	221	8,624,803	4,543	1,812,050	3,126,966	7,493,624
Ammunition	3	385,000	183	55,597	142,339	292,555
Artificial feathers and flowers	7	1,445	14	2,710	2,090	6,942
Blacking	5	7,300	16	4,278	5,900	14,500
Brooms and brushes	89	390,601	781	250,152	378,815	872,139
Buttons	5	169,050	455	114,000	73,600	277,500
Church decorations	4	5,280	11	3,740	12,700	22,700
Corsets and supplies	32	459,890	955	216,177	396,100	850,500
Electrical apparatus and supplies	23	1,562,813	427	168,000	335,880	864,852
Electric light and power	80	4,113,771	763	297,684	381,251	1,154,149
Elevators	6	88,475	79	33,875	42,580	117,600
Fancy goods	47	153,046	230	83,058	143,910	334,870
Fringes, cords and tassels	2	12,500	50	7,000	13,000	37,000
Gas, lighting and heating	49	13,119,119	1,164	496,661	772,452	2,796,697
Gloves and mittens	44	422,018	640	135,387	391,329	747,732
Glue	8	68,600	61	17,200	47,925	97,800
Hair work	14	78,680	51	16,235	42,331	78,850
Ink	3	26,700	19	7,538	23,550	55,500
Jewel cases	1	1,650	8	850	375	2,800
Mattresses and spring beds	68	158,151	303	87,379	201,445	413,589
Mica, cut	1	750	10	3,580	7,500	40,000
Musical instruments	89	2,378,633	2,170	962,423	1,355,747	3,363,713
Musical instrument materials	3	11,000	34	10,800	11,200	29,500
Optical goods	4	10,780	11	5,050	5,700	15,300
Painting and glazing	405	606,362	1,408	500,537	563,391	1,517,470
Photography	327	575,069	708	228,738	245,281	849,126
Photographic materials	4	16,775	19	7,500	7,925	22,150
Pipe and boiler covering	3	32,250	23	7,850	14,100	32,500
Pulleys	30	31,035	77	19,795	33,805	73,665
Railway supplies	3	112,300	113	39,900	103,000	165,000
Roofing and roofing materials	16	221,100	360	142,930	525,560	784,160
Rubber and elastic goods	19	2,330,708	1,388	359,193	1,422,077	2,060,070
Signs	2	7,300	20	9,000	27,500	53,000
Soap	95	1,027,529	518	204,623	1,295,242	2,151,910
Umbrellas	16	47,475	105	27,179	87,470	170,862
Washing compounds	1	105	1	600	165	1,050
Washing machines and wringers	30	93,260	139	46,300	69,903	164,998
Wax candles	15	6,334	27	5,043	5,464	14,242
All other industries	5,525	7,727,226	13,265	3,690,718	4,675,543	11,778,083
XV. Hand trades.	9,570	7,177,705	12,668	3,393,438	2,848,460	9,568,910
Blacksmithing	9,423	6,519,953	12,070	3,187,446	2,612,725	8,942,106
Dyeing and cleaning	72	355,186	292	80,890	142,370	345,504
Interior decorations	1	77,000	45	27,000	15,000	54,000
Lock and gunsmithing	74	225,566	261	98,102	78,365	227,300

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
By groups	14,650	446,916,487	302,482	89,573,204	266,527,858	481,053,375
1. Food products	5,594	57,167,466	42,401	8,032,580	99,138,140	125,202,620
2. Textiles	1,684	60,606,555	59,324	15,326,107	34,915,254	67,724,839
3. Iron and steel products	517	40,861,164	24,766	9,846,247	14,816,891	34,878,402
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures	3,034	89,959,336	75,704	18,966,763	39,087,761	80,341,204
5. Leather and its finished products	431	21,436,594	19,204	6,040,932	21,725,613	34,720,513
6. Paper and printing	592	26,822,420	15,413	5,689,244	7,323,854	20,653,028
7. Liquors and beverages	183	20,467,389	3,208	1,270,772	3,192,696	9,191,700
8. Chemicals and allied products	128	10,272,743	2,868	1,037,932	6,633,549	11,437,300
9. Clay, glass and stone products	855	8,697,716	10,765	2,771,142	997,754	7,318,582
10. Metals and metal products other than steel	363	20,382,505	9,358	3,888,724	7,716,902	19,561,261
11. Tobacco and its manufactures	160	7,247,540	6,329	1,931,416	3,724,745	11,802,112
12. Vehicles for land transportation	425	15,994,402	14,866	6,228,661	10,592,288	19,971,605
13. Vessels for water transportation	57	3,297,914	2,587	811,413	745,946	2,043,668
14. Miscellaneous industries	582	63,089,415	21,084	7,482,981	15,781,268	35,607,212
15. Hand trades	45	613,328	605	248,290	135,197	599,329
1. Food products.	5,594	57,167,466	42,401	8,032,580	99,138,140	125,202,620
Baking powder and flavouring extracts	13	273,965	150	44,219	329,840	524,016
Barley, pot and pearl	3	88,800	17	6,924	188,765	229,816
Bread, biscuits and confectionery	258	6,996,204	5,858	1,807,805	6,788,206	11,637,808
Butter and cheese	3,576	6,161,085	6,886	1,464,110	25,302,531	29,462,402
Cocoa and chocolate	4	152,075	62	14,708	140,589	218,460
Coffees and spices	29	1,044,272	371	113,561	1,259,471	1,957,536
Condensed milk	4	324,425	105	27,722	168,818	269,520
Evaporated fruits and vegetables	50	371,321	1,525	104,228	172,490	395,540
Fish, preserved	1,097	7,992,893	15,467	1,213,079	4,552,492	8,025,630
Flouring and grist mill products	400	14,686,558	3,370	1,281,729	26,350,706	31,835,873
Fruit and vegetable canning	58	2,004,915	4,640	378,128	1,571,681	2,831,742
Slaughtering and meat packing	57	5,395,162	2,121	784,010	19,520,058	22,217,984
Sugar, refined	4	10,104,585	1,200	612,680	10,546,500	12,595,000
Vinegar and pickles	24	633,453	295	71,542	230,301	561,682
All other foods	17	937,753	334	108,135	2,015,692	2,439,611

NOTE. In this table statistics are given only for establishments employing five hands and over. They are for the calendar year 1900.

Digitized by Google

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901—con.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$.	$
II. Textiles.	1,684	60,606,555	59,324	15,326,107	34,915,254	67,724.839
Awnings, tents and sails.	25	269,727	292	90,708	180,467	448,249
Bags, cotton	5	915,663	345	100,225	831,849	1,114,213
Batting	4	178,759	72	23,280	61,994	110,981
Carpets	10	711,951	485	142,128	347,584	633,192
Clothing, men's (tailoring)	735	5,420,144	8,515	2,447,167	3,691,630	8,775,439
Clothing, men's (factory product)	58	3,843,799	7,606	2,020,639	4,861,331	8,980,291
Clothing, women's, (dressmaking)	334	2,492,118	5,260	1,086,550	1,925,569	4,368,580
Clothing, women's (factory product)	26	1,051,481	2,747	583,929	1,129,612	2,190,627
Cordage, rope and twine	11	2,335,246	916	231,601	1,444,351	2,212,663
Cottons	20	18,298,699	11,882	3,352,464	5,827,265	12,033,052
Flax, dressed	31	325,936	996	127,332	136,224	338,176
Furnishing goods, men's	52	2,821,302	4,976	1,071,146	2,262,622	4,623,652
Hammocks	4	15,233	39	9,150	9,075	29,560
Hats, caps and furs	115	4,136,236	3,273	881,960	3,328,984	5,876,467
Hosiery and knit goods.	52	3,723,197	3,687	889,882	1,979,951	3,857,519
Mats and rugs	6	55,507	68	16,874	21,205	52,092
Oil clothing	6	639,990	270	82,070	415,561	560,693
Shoddy	6	146,210	62	19,000	92,200	155,280
Textiles, dyeing and finishing	3	1,388,500	548	212,592	1,544,000	2,051,992
Wool, carding and fulling	3	7,800	12	1,390	-	4,030
Woolen goods	157	10,486,198	6,388	1,724,333	3,799,302	7,359,541
Woolen yarns	6	57,400	60	13,077	58,095	86,350
Wool pulling	3	44,210	24	9,338	94,975	115,487
All other industries	12	1,241,249	801	189,272	871,408	1,746,713
III. Iron and steel products.	517	40,861,164	24,766	9,846,247	14,816,891	34,878,402
Axes and tools	21	1,169,607	959	378,235	367,603	1,038,705
Boilers and engines	59	5,552,862	3,713	1,565,309	1,783,915	4,626,214
Bridges, iron and steel	6	1,755,379	797	318,404	1,012,563	1,693,000
Cutlery and edge tools	7	316,325	280	114,998	82,710	257,275
Dies and moulds	3	16,000	21	8,052	9,930	33,600
Foundry and machine shop products	315	16,274,645	11,784	4,604,124	5,293,248	15,292,445
Gas machines	4	29,850	19	6,176	7,899	29,121
Hardware, carriage and saddlery	6	418,381	471	128,292	164,774	401,821
Iron and steel products	29	9,829,560	4,110	1,693,542	3,801,129	6,912,457
Printing presses	5	541,064	295	104,404	90,139	362,135
Safes and vaults	3	232,610	158	71,200	70,100	225,200
Saws	7	419,534	230	99,500	127,685	314,312
Scales	8	279,414	194	85,211	92,153	285,240
Screws	4	714,586	242	90,246	198,025	385,810
Sewing machines	3	1,110,167	619	275,774	342,976	752,308
Wire	15	1,599,118	551	181,778	1,060,011	1,693,995
Wire fencing	14	225,950	154	59,362	199,801	336,470
All other industries	8	376,112	169	61,640	112,230	238,294

Digitized by Google

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901—con.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
IV. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures.	3,034	89,959,336	75,704	18,966,763	39,087,761	80,341,204
Artificial limbs and trusses	3	34,634	23	7,039	8,516	27,847
Baskets	15	147,106	323	59,457	39,366	152,842
Billiard tables and materials	3	77,635	30	14,143	37,445	91,793
Boxes, cigar	8	271,787	308	89,722	112,860	283,000
Boxes, wooden	84	1,631,028	1,826	478,252	974,129	1,927,720
Coffins and caskets	16	644,222	525	184,917	306,832	683,177
Cooperage	64	559,595	827	277,794	364,136	867,796
Corks	5	173,421	107	32,024	104,135	176,172
Furniture and upholstered goods	169	7,399,540	6,583	2,068,376	2,668,937	6,949,384
Lasts and pegs	8	122,300	128	41,499	15,866	132,506
Log products	2,075	55,605,666	51,549	11,133,666	26,313,059	50,805,084
Lumber products	467	9,143,276	7,353	2,689,864	5,242,054	10,754,959
Matches	5	240,064	471	68,501	174,507	312,655
Picture frames	15	447,792	542	169,020	291,577	623,025
Pumps and windmills	17	739,737	478	171,164	292,431	733,150
Refrigerators	5	128,617	112	27,480	58,040	149,974
Shooks, box	9	107,416	206	52,605	165,085	293,225
Woodworking and turning	34	633,986	853	244,419	296,992	777,722
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical	25	11,558,560	3,177	1,065,248	1,464,087	4,246,781
All other industries	7	292,954	283	91,573	157,707	352,392
V. Leather and its finished products.	431	21,436,594	19,204	6,040,932	21,725,613	34,720,513
Belting and hose, leather	4	246,300	81	34,700	230,000	408,715
Boots and shoes	179	11,005,869	12,949	3,935,448	10,993,979	18,481,216
Boot and shoe supplies	7	356,090	330	72,038	126,095	262,127
Harness and saddlery	95	2,512,301	2,161	718,771	1,824,761	3,427,255
Leather, tanned, curried and finished	143	7,300,584	3,607	1,262,300	8,507,788	12,068,600
Leather goods	3	15,450	76	17,675	43,000	72,600
VI. Paper and printing.	592	26,822,420	15,413	5,689,244	7,323,854	20,653,028
Boxes and bags, paper	34	563,197	1,439	301,515	599,020	1,256,147
Cardboard	3	235,540	108	26,861	73,907	147,000
Paper	28	7,507,819	2,730	955,480	2,170,770	4,380,776
Printing and bookbinding	84	2,830,814	2,484	845,307	934,363	2,748,356
Printing and publishing	419	13,726,039	7,708	3,270,077	2,734,949	10,319,241
Stationery goods	12	590,555	482	140,155	316,491	638,520
Stereotyping and electrotyping	4	88,563	50	28,600	28,808	90,034
Wall paper	4	1,059,500	328	105,247	384,303	874,049
All other industries	4	220,393	84	16,002	81,243	198,905

Digitized by Google

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901—con.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
VII. Liquors and beverages.	183	20,467,389	3,208	1,270,772	3,192,696	9,191,700
Aerated and mineral waters	58	905,741	533	185,558	200,589	806,532
Liquors, distilled	9	7,874,724	506	214,376	583,623	1,620,418
Liquors, malt	96	10,925,679	1,977	817,350	2,067,069	6,204,250
Liquors, vinous	14	534,055	125	33,620	130,675	289,350
Malt	6	227,190	67	19,868	210,740	271,150
VII. Chemicals and allied products.	128	10,272,743	2,868	1,037,932	6,633,549	11,437,300
Drugs	19	1,606,608	524	199,019	686,339	1,380,905
Explosives	7	589,450	140	72,200	332,400	543,944
Fertilizers	6	130,910	59	17,378	54,497	101,250
Oils	14	2,431,271	603	250,991	2,392,627	3,519,493
Paints and varnishes	18	2,217,059	468	176,987	1,817,921	2,786,593
Patent medicines	35	1,103,065	422	117,652	446,230	1,350,993
Salt	9	689,163	179	64,824	76,949	345,148
Starch	12	990,075	350	97,753	557,248	1,006,400
All other industries	8	515,142	123	41,128	269,338	402,574
IX. Clay, glass and stone products.	855	8,697,716	10,765	2,771,142	997,754	7,318,582
Abrasive goods	5	126,387	90	40,174	28,704	121,313
Brick, tile and pottery	573	4,210,244	6,705	1,327,533	–	3,299,917
Cement, natural rock	3	103,500	87	27,600	40,930	106,800
Cement, Portland	7	891,959	521	184,032	143,289	765,876
Glass	11	1,522,692	1,385	502,985	195,715	995,401
Glass, stained, cut and ornamental	9	40,070	61	28,740	24,110	88,600
Grindstones and pulpstones	6	39,850	94	17,981	6,980	41,400
Lime	163	484,812	695	194,260	–	523,862
Mirrors and plate glass	4	200,500	122	55,920	149,822	265,535
Monuments and tombstones	65	935,997	850	337,734	342,407	935,678
Stone, cut	4	41,505	63	24,625	25,077	72,700
All other industries	5	100,200	92	29,658	40,720	101,500
X. Metals and metal products other than steel.	363	20,382,505	9,358	3,888,724	7,716,902	19,561,261
Brass castings	23	1,145,403	811	325,574	449,745	1,099,557
Jewelry and repairs	35	613,053	667	284,247	401,244	996,313
Lamps	3	111,010	59	17,814	16,636	117,491
Lead, bar and pipe	3	338,925	67	30,868	201,742	293,216
Metallic roofing and flooring	4	385,119	139	50,530	275,028	495,500
Plumbers' supplies	6	588,162	396	158,867	453,804	821,584

Digitized by Google

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901—con.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
X—con.	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
Plumbing and tinsmithing	252	4,468,296	4,129	1,414,523	3,250,122	6,553,957
Silversmithing	12	781,456	428	196,289	281,956	740,969
Smelting	12	10,483,112	2,000	1,162,620	1,685,018	7,082,384
Watch cases	4	846,642	398	140,910	373,111	707,840
All other industries	9	621,327	264	106,482	328,496	652,450
XI. Tobacco and its manufactures.	160	7,247,540	6,329	1,931,416	3,724,745	11,802,112
Tobacco, chewing, smoking and snuff	22	4,747,030	2,186	565,270	2,156,987	6,469,961
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	138	2,500,510	4,143	1,366,146	1,567,758	5,332,151
XII. Vehicles for land transportation.	425	15,994,402	14,866	6,228,661	10,592,288	19,971,605
Bicycles	16	1,052,700	413	163,596	299,753	550,606
Car repairs	26	4,535,257	5,655	2,710,591	4,412,415	7,546,644
Carriages and wagons	349	6,615,525	4,807	1,791,981	2,972,648	6,650,912
Carriage and wagon materials	27	1,315,318	909	336,358	655,183	1,269,271
Cars and car works	7	2,475,602	3,082	1,226,135	2,252,339	3,954,172
XIII. Vessels for water transportation.	57	3,297,914	2,587	811,413	745,946	2,043,668
Boats and canoes	18	141,545	165	60,580	46,312	143,832
Ships and ship repairs	39	3,156,369	2,422	750,833	699,634	1,899,836
XIV. Miscellaneous industries.	582	63,089,415	21,084	7,482,981	15,781,268	35,607,212
Agricultural implements	114	18,207,342	5,738	2,129,241	4,128,526	9,597,389
Ammunition	3	947,425	368	96,477	165,147	414,906
Artificial feathers and flowers	3	12,000	96	14,503	8,500	36,000
Blacking	6	64,468	73	15,720	72,800	128,217
Brooms and brushes	28	547,304	727	221,026	418,270	952,658
Buttons	5	258,137	319	63,582	49,428	150,000
Church decorations	4	43,410	35	16,789	6,380	40,941
Corsets and supplies	14	410,501	646	147,445	271,210	592,341
Electrical apparatus and supplies	25	5,267,397	1,922	846,618	1,131,004	3,032,252
Electric light and power	58	11,891,025	899	451,047	47,562	2,008,017
Elevators	4	196,423	161	64,000	77,830	207,100
Fancy goods	4	56,125	129	25,961	71,746	217,514
Fringes, cords and tassels	7	43,534	170	34,510	56,548	126,311
Gas, lighting and heating	27	7,692,101	856	405,718	751,864	2,327,466

Digitized by Google

TABLE L. Statistics of industries, 1901—concluded.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages of labour.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
XIV—con.	NO.	$	NO.	$	$	$
Gloves and mittens	22	778,003	974	209,608	623,612	1,024,245
Glue	3	60,043	43	11,548	21,596	47,627
Hairwork	6	99,176	89	24,338	34,550	109,679
Hay, baled	5	173,000	175	55,505	360,800	490,000
Ink	3	46,700	17	7,556	62,097	105,000
Jewel cases	3	19,279	51	11,827	21,305	46,500
Ladders	3	27,100	17	3,412	4,545	16,300
Mattresses and spring beds	20	449,583	382	121,137	374,904	672,850
Mica, cut	12	221,248	240	42,294	175,949	337,628
Musical instruments	39	3,990,728	2,391	1,013,190	1,167,081	3,023,730
Musical instrument materials	7	300,119	278	83,119	166,242	356,997
Optical goods	4	115,700	140	47,136	66,205	199,750
Painting and glazing	3	89,283	95	34,137	32,985	103,000
Photography	6	95,456	49	21,359	45,655	94,858
Photographic materials	9	119,126	96	31,880	110,922	230,186
Pipe and boiler covering	3	40,100	33	15,175	26,252	68,945
Plaster	3	62,600	91	31,380	9,545	88,706
Pulleys	3	205,520	157	55,282	111,200	248,000
Railway supplies	4	573,155	385	159,800	214,742	556,600
Roofing and roofing materials	11	257,050	122	41,577	280,220	569,640
Rubber clothing	6	169,650	160	62,462	202,675	401,000
Rubber and elastic goods	7	1,354,321	469	157,727	765,406	1,173,422
Seed cleaning and preparing	17	502,900	519	86,935	1,177,642	1,472,087
Signs	3	15,200	23	10,976	11,150	34,160
Soap	23	2,321,207	478	164,717	1,424,228	2,143,945
Umbrellas	3	126,663	134	25,920	52,824	110,000
Washing compounds	3	31,500	15	5,976	6,291	20,500
Washing machines and wringers	6	128,673	164	46,818	103,850	179,434
Wax candles	3	57,400	27	10,250	32,250	71,250
Window blinds and shades	4	586,592	261	82,164	336,601	738,532
All other industries	36	4,435,148	820	275,139	501,129	1,041,529
XV. Hand trades	45	613,328	605	248,290	135,197	599,329
Bicycle repairs	4	24,000	37	10,922	12,400	36,200
Blacksmithing	11	81,750	60	29,296	17,767	77,954
Dyeing and cleaning	14	225,850	200	65,268	14,010	163,895
Interior decorations	12	142,928	205	101,208	59,748	226,130
Lock and gunsmithing	4	138,800	103	41,596	31,272	95,150

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LI. Values of real estate, plant and working capital, 1901.

Provinces.	Establishments.	Lands.	Buildings.	Machinery and motive power.	Tools and implements.	Working capital.	Total capital.
	NO.	$	$	$	$	$	$
Canada.....	14,650	27,059,219	69,585,608	90,829,901	21,903,910	237,537,829	446,916,487
B. Columbia.	392	2,281,764	3,563,442	3,538,399	1,817,565	11,700,722	22,901,892
Manitoba....	324	532,515	1,335,189	1,619,006	255,225	3,797,756	7,539,691
N. Brunswi'k	919	982,604	3,928,498	5,202,803	1,047,945	9,579,320	20,741,170
Nova Scotia.	1,188	1,455,884	6,677,926	10,607,179	3,555,180	12,290,247	34,586,416
Ontario.....	6,543	10,562,536	31,317,539	40,989,517	9,674,045	122,428,638	214,972,275
P. E. Island.	334	80,600	391,088	217,000	313,018	1,080,060	2,081,766
Quebec.....	4,845	11,109,795	22,036,527	28,273,590	5,148,487	75,835,008	142,403,407
Territories...	105	53,521	335,399	382,407	92,445	826,098	1,689,870

TABLE LII. Persons employed on salaries, 1901.

Provinces.	Owners and firm members.		Salaried officers, managers, salesmen, etc.			
	Men.	Salaries.	Men.	Salaries.	Women.	Salaries.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	NO.	$
Canada.....	13,227	10,231,854	15,313	12,762,720	2,151	681,572
British Columbia.....	493	458,706	583	658,002	25	12,385
Manitoba.....	243	208,861	354	310,979	39	16,967
New Brunswick.....	1,006	580,073	655	472,564	55	12,658
Nova Scotia.....	1,429	705,939	742	473,847	103	28,167
Ontario.....	6,471	4,942,285	7,692	6,504,961	1,375	445,008
Prince Edward Island.	331	73,849	111	40,093	3	364
Quebec.....	3,166	3,197,556	5,137	4,272,165	547	164,523
The Territories.....	88	64,585	39	35,109	4	1,500

TABLE LIII. Persons employed on wages, 1901.

Provinces.	In establishments.						Out of establishments.	
	Men 16 years and over	Wages.	Women 16 years and over	Wages.	Children under 16 years.	Wages.	Piece-workers	Wages.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	NO.	$	NO.	$
Canada..	226,663	75,626,888	61,220	10,757,590	12,143	1,288,488	8,456	1,900,238
B. C.	8,929	4,156,754	1,168	134,927	207	21,849	49	18,915
Manitoba	3,925	1,739,805	586	134,833	58	6,546	14	1,558
N. B.....	15,874	4,074,116	3,584	515,330	971	90,924	13	3,325
N. S.	15,076	3,828,281	4,981	515,081	767	46,036	186	16,220
Ontario..	109,049	37,789,031	28,216	5,358,251	5,065	573,445	3,889	935,305
P. E. I...	1,960	273,406	1,059	47,279	338	10,707	2	300
Quebec...	70,851	23,408,151	21,613	4,047,539	4,712	536,106	4,303	924,615
The Ter..	999	357,344	13	4,350	25	2,875	–	–

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LIV. Working time of wage-earners, 1901.

Provinces.	Aggregate working days in year of			Average hours of working time per week.
	men 16 years and over.	women 16 years and over.	children under 16 years.	
Canada	55,298,418	15,486,184	2,794,971	56·70
British Columbia	1,963,113	138,091	32,711	56·34
Manitoba	898,528	146,272	13,013	60·30
New Brunswick	3,347,586	754,449	212,313	57·70
Nova Scotia	3,108,064	866,557	109,385	55·80
Ontario	27,383,686	7,404,171	1,189,260	59·20
Prince Edward Island	276,651	94,722	27,075	61·70
Quebec	18,120,979	6,078,414	1,207,065	61·60
The Territories	199,811	3,508	4,149	60·80

TABLE LV. Total employees, salaries and wages, 1901.

Provinces.	Establishments.	On salaries.	Salaries.	On wages.	Wages.	Total salaries and wages.
	NO.	NO.	$	NO.	$	$
Canada	14,650	30,691	23,676,146	308,482	89,573,204	113,249,350
British Columbia	392	1,101	1,124,093	10,353	4,332,445	5,456,538
Manitoba	324	636	536,807	4,583	1,882,742	2,419,549
New Brunswick	919	1,716	1,065,295	20,442	4,683,695	5,748,990
Nova Scotia	1,188	2,274	1,207,953	21,010	4,405,618	5,613,571
Ontario	6,543	15,538	11,892,254	146,219	44,656,032	56,548,286
Prince Edward Island	334	445	114,306	3,359	331,692	445,998
Quebec	4,845	8,850	7,634,244	101,479	28,916,411	36,550,655
The Territories	105	131	101,194	1,037	364,569	465,763

TABLE LVI. Averages of salaries and wages, 1901.

Provinces.	Salaries		Wages		Salaries and wages	
	per establishment.	per employee.	per establishment.	per employee.	per establishment.	per employee.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Canada	1,616	771	6,114	286	7,730	329
British Columbia	2,868	1,021	11,052	418	13,920	476
Manitoba	1,657	844	5,811	411	7,468	463
New Brunswick	1,159	621	5,096	229	6,255	259
Nova Scotia	1,017	531	3,708	209	4,725	240
Ontario	1,818	766	6,825	305	8,643	349
Prince Edward Island	342	257	993	99	1,335	117
Quebec	1,575	862	5,968	285	7,544	331
The Territories	964	772	3,472	351	4,436	399

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LVII. Working time of establishments, 1901.

Provinces.	Establishments	Full time.	¾ time.	½ time.	¼ time.	Not given.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Canada	14,650	6,328	1,277	4,778	1,506	761
British Columbia	392	227	39	57	44	25
Manitoba	324	134	31	84	24	51
New Brunswick	919	324	92	216	265	22
Nova Scotia	1,188	349	141	320	358	20
Ontario	6,543	3,334	705	1,736	309	459
P. E. Island	334	52	12	52	208	10
Quebec	4,845	1,872	246	2,283	286	158
The Territories	105	36	11	30	12	16

TABLE LVIII. Miscellaneous expenses, 1901.

Provinces.	Rent of works.	Rent of power and heat.	Fuel and light.	Municipal taxes.	Provincial taxes.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Amount paid for contract work.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Canada	1,511,608	541,480	6,529,697	1,385,119	363,753	12,557,427	1,799,753
B. Columbia	60,571	9,705	169,702	27,427	49,559	431,867	243,016
Manitoba	28,858	14,110	287,315	36,601	1,328	425,395	27,013
New Brunswick	52,615	7,672	323,104	76,992	35,987	313,383	33,927
Nova Scotia	46,264	5,851	485,585	70,710	2,566	378,343	51,514
Ontario	741,271	270,033	3,173,353	797,280	102,463	4,496,125	988,336
P. E. Island	5,724	369	45,224	2,713	971	33,633	37,991
Quebec	571,572	232,840	2,000,171	367,925	170,729	6,446,716	410,369
The Territories	4,733	900	45,243	5,471	150	31,965	7,587

TABLE LIX. Cost of materials and value of products, 1901.

Provinces.	Crude materials.	Partly manufactured materials.	Total cost of materials.	Goods manufactured.	Custom work and repairs.	Total products.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Canada	151,908,062	114,619,796	266,527,858	469,258,351	11,795,024	481,053,375
B. Columbia	3,278,162	3,968,522	7,246,684	19,039,231	408,547	19,447,778
Manitoba	6,148,344	1,807,160	7,955,504	11,806,805	1,120,634	12,927,439
N. Brunswick	7,851,363	2,962,651	10,814,014	20,483,749	488,721	20,972,470
Nova Scotia	9,034,845	4,126,232	13,161,077	23,005,634	586,879	23,592,513
Ontario	84,689,669	53,540,731	138,230,400	238,105,356	3,428,130	241,533,486
P. E. Island	1,044,515	274,543	1,319,058	2,268,918	57,790	2,326,708
Quebec	39,068,433	47,611,346	86,679,779	152,611,148	5,676,846	158,287,994
The Territories	792,731	328,611	1,121,342	1,937,510	27,477	1,964,987

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LX. Principal statistics of manufactures, 1901.

Provinces.	Fixed and working capital.	Salaries and wages.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canada	446,916,487	113,249,350	24,688,837	266,527,858	481,053,375
British Columbia	22,901,892	5,456,538	991,847	7,246,684	19,447,778
Manitoba	7,539,691	2,419,549	820,620	7,955,504	12,927,439
New Brunswick	20,741,170	5,748,990	843,680	10,814,014	20,972,470
Nova Scotia	34,586,416	5,613,571	1,040,833	13,161,077	23,592,513
Ontario	214,972,275	56,548,286	10,568,861	138,230,400	241,533,486
Prince Edward Island	2,081,766	445,998	126,625	1,319,058	2,326,708
Quebec	142,403,407	36,550,655	10,200,322	86,679,779	158,287,994
The Territories	1,689,870	465,763	96,049	1,121,342	1,964,987
Averages per establishment in—					
British Columbia	58,423	13,920	2,530	18,486	49,612
Manitoba	23,270	7,468	2,533	24,554	39,899
New Brunswick	22,569	6,255	918	11,767	22,821
Nova Scotia	29,113	4,725	876	11,078	19,859
Ontario	32,855	8,653	1,615	21,126	36,915
Prince Edward Island	6,232	1,335	379	3,949	6,966
Quebec	29,392	7,544	2,105	17,890	32,670
The Territories	16,093	4,436	915	10,680	18,714
Averages of totals	30,506	7,730	1,685	18,193	32,836

TABLE LXI. Power employed in manufacturing establishments, 1901.

Provinces.	Steam engines.		Gas and gasoline engines.		Water wheels.	
	NO.	h.p.	NO.	h.p.	NO.	h.p.
Canada	6,558	380,240	244	2,078	2,683	221,642
British Columbia	415	22,048	13	102	20	618
Manitoba	147	10,796	10	75	4	140
New Brunswick	483	33,743	6	43	175	9,483
Nova Scotia	498	38,068	14	115	269	17,301
Ontario	3,319	181,652	156	1,455	1,172	77,313
Prince Edward Island	49	1,522	3	10	11	242
Quebec	1,580	89,455	37	238	1,031	116,455
The Territories	67	2,956	5	40	1	90

Provinces.	Electric motors.		Other motors.		Supplied to other establishments.	Supplied by other establishments.
	NO.	h.p.	NO.	h.p.	h.p.	h.p.
Canada	2,206	46,461	79	2,232	25,839	28,358
British Columbia	49	878	-	-	280	331
Manitoba	61	455	1	150	-	361
New Brunswick	41	459	2	14	400	431
Nova Scotia	53	1,135	6	72	158	153
Ontario	1,426	21,767	67	1,988	9,397	12,327
Prince Edward Island	1	4	-	-	-	-
Quebec	572	21,678	3	8	15,604	14,766
The Territories	3	85	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE LXII. Horse power aggregates and averages, 1901.

Provinces.	Establishments.	Aggregate horse power.	Average h.p. per establishment.
	NO.	NO.	h.p.
Canada	6,620	652,653	98·6
British Columbia	237	23,646	99·8
Manitoba	152	11,616	76·4
New Brunswick	473	43,742	92·5
Nova Scotia	493	56,691	115·0
Ontario	3,468	284,175	81·9
Prince Edward Island	52	1,778	34·2
Quebec	1,691	227,834	134·7
The Territories	54	3,171	59·0

TABLE LXIII. Classes of power, 1901.

Classes of power.	Engines, motors, etc.	Horse power.	Rate of power.
	NO.	NO.	h.p.
Steam engines	6,558	380,240	58·26
Gas engines	244	2,078	0·32
Water wheels	2,683	221,642	33·96
Electric motors	2,206	46,461	7·12
Other powers	79	2,232	0·34
Totals	11,770	652,653	100·00

TABLE LXIV. Principal manufacturing establishments of 1901 by groups of products.

Name or kind of industry.	Establishments.	Value of products.	Average products per establishment.
1. Industries with products of $200,000 to under $500,000 per establishment—	NO.	$	$
Agricultural implements	6	1,742,283	290,380
Bags, cotton	3	942,213	314,071
Boilers and engines	7	2,209,308	315,615
Boots and shoes	18	5,091,900	282,884
Bread, biscuits and confectionery	11	3,215,495	292,318
Car repairs	4	1,448,995	362,249
Carriages and wagons	7	2,280,848	325,835
Cars and car works	3	1,006,175	335,392
Clothing, men's (factory)	12	3,291,279	274,273
Clothing, women's (factory)	3	902,719	300,906
Cottons	8	2,525,608	315,701
Flouring and grist mill products	15	4,217,622	281,175

Digitized by Google

TABLE LXIV. Principal manufacturing establishments of 1901 by groups of products—concluded.

Name or kind of industry.	Establishments.	Value of products.	Average product per establishment.
1. Industries with products of $200,000 to under $500,000 per establishment—con.	NO.	$	$
Foundry and machine shop products	21	6,035,090	287,385
Furnishing goods, men's	5	1,664,875	332,975
Furniture and upholstered goods	5	1,182,547	236,509
Glass	3	892,804	297,601
Harness and saddlery	3	865,000	288,333
Hats, caps and furs	8	2,106,500	263,312
Hosiery and knit goods	3	812,000	270,667
Iron and steel products	3	932,150	310,717
Leather, tanned, curried and finished	13	3,812,759	293,289
Liquors, malt	5	1,350,436	270,087
Log products	39	10,760,037	275,898
Musical instruments	4	1,197,076	299,269
Oils	4	1,159,700	289,925
Paints and varnishes	4	1,145,922	286,480
Paper	6	1,742,719	290,453
Printing and publishing	8	2,684,918	335,615
Sewing machines	3	752,308	250,769
Ships and ship repairs	3	975,747	325,249
Slaughtering and meat packing	5	1,802,390	360,478
Soap	4	915,634	228,908
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	3	743,660	247,887
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical	5	1,799,119	359,824
Woolen goods	6	1,787,724	297,954
All others	63	18,536,138	294,224
Totals	323	94,531,698	292,668
2. Industries with products of $500,000 to under $1,000,000 per establishment—			
Boots and shoes	7	4,204,000	600,571
Cottons	5	3,327,689	665,538
Flouring and grist mill products	5	3,499,590	699,918
Iron and steel products	3	2,644,946	881,649
Leather, tanned, curried and finished	3	1,725,000	575,000
Log products	8	4,989,533	623,692
Slaughtering and meat packing	4	2,856,673	714,168
Smelting	3	2,368,285	789,428
All others	30	21,114,109	703,803
Totals	68	46,729,825	687,203
3. Industries with products of $1,000,000 and over per establishment—			
Cottons	3	4,697,680	1,565,893
Flouring and grist mill products	3	6,318,295	2,106,098
Log products	3	4,325,000	1,441,667
Slaughtering and meat packing	8	14,228,843	1,778,605
Sugar, refined	4	12,596,000	3,148,750
All others	18	28,887,016	1,604,834
Totals	39	71,051,834	1,821,242

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXV. Statistics of industries, 1906.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$
By groups	15,796	846,585,023	356,084	134,875,925	718,352,603
1. Food products	5,012	89,880,145	45,520	12,025,927	173,359,431
2. Textiles	2,073	75,089,936	57,421	17,632,985	85,982,979
3. Iron and steel products	707	61,204,638	30,480	13,894,518	53,125,2 65
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures	3,099	151,773,435	80,252	29,483,625	112,494,072
5. Leather and its finished products	533	28,667,125	17,991	6,399,330	42,132,007
6. Paper and printing	907	49,138,352	19,960	8,654,294	33,738,772
7. Liquors and beverages	262	26,639,815	3,833	1,795,765	14,394,319
8. Chemicals and allied products	188	16,385,396	3,373	1,282,822	15,703,306
9. Clay, glass and stone products	749	25,282,960	13,526	5,042,700	13,986,000
10. Metals and metal products other than steel	577	104,852,998	20,490	10,873,161	50,828,968
11. Tobacco and its manufactures	155	10,628,691	7,114	2,349,598	15,274,923
12. Vehicles for land transportation	446	31,850,465	22,508	10,879,841	37,396,302
13. Vessels for water transportation	78	3,496,009	1,839	783,995	1,943,195
14. Miscellaneous industries	825	169,897,164	30,389	12,713,976	66,294,869
15. Hand trades	185	1,797,894	1,338	563,388	1,698,195
I. Food products.	5,012	89,880,145	45,520	12,025,927	173,359,431
Baking powder and flavouring extracts	29	1,007,446	355	110,864	1,474,252
Bread, biscuits and confectionery	456	10,507,762	7,266	2,491,276	17,242,605
Butter and cheese	2,958	9,701,839	5,484	1,571,227	32,402,265
Chewing gum	4	154,637	146	35,712	576,938
Cocoa and chocolate	4	303,699	95	26,155	323,199
Coffees and spices	33	1,608,812	342	133,155	2,204,967
Condensed milk	5	607,000	172	61,720	855,409
Confectioners' supplies	3	136,000	64	29,654	100,252
Evaporated fruits and vegetables	41	439,500	885	115,648	823,199
Fish, preserved	465	7,858,338	17,671	2,520,418	7,929,064
Flouring and grist mill products	832	31,414,540	4,609	2,190,236	56,703,269
Fruit and vegetable canning	59	3,480,215	3,578	521,230	3,598,900
Slaughtering and meat packing	61	6,748,110	2,507	1,094,181	27,220,363
Slaughtering not including meat packing	7	935,501	182	99,740	1,862,263
Sugar, refined	8	13,412,517	1,694	863,026	18,268,260
Tallow, refined	3	194,820	79	30,403	270,370
Vinegar and pickles	34	750,289	287	86,657	543,193
All other industries	10	619,120	104	38,625	960,663
II. Textiles.	2,073	75,089,936	57,421	17,632,985	85,982,979
Awnings, tents and sails	39	728,835	456	155,853	911,103
Blankets and sweatpads	3	270,500	109	33,600	218,000
Carpets	5	1,351,355	726	241,331	910,340
Clothing, men's (custom)	757	5,288,567	5,946	2,161,136	7,024,926
Clothing, men's (factory)	81	6,562,452	7,915	2,736,341	12,383,311
Clothing, women's (custom)	596	1,889,544	4,087	944,724	3,536,094
Clothing, women's (factory)	69	4,195,814	7.450	2,426,405	9,629,567

NOTE. In this table statistics are given for all establishments enumerated, irrespective of the number of persons employed. They are for the calendar year 1905.

Digitized by Google

TABLE LXV. Statistics of industries, 1906—con.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
II—con.	NO.	$	NO.	$	$
Cordage, rope and twine	10	2,324,173	918	241,978	2,756,147
Cottons	20	21,938,823	10,214	3,153,895	14,223,447
Flax, dressed	23	220,750	725	133,250	241,932
Furnishing goods, men's	42	3,891,032	3,794	991,876	4,966,267
Hats, caps and furs	143	6,835,510	3,889	1,180,840	9,104,297
Hosiery and knit goods	63	6,671,275	4,515	1,315,220	6,682,195
Mats, and rugs	5	47,800	75	21,925	72,003
Oil clothing	7	1,296,683	352	123,250	948,538
Regalias and society emblems	5	21,770	27	9,393	59,200
Shoddy	9	165,660	101	40,351	266,577
Silk and silk goods	3	1,828,561	615	138,871	955,705
Textiles, dyeing and finishing	3	945,000	491	170,027	2,264,027
Thread	3	339,649	159	42,136	1,034,000
Wool, carding and fulling	31	127,040	69	13,168	73,847
Woolen goods	129	6,938,683	4,252	1,190,949	5,764,600
Woolen yarns	4	170,677	75	17,500	156,000
Wool pulling	9	177,200	57	24,420	600,442
All other industries	14	862,583	404	125,046	1,200,414
III. Iron and steel products.	707	61,204,638	30,480	13,894,518	53,125,265
Axes and tools	36	3,672,675	1,861	850,254	2,775,851
Boilers and engines	38	4,648,058	2,245	1,101,328	3,473,899
Bridges, iron and steel	9	3,341,754	1,225	693,246	3,709,092
Cutlery and edge tools	3	208,850	96	43,407	146,200
Dies and moulds	7	191,750	69	31,475	109,702
Foundry and machine shop products	470	30,351,498	15,972	7,337,676	24,013,094
Gas machines	8	99,821	68	29,313	97,869
Hardware, carriage and saddlery	4	1,010,833	643	273,375	870,542
Iron and steel products	45	9,117,938	5,196	2,184,669	9,941,385
Printing presses	4	75,000	113	61,481	191,249
Safes and vaults	4	418,300	234	120,092	339,500
Saws	8	738,864	258	128,816	401,979
Scales	7	435,375	154	71,987	327,155
Sewing machines	5	885,710	420	172,205	501,550
Skates	3	37,000	23	10,250	19,800
Stamps and stencils	9	92,104	68	33,923	110,483
Wire	18	3,981,192	1,083	417,645	3,934,484
Wire fencing	20	871,113	276	128,736	1,286,549
All other industries	9	1,026,803	476	204,640	874,882
IV. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures.	3,099	151,773,435	80,252	29,483,625	112,494,072
Artificial limbs and trusses	10	77,050	37	16,376	97,491
Baskets	22	302,510	303	86,488	223,807
Billiard tables and materials	3	300,000	72	38,730	234,600
Boxes, cigar	4	86,000	134	46,558	206,726
Boxes, wooden	68	1,473,007	1,412	414,722	1,679,483
Coffins and caskets	12	1,029,130	453	183,223	799,302
Cooperage	103	1,838,396	1,533	512,429	1,855,632
Corks	3	320,500	84	31,309	195,516
Furniture and upholstered goods	181	11,319,566	7,370	2,683,378	9,003,688
Lasts and pegs	8	78,741	96	38,966	104,687
Log products	1,891	99,634,553	51,687	18,331,134	69,064,920
Lumber products	634	20,236,067	11,976	5,153,202	21,078,158

Digitized by Google

TABLE LXV. Statistics of industries, 1906—con.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
IV—con.	NO.	$	NO.	$	$
Matches	3	252,000	278	69,093	226,743
Picture frames	11	525,817	387	165,425	605,504
Pumps and windmills	49	742,695	437	170,244	332,165
Refrigerators	5	254,000	159	68,912	283,000
Shooks, box	3	214,650	269	80,200	530,600
Show cases	9	269,260	135	68,373	345,631
Spinning wheels	3	9,000	9	1,700	4,900
Woodenware	4	700,000	409	155,961	472,295
Woodworking and turning	49	909,876	726	272,714	786,679
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical	22	11,164,768	2,265	885,949	3,793,131
All other industries	2	35,849	21	8,539	49,414
V. Leather and its finished products.	533	28,667,125	17,991	6,399,330	42,132,007
Belting and hose, leather	7	578,675	178	73,390	939,312
Boots and shoes	138	11,709,165	12,035	3,932,766	20,264,686
Boot and shoe supplies	11	785,061	292	103,733	552,802
Harness and saddlery	182	4,085,223	1,947	801,518	4,800,555
Leather, tanned, curried and finished	183	11,193,851	3,274	1,398,567	15,142,217
Leather goods	12	515,150	265	89,356	432,435
VI. Paper and printing.	907	49,138,352	19,960	8,654,294	33,738,772
Boxes and bags, paper	37	1,266,165	1,712	425,622	1,892,511
Cardboard	3	828,911	257	72,191	320,896
Paper	31	21,260,157	4,589	1,803,638	9,449,842
Printing and bookbinding	159	6,963,513	5,195	2,352,261	6,899,149
Printing and publishing	649	16,435,049	7,333	3,665,520	13,038,104
Stationery goods	14	718,206	470	164,261	847,282
Stereotyping and electrotyping	4	130,812	49	29,931	103,389
Wall paper	4	1,419,451	320	125,679	1,023,000
All other industries	6	116,088	35	15,191	164,599
VII. Liquors and beverages.	262	26,639,815	3,833	1,795,765	14,394,319
Aerated and mineral waters	131	2,106,734	786	358,697	2,227,274
Liquors, distilled	9	10,209,004	705	307,200	2,343,683
Liquors, malt	101	12,834,573	2,152	1,058,793	8,569,789
Liquors, vinous	17	751,204	71	20,172	316,612
Malt	4	738,300	119	50,903	936,961
VIII. Chemicals and allied products.	188	16,385,396	3,373	1,282,822	15,703,306
Drugs	33	2,746,968	739	289,075	2,893,321
Explosives	7	901,955	167	51,741	498,318
Fertilizers	6	324,518	86	32,250	272,676
Oils	24	3,939,308	735	347,460	4,519,929
Paints and varnishes	30	3,115,910	651	245,573	3,779,181
Patent medicines	60	3,061,397	396	147,735	1,697,898
Salt	9	628,000	140	55,085	441,725
Starch	11	1,350,300	340	80,873	1,228,250
All other industries	8	317,040	119	33,030	372,008

Digitized by Google

TABLE LXV. Statistics of industries, 1906—con.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$
IX. Clay, glass and stone products.	749	25,282,960	13,526	5,042,700	13,986,000
Abrasive goods	5	2,459,537	254	134,016	253,070
Brick, tile and pottery	405	7,110,685	6,154	1,803,297	4,774,305
Cement blocks and tiles	26	202,975	358	147,655	407,587
Cement, Portland	15	8,916,689	1,300	590,101	2,271,002
Glass	7	863,500	1,362	469,364	1,421,773
Glass, stained, cut and ornamental	11	114,408	122	66,581	209,026
Grindstones and pulpstones	6	231,000	111	34,675	68,504
Lime	50	1,820,387	897	466,529	1,139,416
Mirrors and plate glass	8	240,057	187	92,183	458,789
Monuments and tombstones	162	1,731,596	1,063	520,859	1,647,488
Stone, cut	49	1,472,126	1,630	692,908	1,278,780
All other industries	5	120,000	88	24,532	56,260
X. Metals and metal products other than steel.	577	104,852,998	20,490	10,873,161	50,828,968
Brass castings	31	1,025,078	560	262,145	1,144,756
Brass and iron beds	4	662,507	674	274,427	1,094,077
Jewelry and repairs	53	1,627,329	1,496	619,856	2,356,710
Lamps	4	98,217	42	18,726	68,648
Metallic roofing and flooring	8	700,400	279	138,963	1,040,206
Plumbers' supplies	12	2,291,855	1,053	485,115	2,855,183
Plumbing and tinsmithing	416	8,532,203	5,924	2,688,002	11,406,671
Silversmithing	16	1,170,706	448	218,686	946,225
Smelting	19	87,482,829	9,310	5,381,659	28,426,328
Watch cases	3	353,382	142	71,053	332,100
All other industries	11	908,492	562	214,529	1,158,064
XI. Tobacco and its manufactures	155	10,628,691	7,114	2,349,598	15,274,923
Tobacco, chewing, smoking and snuff	22	4,664,511	2,124	588,534	6,453,100
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	133	5,964,180	4,990	1,761,064	8,821,823
XII. Vehicles for land transportation.	446	31,850,465	22,508	10,879,841	37,396,302
Bicycles	5	1,036,836	206	98,733	335,425
Car repairs	34	4,716,300	9,264	4,948,997	12,290,330
Carriages and wagons	368	9,654,926	4,751	2,049,818	8,347,509
Carriage and wagon materials	27	2,069,749	870	363,947	1,682,487
Cars and car works	9	14,248,654	7,363	3,400,983	14,430,190
All other industries	3	124,000	54	17,363	310,361
XIII. Vessels for water transportation.	78	3,496,009	1,839	783,995	1,943,195
Boats and canoes	49	356,606	274	115,518	294,878
Ships and ship repairs	29	3,139,403	1,565	668,477	1,648,317
XIV. Miscellaneous industries.	825	169,897,164	30,389	12,713,976	66,294,869
Agricultural implements	88	28,489,806	6,711	3,076,753	12,835,748
Aluminium and aluminium ware	3	745,510	122	53,342	815,993
Artificial feathers and flowers	3	11,300	68	7,375	26,500
Asbestos	12	8,621,683	1,610	558,907	1,533,819
Axle grease	3	115,110	18	13,500	30,700
Blacking	7	93,313	59	18,442	188,463

Digitized by Google

TABLE LXV. Statistics of industries, 1906—concluded.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
XIV—con.	NO.	$	NO.	$	$
Brooms and brushes	49	823,446	794	272,715	1,144,803
Buttons	4	105,000	157	33,100	83,000
Carbide of calcium	3	922,000	137	55,462	234,700
Church ornaments	9	271,463	120	59,650	307,300
Coke	4	1,579,653	282	185,597	1,279,259
Combs	4	59,164	70	25,150	88,600
Corsets and supplies	16	710,566	828	206,608	1,029,942
Electrical apparatus and supplies	34	14,399,666	4,123	1,893,472	8,996,906
Electric light and power	157	80,393,445	1,937	1,066,909	7,587,899
Elevators	4	617,635	298	166,090	682,800
Enamelware	3	322,000	227	140,459	364,822
Fancy goods	4	51,000	75	22,563	184,000
Featherbone	3	304,439	434	114,174	428,959
Fringes, cords and tassels	6	91,500	195	54,445	188,600
Furs, dressed	3	131,000	214	76,552	1,970,190
Gas, lighting and heating	39	10,283,114	800	471,863	2,193,996
Gloves and mittens	34	1,566,980	1,488	418,426	2,423,584
Glue	6	208,500	150	30,818	370,302
Hairwork	11	177,016	121	44,712	256,719
Incubators	3	67,800	26	9,962	51,226
Ink	5	181,912	44	24,772	217,082
Jewelry cases	3	58,063	89	26,207	85,862
Mattresses and spring beds	32	492,641	419	147,582	823,819
Mica, cut	8	213,449	384	51,028	197,234
Musical instruments	38	5,172,176	2,625	1,187,689	3,689,205
Musical instrument materials	10	487,373	335	154,575	530,231
Optical goods	6	171,600	121	40,286	178,094
Painting and glazing	5	157,800	130	75,604	182,641
Patterns	7	37,300	37	19,482	74,316
Photography	3	16,100	20	9,742	40,819
Photographic materials	8	485,358	169	57,563	608,842
Pipe and boiler covering	4	74,041	31	11,739	62,795
Plaster	4	62,000	30	13,090	48,700
Plaster and stucco	3	14,500	12	5,500	14,800
Railway supplies	3	658,918	234	71,487	983,000
Roofing and roofing materials	23	687,735	451	233,957	1,326,434
Rubber and elastic goods	9	264,200	376	155,163	725,800
Seed cleaning and preparing	12	1,240,900	612	251,509	2,335,358
Signs	16	660,100	364	82,074	2,001,346
Soap	7	68,680	86	40,600	132,470
Stove polish	26	2,655,508	544	196,513	3,000,821
Typewriter supplies	4	14,900	17	5,856	36,580
Umbrellas	3	9,000	13	4,800	48,000
Washing compounds	3	120,000	146	32,880	252,000
Washing machines and wringers	3	37,700	10	3,750	30,500
Wax candles	4	232,276	156	57,278	252,052
Window blinds and shades	7	99,200	24	8,308	65,000
All other industries	6	623,000	187	81,538	968,600
	51	3,703,625	1,659	586,358	2,083,638
XV. Hand trades.					
	185	1,797,894	1,338	563,388	1,698,195
Bicycle repairs					
Blacksmithing	11	28,900	36	11,841	33,060
Dyeing and cleaning	111	496,345	283	130,897	431,199
Interior decorations	35	508,805	464	163,434	483,295
Lock and gunsmithing	18	482,598	351	185,084	540,296
	10	281,246	204	72,132	210,345

Digitized by Google

TABLE LXVI. Principal manufacturing establishments of 1906 by groups of products.

Name or kind of industry.	Establishments.	Value of products.	Average product per establishment.
	NO.	$	$
1. Industries with products of $200,000 to under $500,000 per establishment—			
Agricultural implements	6	1,423,000	237,167
Asbestos	4	1,109,025	277,256
Axes and tools	5	1,587,056	317,411
Baking powder and flavouring extracts	3	765,786	255,262
Boilers and engines	4	994,000	248,500
Boots and shoes	24	7,553,637	314,735
Bread, biscuits and confectionery	12	4,226,766	352,230
Car repairs	8	2,678,056	334,757
Carriages and wagons	7	2,492,050	356,007
Cement, Portland	5	1,629,103	325,821
Clothing, men's (factory)	11	3,007,908	273,446
Clothing, women's (factory)	7	2,005,000	286,428
Coffees and spices	4	1,030,000	257,500
Condensed milk	3	751,409	250,469
Cottons	6	2,059,119	343,186
Drugs	3	886,961	295,654
Electric light and power	4	1,102,614	275,653
Fish, preserved	3	1,125,000	375,000
Flouring and grist mill products	28	7,751,620	276,844
Foundry and machine shop products	23	6,989,758	303,902
Fruit and vegetable canning	3	818,000	272,667
Furniture and upholstered goods	9	2,850,661	316,740
Harness and saddlery	5	1,436,812	287,362
Hats, caps and furs	8	2,846,947	355,868
Hosiery and knit goods	6	2,073,824	345,637
Iron and steel products	5	1,375,598	275,119
Jewelry and repairs	4	950,423	237,606
Leather, tanned, curried and finished	20	6,101,784	305,089
Liquors, distilled	3	732,589	244,196
Liquors, malt	11	3,348,698	304,427
Log products	62	19,105,082	308,308
Lumber products	12	3,053,825	254,485
Metallic roofing and flooring	3	745,850	249,617
Musical instruments	5	1,431,928	286,386
Oils	6	1,959,850	326,642
Paper	5	1,601,189	320,238
Plumbers' supplies	7	2,005,730	286,532
Plumbing and tinsmithing	5	1,377,112	275,422
Printing and bookbinding	5	1,478,581	295,716
Printing and publishing	9	2,818,245	313,138
Slaughtering and meat packing	4	1,265,000	316,250
Soap	4	1,309,000	327,250
Sugar, refined	3	1,021,000	340,333
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	8	2,171,491	271,436
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical	5	2,115,945	423,189
Woolen goods	4	1,041,788	260,447
All others	88	27,382,362	311,162
Totals, 1906	479	145,587,183	303,940
" 1901	323	94,531,698	292,668

Digitized by Google

TABLE LXVI. Principal manufacturing establishments of 1906 by groups of products—concluded.

Name or kind of industry.	Establishments.	Value of products.	Average product per establishment.
	NO.	$	$
2. Industries with products of $500,000 to under $1,000,000 per establishment—			
Agricultural implements	6	3,822,571	637,095
Boots and shoes	7	4,361,893	623,228
Bread, biscuits and confectionery	3	1,975,000	658,333
Car repairs	6	3,573,869	595,645
Clothing, men's (factory)	5	3,231,000	646,200
Cordage, rope and twine	3	1,918,753	639,584
Cottons	8	5,030,268	628,783
Flouring and grist mill products	9	5,935,648	659,516
Foundry and machine shop products	4	2,673,429	668,357
Iron and steel products	4	2,817,456	704,364
Leather, tanned, curried and finished	3	1,765,843	588,614
Log products	17	11,559,329	679,960
Printing and publishing	3	1,743,260	581,087
Slaughtering and meat packing	5	3,627,815	725,563
All others	56	38,029,666	679,101
Totals, 1906	139	92,065,800	662,344
" 1901	68	46,729,825	687,203
3. Industries with products of $1,000,000 and over per establishment—			
Agricultural implements	3	5,177,211	1,725,737
Car repairs	3	5,168,623	1,722,874
Cars and car works	3	12,177,947	4,059,316
Cottons	4	6,861,330	1,715,333
Electrical apparatus and supplies	3	7,408,805	2,469,602
Flouring and grist mill products	6	19,909,454	3,318,242
Log products	5	6,938,061	1,387,612
Slaughtering and meat packing	12	20,249,772	1,687,481
Smelting	9	26,097,361	2,899,707
Sugar, refined	4	17,152,260	4,288,065
All others	29	50,133,089	1,728,727
Totals, 1906	81	177,273,913	2,188,567
" 1901	39	71,051,834	1,821,242

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE LXVII. Comparative statement of values of production, 1881–1906.

Kinds of industries.	Values of production.			
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1906.
	$	$	$	$
By groups	309,676,068	469,847,886	481,053,375	718,352,603
1. Food products	75,137,755	108,915,647	125,202,620	173,359,431
2. Textiles	41,090,551	67,904,111	67,724,839	85,982,979
3. Iron and steel products	16,943,321	29,874,537	34,878,402	53,125,265
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures	55,407,543	85,979,499	80,341,204	112,494,072
5. Leather and its finished products	36,455,776	35,208,702	34,720,513	42,132,007
6. Paper and printing	9,560,497	14,652,994	20,653,028	33,738,772
7. Liquors and beverages	7,054,050	9,356,057	9,191,700	14,394,319
8. Chemicals and allied products	8,189,559	9,301,040	11,437,300	15,703,306
9. Clay, glass and stone products	5,729,556	12,159,635	7,818,582	13,986,000
10. Metals and metal products other than steel	8,954,032	17,860,563	19,561,261	50,828,968
11. Tobacco and its manufactures	3,060,306	5,742,525	11,802,112	15,274,923
12. Vehicles for land transportation	10,535,443	19,866,171	19,971,605	37,396,302
13. Vessels for water transportation	4,317,670	3,638,597	2,043,668	1,943,195
14. Miscellaneous industries	15,860,759	39,818,898	35,607,212	66,294,869
15. Hand trades	11,379,250	9,568,910	599,329	1,698,195

NOTE. The statistics of hand trades for 1901 and 1906 are exclusive of the values of products of carpenters and builders. The values for 1901 include only works employing five persons and over.

TABLE LXVIII. Averages of production per wage earner, 1881–1906.

Kinds of industries.	Values of production.			
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1906.
	$	$	$	$
For all groups	1,215	1,271	1,535	2,018
Food products	3,194	2,039	2,953	3,808
Textiles	921	941	1,055	1,498
Iron and steel products	1,237	1,365	1,409	1,752
Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures	905	1,052	1,061	1,402
Leather and its finished products	1,328	1,371	1,808	2,342
Paper and printing	1,092	1,141	1,339	1,690
Liquors and beverages	3,307	3,003	2,866	3,756
Chemicals and allied products	3,538	2,795	3,988	4,655
Clay, glass and stone products	539	780	680	1,034
Metals and metal products other than steel	1,127	1,477	2,090	2,481
Tobacco and its manufactures	818	1,078	1,865	2,147
Vehicles for land transportation	888	1,367	1,344	1,662
Vessels for water transportation	815	894	790	1,056
Miscellaneous industries	1,201	1,279	1,689	2,181
Hand trades	613	755	923	1,267

Digitized by Google

WAGE EARNERS

TABLE LXIX. Number of occupations of wage earners, by classes, 1901.

Classes of occupations.	At regular employment.			At extra employment.		
	Total kinds of occupations.	Occupations employing males.	Occupations employing females.	Total kinds of occupations.	Occupations employing males.	Occupations employing females.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
CANADA.	1,621	1,494	487	506	484	79
Agricultural class	23	22	5	12	12	-
Domestic and personal class	42	39	21	28	24	12
Fisheries and fishing class	4	4	-	3	3	-
Forestry and lumbering class	19	19	-	12	12	-
Manufacturing class	1,256	1,135	377	277	261	44
Mining class	43	43	-	22	22	-
Miscellaneous class	21	21	-	8	8	-
Professional class	61	60	25	36	35	10
Trade and transportation class	132	151	59	108	107	13
British Columbia.	425	404	54	137	136	4
Agricultural class	9	9	-	3	3	-
Domestic and personal class	36	33	11	16	15	3
Fisheries and fishing class	3	3	-	2	2	-
Forestry and lumbering class	6	6	-	1	1	-
Manufacturing class	210	195	20	40	40	-
Mining class	18	18	-	12	12	-
Miscellaneous class	4	4	-	-	-	-
Professional class	42	41	9	20	20	-
Trade and transportation class	97	95	14	43	43	1
Manitoba.	352	338	74	124	118	15
Agricultural class	12	12	1	7	7	-
Domestic and personal class	32	29	14	11	10	4
Fisheries and fishing class	1	1	-	1	1	-
Forestry and lumbering class	3	3	-	2	2	-
Manufacturing class	170	161	23	40	37	4
Mining class	2	2	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous class	4	4	-	1	1	-
Professional class	35	35	12	18	16	5
Trade and transportation class	93	91	24	44	44	2
New Brunswick.	448	424	103	163	158	18
Agricultural class	6	6	1	3	3	-
Domestic and personal class	28	24	12	15	12	5
Fisheries and fishing class	1	1	-	1	1	-
Forestry and lumbering class	6	6	-	4	4	-
Manufacturing class	267	249	58	77	75	7
Mining class	6	5	-	3	3	-
Miscellaneous class	3	3	-	1	1	-
Professional class	31	30	9	16	16	4
Trade and transportation class	100	100	23	43	43	2
Nova Scotia.	479	456	92	153	143	21
Agricultural class	7	7	-	3	3	-
Domestic and personal class	28	24	11	17	14	7
Fisheries and fishing class	2	2	-	1	1	-
Forestry and lumbering class	6	6	-	3	3	-
Manufacturing class	282	264	51	62	57	8

Digitized by Google

TABLE LXIX. Number of occupations of wage earners by classes, 1901—concluded.

Classes of occupations.	At regular employment.			At extra employment.		
	Total kinds of occupations.	Occupations employing males.	Occupations employing females.	Total kinds of occupations.	Occupations employing males.	Occupations employing females.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Nova Scotia—con.						
Mining class	21	21	–	8	8	–
Miscellaneous class	4	4	–	1	1	–
Professional class	31	31	10	18	17	3
Trade and transportation class	98	97	20	40	39	3
Ontario.	1,320	1,229	398	375	359	53
Agricultural class	20	18	3	9	9	–
Domestic and personal class	37	33	19	21	17	8
Fisheries and fishing class	2	2	–	1	1	–
Forestry and lumbering class	11	11	–	9	9	–
Manufacturing class	1,013	933	298	202	192	26
Mining class	28	25	–	10	10	–
Miscellaneous class	17	17	–	6	6	–
Professional class	51	49	25	28	27	8
Trade and transportation class	141	141	53	89	88	11
Prince Edward Island.	228	200	44	58	54	10
Agricultural class	5	5	–	2	2	–
Domestic and personal class	25	22	11	6	5	2
Fisheries and fishing class	1	1	–	1	11	–
Forestry and lumbering class	1	1	–	–	–	–
Manufacturing class	100	82	14	26	24	3
Mining class	2	2	–	–	–	–
Miscellaneous class	1	1	–	–	–	–
Professional class	23	21	6	5	5	2
Trade and transportation class	70	65	13	18	17	3
Quebec.	863	809	286	301	286	45
Agricultural class	9	9	2	4	4	–
Domestic and personal class	32	27	17	21	17	10
Fisheries and fishing class	3	3	–	2	2	–
Forestry and lumbering class	7	17	–	8	8	–
Manufacturing class	608	561	208	152	142	24
Mining class	11	10	–	5	5	–
Miscellaneous class	9	9	–	3	3	–
Professional class	42	42	16	22	22	5
Trade and transportation class	132	131	43	84	83	6
The Territories.	233	205	38	89	87	6
Agricultural class	11	10	1	6	6	–
Domestic and personal class	24	19	10	12	10	4
Fisheries and fishing class	1	1	–	–	–	–
Forestry and lumbering class	5	4	–	1	1	–
Manufacturing class	80	68	8	26	26	–
Mining class	8	8	–	2	2	–
Miscellaneous class	5	5	–	2	2	–
Professional class	28	22	7	12	12	1
Trade and transportation class	71	68	12	28	28	1

Digitized by Google

WAGE EARNERS.

TABLE LXX. Earnings at regular work by classes of occupations, 1901.

Classes.	Number at regular work.		Earnings at regular work.			
			Total.		Average.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
	NO.	NO.	$	$	$ c.	$ c.
Agricultural	72,696	92	15,068,523	13,453	207 55	146 23
Domestic and personal	140,978	67,752	38,411,472	9,285,169	272 46	137 05
Fisheries	7,372	–	1,513,931	–	205 36	–
Forestry and lumbering	16,438	–	5,014,821	–	305 07	–
Manufacturing	226,001	49,662	91,110,433	9,597,784	403 14	193 26
Mining	23,898	–	12,278,110	–	513 77	–
Miscellaneous	523	–	202,745	–	387 65	–
Professional	29,574	22,110	20,018,090	5,731,011	676 88	259 20
Trade and transportation	144,005	13,829	72,466,667	3,296,776	503 22	238 39
Totals	661,485	153,445	256,104,792	27,924,193	387 16	181 98

TABLE LXXI. Extra earnings by classes of occupations, 1901.

Classes.	Number at extra work.		Earnings at extra work.			
			Total.		Average.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
	NO.	NO.	$	$	$ c.	$ c.
Agricultural	1,766	–	144,471	–	81 81	–
Domestic and personal	2,387	310	224,122	17,230	93 92	55 58
Fisheries	1,003	–	101,706	–	101 40	–
Forestry and lumbering	547	–	57,804	–	105 67	–
Manufacturing	7,606	289	876,273	17,858	115 20	61 79
Mining	311	–	68,108	–	219 00	–
Miscellaneous	40	–	5,216	–	130 40	–
Professional	1,757	288	355,124	21,614	202 16	75 05
Trade and transportation	3,982	65	609,499	6,770	153 06	104 15
Totals	19,399	952	2,442,393	63,472	125 95	66 67

TABLE LXXII. Employees and salaries by principal occupations in the professional class, 1901.

Occupations.	Employees.		Salaries.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.
	NO.	NO.	$	$
Clergy	4,007	40	2,853,083	9,559
Electricians	2,399	5	1,242,970	1,020
Engineers	1,143	–	1,492,291	–
Government employees	8,081	612	6,701,052	206,996
Municipal employees	1,791	66	1,257,184	20,457
Musicians and music teachers	510	730	264,711	174,774
Stenographers and typewriters	880	3,160	401,638	949,873
Teachers	6,876	17,207	3,342,036	4,228,849
Totals	25,687	21,820	17,554,965	5,591,528

Digitized by Google

WAGE EARNERS.

TABLE LXXIII. Number and average salaries of teachers by sex in provinces.

Provinces.	Number.		Average salaries.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.
	NO.	NO.	$ c.	$ c.
Canada	6,876	17,207	486 04	245 76
British Columbia	259	366	676 84	553 08
Manitoba	582	937	487 00	410 22
New Brunswick	476	1,319	412 52	227 61
Nova Scotia	639	1,575	384 03	237 66
Ontario	3,244	6,449	537 85	307 75
Prince Edward Island	338	272	246 15	180 03
Quebec	1,103	6,071	450 13	138 44
The Territories	235	218	498 12	428 32

TABLE LXXIV. Total occupations and percentage of occupations by sex in provinces.

Provinces.	Kinds of occupations.			Male.	Female.
	Total.	Employing males.	Employing females.		
	NO.	NO.	NO.	p.c.	p.c.
Canada	1,621	1,494	487	92·16	30·04
British Columbia	425	404	54	95·05	12·70
Manitoba	352	338	74	96·02	21·02
New Brunswick	448	424	103	94·64	22·99
Nova Scotia	479	456	92	95·20	19·21
Ontario	1,320	1,229	398	93·10	30·15
Prince Edward Island	228	200	44	87·72	19·30
Quebec	863	809	286	93·74	33·14
The Territories	233	205	38	87·98	16·31

TABLE LXXV. Percentage of total time and earnings by sex in provinces.

Provinces.	Percentage of time.		Percentage of earnings.	
	m	f.	m.	f.
British Columbia	7·43	2·03	11·27	3·87
Manitoba	4·02	3·87	4·64	5·10
New Brunswick	5·06	4·59	4·59	4·54
Nova Scotia	7·54	5·39	7·14	5·26
Ontario	44·83	50·14	43·28	51·08
Prince Edward Island	0·97	1·12	0·62	0·77
Quebec	28·53	31·86	26·71	28·15
The Territories	1·62	1·00	1·75	1·23

TABLE LXXVI. Percentage of total time and earnings by classes of occupation.

Classes.	Percentage of time.		Percentage of earnings.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.
Agricultural	10·43	0·05	5·89	0·05
Domestic and personal	20·64	44·58	15·00	33·25
Fisheries and fishing	0·80	–	0·59	–
Forestry and lumbering	2·19	–	1·95	–
Manufacturing	34·57	31·94	35·58	34·37
Mining	3·43	–	4·80	–
Miscellaneous	0·08	–	0·08	–
Professional	4·80	13·88	7·82	20·52
Trade and transportation	23·06	9·55	28·29	11·81

Digitized by Google

NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXVII. Population by districts, 1906 and 1901.

Districts.	1906.				1901.		
	Families.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
N. W. PROVINCES.	180,312	466,257	342,606	808,863	228,954	190,558	419,512
Manitoba.	69,381	205,183	160,505	365,688	138,504	116,707	255,211
Brandon	6,342	19,825	14,540	34,365	13,750	11,297	25,047
Dauphin	7,425	18,823	15,433	34,256	12,646	9,985	22,631
Lisgar	4,433	13,437	11,558	24,995	13,231	11,505	24,736
Macdonald	5,462	16,016	12,260	28,276	13,331	10,535	23,866
Marquette	5,910	16,422	12,013	28,435	11,471	8,960	20,431
Portage la Prairie	5,272	15,529	11,763	27,292	12,824	10,659	23,483
Provencher	6,020	18,124	15,374	33,498	12,819	11,615	24,434
Selkirk	6,940	19,595	15,396	34,991	12,957	11,064	24,021
Souris	5,892	16,951	12,476	29,427	13,535	10,687	24,222
Winnipeg	15,685	50,461	39,692	90,153	21,940	20,400	42,340
Saskatchewan.	66,009	152,791	104,972	257,763	49,431	41,848	91,279
Assiniboia East	10,643	26,913	19,040	45,953	11,996	9,577	21,573
Assiniboia West	11,298	29,004	17,556	46,560	7,355	5,490	12,845
Humboldt	11,957	24,300	15,995	40,295	3,075	2,725	5,800
Mackenzie	7,574	16,319	13,128	29,447	7,919	7,310	15,229
Qu'Appelle	13,168	30,786	20,667	51,453	8,449	6,606	15,055
Saskatchewan	10,984	24,621	17,649	42,270	9,008	8,554	17,562
Saskatchewan North	385	848	937	1,785	1,629	1,586	3,215
Alberta.	44,922	108,283	77,129	185,412	41,019	32,003	73,022
Alberta	9,673	23,086	15,782	38,868	8,553	6,179	14,732
Calgary	10,073	25,586	16,661	42,247	8,515	6,105	14,620
Edmonton	8,571	22,321	17,750	40,071	10,428	9,164	19,592
Strathcona	15,507	34,700	24,578	59,278	11,551	9,127	20,678
Alberta North	1,098	2,590	2,358	4,948	1,972	1,428	3,400

NOTE. A census of population and agriculture of the Northwest provinces was taken under date of June 24, 1906, as provided by chapters 5 and 6 of 4 and 5 Edward VII. The electoral districts are as constituted by chapter 60 of 3 Edward VII, except that by an Order in Council of May 15, 1906, part of the electoral district of Selkirk, in the province of Manitoba, was added to the district of Winnipeg so as to conform with the boundaries of the city of Winnipeg as constituted by an Act of the Manitoba Legislature, assented to February 9, 1906; and except that the census districts of Assiniboia West, Mackenzie, Saskatchewan and Saskatchewan North, in the province of Saskatchewan, and of Alberta, Calgary, Edmonton, Strathcona and Alberta North, in the province of Alberta, are as constituted by the Order in Council aforesaid.

Digitized by Google

NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXVIII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace and ages of the people in 1906.

Classes.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	Totals, 1906.	Totals, 1901.[1]	Increase.
Population	365,688	257,763	185,412	808,863	419,512	389,351
By sex—						
Male	205,183	152,791	108,283	466,257	228,954	237,303
Female	160,505	104,972	77,129	342,606	190,558	152,048
By conjugal state—						
Single	232,440	162,935	116,359	511,734	266,477	245,257
Married	124,164	88,875	64,655	277,694	141,875	135,819
Widowed	9,029	5,867	4,282	19,178	11,097	8,081
Divorced	55	86	116	257	63	194
By birthplace—						
British born	292,031	164,759	111,138	567,928	328,884	239,044
Canada	228,669	128,879	86,818	444,366	277,755	166,611
Alberta	213	459	38,499	39,171	[2]	-
British Columbia	301	221	755	1,277	400	877
Manitoba	132,378	11,124	3,335	146,837	105,632	41,205
New Brunswick	1,224	964	1,336	3,514	1,489	2,025
Nova Scotia	2,414	1,491	2,085	5,990	2,705	3,285
Ontario	79,002	54,474	30,486	163,962	95,795	68,167
Prince Edward Island	1,253	762	942	2,957	907	2,050
Quebec	9,632	5,557	4,716	19,905	12,567	7,338
Saskatchewan	635	45,682	670	46,987	[2]	-
Northwest Territories	568	4,064	768	5,400	57,852	-
Not given	1,049	4,091	3,226	8,366	408	7,958
British Islands	62,736	35,518	23,809	122,063	50,440	71,623
England	40,894	25,071	15,934	81,899	30,788	51,111
Ireland	6,137	2,619	2,147	10,903	6,695	4,208
Scotland	15,086	7,379	5,295	27,760	12,325	15,435
Wales	509	408	381	1,298	542	756
Lesser Isles	110	41	52	203	90	113
British possessions	626	362	511	1,499	689	810
Australia	169	106	147	422	108	314
India	132	103	105	340	252	88
Newfoundland	151	42	114	307	200	107
New Zealand	56	37	67	160	32	128
South Africa	72	36	38	146	26	120
Other possessions	46	38	40	124	71	53
Foreign born	73,173	92,188	73,669	239,030	89,182	149,848
Austria-Hungary	25,640	21,865	11,041	58,546	24,977	33,569
Belgium	1,394	716	413	2,523	1,120	1,403
China	572	351	952	1,875	486	1,389
Denmark	513	411	679	1,603	687	916
East Indies	30	49	11	90	22	68
France	2,370	1,701	854	4,925	2,493	2,432
Germany	5,148	5,827	3,216	14,191	4,455	9,736
Greece	176	9	3	188	5	183

[1] Date of March 31, 1901. [2] The birthplace of the people for Alberta and Saskatchewan in 1901 is given under the head of the Northwest Territories.

Digitized by Google

TABLE LXXVIII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace and ages of the people in 1906—concluded.

Classes.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	Totals, 1906.	Totals, 1901.	Increase.
By birthplace—con.						
Foreign born—con.						
Holland	637	244	177	1,058	110	948
Iceland	5,495	938	295	6,728	5,827	901
Italy	487	169	702	1,358	207	1,151
Japan	30	42	32	104	27	77
Norway & Sweden	4,179	6,297	5,322	15,798	3,865	11,933
Rumania	710	660	78	1,448	168	1,280
Russia	11,780	16,561	5,823	34,104	23,439	10,665
Spain and Portugal	47	19	19	85	28	57
Switzerland	167	187	247	601	202	399
Turkey and Syria	405	102	19	526	94	432
United States	12,023	35,464	43,251	90,738	20,799	69,939
West Indies	121	24	57	202	57	145
Other countries	1,299	562	478	2,339	114	2,225
At sea	7	5	4	16	51	35
Not given	477	811	601	1,889	1,395	494
By age: Males—						
Total males	205,183	152,791	108,283	466,257	228,954	237,303
Under 1 year	4,184	2,923	1,882	8,989	6,043	2,946
1 to under 5 years	19,606	14,678	10,607	44,891	24,228	20,663
5 to under 10 years	20,743	14,389	10,898	46,030	27,549	18,481
10 to under 20 years	37,903	26,129	18,450	82,482	45,652	36,830
20 to under 25 years	26,530	21,927	13,120	61,577	22,438	38,139
25 to under 35 years	41,715	33,382	22,362	97,459	38,896	58,563
35 to under 45 years	25,687	18,712	14,820	59,219	29,501	29,718
45 to under 55 years	16,073	11,215	9,129	36,417	17,737	18,680
55 to under 65 years	7,596	5,403	3,981	16,980	8,835	8,145
65 to under 75 years	3,384	2,167	1,474	7,025	3,974	3,051
75 to under 85 years	1,079	593	359	2,031	1,139	892
85 to under 95 years	153	82	56	291	164	127
95 years and over	13	43	8	64	14	50
Not given	517	1,148	1,137	2,802	2,784	18
By age: Females—						
Total females	160,505	104,971	77,129	342,606	190,558	152,048
Under 1 year	4,109	2,902	1,811	8,822	5,937	2,885
1 to under 5 years	19,158	14,450	10,285	43,893	23,763	20,130
5 to under 10 years	20,307	14,087	10,565	44,959	27,065	17,894
10 to under 20 years	35,096	22,369	16,712	74,177	42,508	31,669
20 to under 25 years	17,380	10,360	7,091	34,831	16,940	17,891
25 to under 35 years	26,478	17,166	12,659	56,303	28,077	28,226
35 to under 45 years	17,603	11,229	8,898	37,730	21,352	16,378
45 to under 55 years	11,140	6,742	5,162	23,044	12,010	11,034
55 to under 65 years	5,377	3,437	2,269	11,083	6,483	4,600
65 to under 75 years	2,598	1,425	1,012	5,035	3,142	1,893
75 to under 85 years	814	406	273	1,493	979	514
85 to under 95 years	139	79	54	272	171	101
95 years and over	18	13	8	39	26	13
Not given	288	307	330	925	2,105	−1,180

Digitized by Google

NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXIX. Number and population of cities, towns, villages, townships, etc., in 1901 and 1906.

Areas.	Number.		Population.	
	1901.	1906.	1901.	1906.
Manitoba	–	–	255,211	365,688
Cities	2	2	47,960	100,561
Towns	12	17	14,782	28,826
Villages	8	12	7,694	8,703
Townships	844	977	169,013	209,347
Parishes	18	18	10,199	12,376
Indian Reserves	30	35	5,321	5,768
Other areas	14	11	242	207
Saskatchewan	–	–	91,279	257,763
Cities	–	4	–	18,434
Towns	7	24	7,928	16,475
Villages	28	70	6,338	13,553
Townships	872	2,063	64,907	199,687
Indian Reserves	32	32	7,491	6,380
Other areas	10	27	4,615	3,234
Alberta	–	–	73,022	185,412
Cities	1	5	4,091	30,119
Towns	6	18	9,164	16,104
Villages	21	33	5,734	11,810
Townships	•654	1,325	43,686	114,814
Indian Reserves	21	21	6,435	6,481
Other areas	4	28	3,912	6,084
NORTHWEST PROVINCES.	–	–	419,512	808,863
Cities	3	11	52,051	149,114
Towns	25	59	31,874	61,405
Villages	57	115	19,766	34,066
Townships	2,370	4,365	277,606	523,848
Parishes	18	18	10,199	12,376
Indian Reserves	83	88	19,247	18,629
Other areas	28	66	8,769	9,535

TABLE LXXX. Immigration by provinces, 1st January, 1901 to 24th June, 1906.

Year.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	Totals.
1901	5,133	4,713	6,923	17,069
1902	9,455	11,578	12,071	33,104
1903	14,626	22,082	13,407	50,115
1904	14,155	15,356	10,717	40,228
1905	14,366	17,421	12,765	44,552
1906 to 24th June	15,837	19,297	13,255	48,389
Totals	73,872	90,447	69,138	233,457

Digitized by Google

NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXI. Population of cities, towns and incorporated villages in 1906 and 1901 as classed in 1906.

Cities, towns and villages.	1906.	1901.	Cities, towns and villages.	1906.	1901.
Manitoba.	138,090	75,049	**Saskatchewan—con.**		
Cities	100,561	47,960	Towns—con.		
Brandon	10,408	5,620	Hanley	568	–
Winnipeg	90,153	42,340	Indian Head	1,545	768
			Lumsden	461	134
Towns	28,826	20,973	Maple Creek	687	382
Birtle	422	466	Milestone	244	–
Carberry	1,111	1,023	Moosomin	1,152	868
Carman	1,530	1,439	North Battleford	824	–
Dauphin	1,670	1,135	Oxbow	527	230
Emerson	920	840	Qu'Appelle	778	434
Gladstone	828	731	Rosthern	918	413
Hartney	653	505	Wapella	459	397
Minnedosa	1,299	1,052	Weyburn	966	113
Morden	1,437	1,522	Whitewood	501	359
Morris	513	465	Wolseley	935	409
Neepawa	1,895	1,418	Yellow Grass	344	17
Portage la Prairie	5,106	3,901	Yorkton	1,363	700
St. Boniface	5,119	2,019			
Selkirk	2,701	2,188	Villages	13,553	2,356
Souris	1,413	839	Abernethy	292	..
Rapid City	738	529	Alameda	333	104
Virden	1,471	901	Antler	80	34
			Balcarres	124	–
Villages	8,703	6,116	Balgonie	329	79
Boissevain	979	898	Bladworth	97	–
Deloraine	856	920	Broadview	606	230
Elkhorn	525	–	Canora	169	–
Gilbert Plains	436	125	Carievale	194	45
Gretna	646	617	Churchbridge	65	22
Killarney	1,117	585	Craik	229	–
Manitou	717	617	Craven	83	7
Melita	784	485	Creelman	61	–
Pilot Mound	589	446	Cupar	162	–
Plum Coulee	450	394	Drinkwater	58	–
Stonewall	1,074	589	Dubuc	70	–
Winkler	530	391	Duck Lake	439	301
			Dundurn	213	–
			Earl Grey	92	–
Saskatchewan.	48,462	14,377	Esterhazy	231	–
			Filmore	156	–
Cities	18,484	5,705	Fleming	260	160
Moosejaw	6,249	1,558	Forget	200	–
Prince Albert	3,005	1,785	Frobisher	137	–
Regina	6,169	2,249	Fort Qu'Appelle	170	241
Saskatoon	3,011	113	Gainsboro	180	94
			Glen Ewen	117	–
Towns	16,475	6,316	Grayson	74	–
Arcola	652	129	Grenfell	677	452
Battleford	933	609	Hague	213	62
Carlyle	374	23	Halbrite	272	–
Carnduff	491	190	Heward	173	–
Caron	215	–	Humboldt	279	–
Davidson	520	–	Kamsack	204	–
Estevan	877	141	Lang	108	–
Francis	141	–	Langenburg	156	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE LXXXI. Population of cities, towns and incorporated villages in 1906 and 1901 as classed in 1906—concluded.

Cities, towns and villages.	1906.	1901.	Cities, towns and villages.	1906.	1901.
Saskatchewan—con.			Alberta—con.		
Villages—con.			Towns—con.		
Langham	249	–	High River	1,018	153
Lemberg	365	–	Innisfail	643	317
Lipton	160	–	Lacombe	1,015	499
Lloydminster (part)	389	–	Macleod	1,144	796
Macoun	102	–	Olds	554	218
Manor	250	27	Okotoks	506	245
Melfort	351	–	Pincher Creek	589	335
Mortlach	127	–	Ponoka	473	151
Newdorf	159	–	Raymond	1,568	–
North Portal	220	52	Red Deer	1,418	323
Osage	75	–	St. Albert	543	472
Osler	57	–	Strathcona	2,921	1,550
Pense	185	15	Vegreville	344	–
Radisson	156	–	Vermilion	623	–
Redvers	138	–			
Rocanville	136	–	Villages	11,810	2,067
Rouleau	304	–	Athabaska Landing	407	268
Saltcoats	265	155	Blairmore	449	231
Sheho	120	–	Blackfalds	156	–
Sintaluta	317	155	Bowden	171	12
Star City	109	–	Camrose	412	–
Stockholm	70	–	Carstairs	297	20
Stoughton	242	–	Cayley	48	–
Strasburg	203	–	Cochrane	158	92
Swift Current	554	121	Coleman	915	–
Tantallon	91	–	Cowley	78	–
Tisdale	61	–	Dominion City	128	86
Togo	50	–	Daysland	288	–
Tyvan	100	–	Frank	1,178	19
Vonda	174	–	Gleichen	199	101
Wadena	141	–	Irvine	200	–
Warman	129	–	Lavoy	60	–
Watson	129	–	Leavings	104	–
Wauchope	72	–	Leduc	391	112
			Lille	414	3
Alberta.	58,033	19,092	Lloydminster (part)	130	–
			Magrath	884	424
Cities	30,119	10,909	Millet	85	–
Calgary	11,967	4,091	Morinville	203	49
Edmonton	11,167	2,626	Nanton	382	–
Lethbridge	2,313	2,072	Penhold	76	–
Medicine Hat	3,020	1,570	Riverside	826	–
Wetaskiwin	1,652	550	Rouleauville	780	391
			Rosenroll	54	–
Towns	16,104	6,116	Stafford	623	–
Cardston	1,001	639	Staveley	129	–
Claresholm	680	–	Sterling	438	349
Didsbury	477	112	Stettler	570	–
Fort Saskatchewan	585	306	Tabor	578	–

Digitized by Google

NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXII. Farms in the provinces in 1906 and 1901.

Provinces and districts.	Farms in 1906.	Farms in 1901.	Increase.
	NO.	NO.	NO.
NORTHWEST PROVINCES	122,398	54,625	67,773
Manitoba.	36,141	31,812	4,329
Brandon	3,136	-	-
Dauphin	6,036	-	-
Lisgar	3,066	-	-
Macdonald	3,871	-	-
Marquette	4,841	-	-
Portage la Prairie	3,150	-	-
Provencher	3,749	-	-
Selkirk	3,901	-	-
Souris	4,388	-	-
Winnipeg	3	-	-
Saskatchewan.	55,971	13,380	42,591
Assiniboia East	11,199	-	-
Assiniboia West	8,750	-	-
Humboldt	10,749	-	
Mackenzie	5,788	-	
Qu'Appelle	11,915	-	-
Saskatchewan	7,571	-	-
Saskatchewan North	-	-	-
Alberta.	30,286	9,433	20,853
Alberta	6,385	-	-
Calgary	5,356	-	-
Edmonton	4,845	-	-
Strathcona	13,658	-	-
Alberta North	42	-	-

Digitized by Google

NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXIII. Horses, horned cattle, sheep and swine in the provinces in 1906 and 1901.

Provinces and districts.	Horses.	Milch cows.	Other horned cattle.	Sheep and lambs.	Swine.
1906.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
NORTHWEST PROVINCES.	682,919	384,006	1,560,592	804,531	439,048
Manitoba.	215,819	170,543	350,969	28,975	200,509
Brandon	29,771	14,858	38,475	1,435	27,150
Dauphin	18,475	24,639	59,431	5,760	17,993
Lisgar	24,490	13,439	23,360	3,533	26,754
Macdonald	24,266	19,332	37,829	1,973	25,154
Marquette	25,387	20,971	53,201	2,257	18,636
Portage la Prairie	22,995	14,958	36,251	1,596	22,323
Provencher	18,859	22,119	30,355	3,259	20,143
Selkirk	10,523	20,065	35,178	4,693	11,270
Souris	37,958	17,053	36,703	4 468	29,031
Winnipeg	3,185	1,809	186	1	55
Saskatchewan.	240,566	112,618	360,236	121,290	123,916
Assiniboia East	54,613	28,531	71,632	3,977	32,633
Assiniboia West	63,096	15,729	117,206	105,440	19,564
Humboldt	27,597	18,981	48,758	3,984	18,314
Mackenzie	13,273	12,406	42,670	3,650	8,545
Qu'Appelle	56,079	19,546	37,099	1,436	27,811
Saskatchewan	25,886	17,413	42,850	2,803	17,049
Saskatchewan North	22	12	21	-	-
Alberta.	226,534	101,245	849,387	154,266	114,623
Alberta	80,577	18,146	373,482	124,864	10,320
Calgary	74,086	22,327	262,293	10,017	17,501
Edmonton	19,881	17,872	47,409	4,352	36,088
Strathcona	48,872	42,166	164,223	15,033	50,178
Alberta North	3,118	734	1,980	-	536
1901.					
NORTHWEST PROVINCES.	340,329	244,216	698,409	182,616	200,375
Manitoba	163,867	141,481	208 405	29,464	126,459
Saskatchewan	83,461	56,440	160,613	73,097	27,753
Alberta	93,001	46,295	329,391	80,055	46,163

Digitized by Google

NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXIV. Field crops 1900, 1905 and 1906.

Kinds of crops.	1900.		1905.		1906.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
N.W. PROVINCES.						
Fall wheat	947	20,506	52,669	1,110,067	85,199	2,225,281
Spring wheat	2,494,519	23,436,354	3,888,700	81,351,560	4,977,294	108,361,543
Oats	833,390	16,653,681	1,697,170	68,810,855	2,309,439	110,569,628
Barley	162,557	3,141,121	370,850	10,971,755	522,734	18,684,609
Rye	3,276	37,217	7,708	163,599	14,496	323,904
Flax	14,731	85,011	45,812	608,242	131,819	1,818,780
Potatoes	25,611	3,155,391	34,139	5,569,613	50,720	9,489,081
Other field roots	2,164	462,042	4,410	710,356	8,028	2,081,932
		ton.		ton.		ton.
Sugar beets	–	–	2,792	19,907	4,369	32,075
Forage crops	60,496	90,852	64,680	105,828	49,656	123,022
Sown or cultivated hay	–	904,481	129,358	174,689	174,216	359,701
Native prairie hay	–		–	2,630,313	–	–
Manitoba.		bush.		bush.		bush.
Fall wheat	120	2,036	617	12,114	655	12,074
Spring wheat	1,965,073	18,350,893	2,416,636	47,614,472	2,720,424	54,460,124
Oats	573,848	10,592,365	779,279	31,458,692	931,282	44,643,300
Barley	139,660	2,666,567	249,218	7,544,150	336,986	11,979,554
Rye	937	7,085	2,543	58,767	4,308	93,016
Flax	14,404	81,893	9,205	110,041	16,501	227,796
Potatoes	15,798	1,892,803	15,924	2,812,085	20,825	4,150,012
Other field crops	968	230,644	2,076	381,530	3,283	1,099,159
		ton.		ton.		ton.
Sugar beets	–	–	32	167	454	2,403
Forage crops	43,660	53,184	37,324	62,052	25,250	63,465
Sown or cultivated hay	–	–	80,664	113,017	111,402	235,596
Native or prairie hay	–	475,600	–	973,791	–	–
Saskatchewan.		bush.		bush.		bush.
Fall wheat	306	3,765	468	9,653	1,046	21,596
Spring wheat	486,864	4,302,326	1,375,813	31,789,545	2,116,438	50,160,763
Oats	141,517	2,270,057	606,346	25,623,849	901,646	41,899,257
Barley	11,793	187,211	40,732	1,196,419	77,573	2,828,587
Rye	1,291	12,483	1,075	19,850	3,045	61,437
Flax	226	2,403	35,664	486,578	108,834	1,504,814
Potatoes	5,907	675,04-	9,981	1,485,800	16,628	2,706,911
Other field roots	622	109,177	899	161,806	1,911	429,408
		ton.		ton.		ton.
Sugar beets	–	–	33	142	571	2,461
Forage crops	5,961	10,005	10,786	17,028	9,320	20,531
Sown or cultivated hay	–	–	8,938	11,061	13,507	37,790
Native or prairie hay	–	243,282	–	818,358	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE LXXXIV. Field crops of 1900, 1905 and 1906—concluded.

Kinds of crops.	1900.		1905.		1906.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Alberta.						
Fall wheat	521	14,704	51,584	1,088,300	83,498	2,191,611
Spring wheat	42,582	783,135	96,251	1,947,543	140,432	3,740,656
Oats	118,025	3,791,259	311,545	11,728,314	476,511	24,027,071
Barley	11,099	287,343	80,900	2,231,186	108,175	3,876,468
Rye	1,048	17,649	4,090	84,982	7,143	169,451
Flax	101	710	943	11,623	6,484	86,170
Potatoes	3,906	587,541	8,234	1,271,728	13,267	2,632,158
Other field roots	574	124,221	1,435	167,020	2,834	553,365
		ton.		ton.		ton.
Sugar beets	–	–	2,727	19,598	3,344	27,211
Forage crops	10,875	27,663	16,570	26,748	15,086	39,026
Sown or cultivated hay	–	–	39,756	50,611	49,307	86,315
Native or prairie hay	–	185,599	–	838,164	–	–

TABLE LXXXV. Areas of all field crops in 1905 and 1906, together with whole number of occupied farms and of farms growing wheat, barley and oats in 1906.

Provinces.	Areas of all field crops.		Farms in 1906.	Farms in 1906 growing—		
	1905.	1906.		wheat.	barley.	oats.
	acres.	acres.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
N. W. PROVINCES	6,338,325	8,407,697	122,398	76,381	43,386	89,269
Manitoba	3,616,921	4,220,161	36,141	27,910	21,206	29,100
Saskatchewan	2,104,583	3,271,436	55,971	37,062	10,993	39,547
Alberta	616,821	916,100	30,286	11,409	11,187	20,622

Digitized by Google

EASTERN PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXVI. Farm land cleared, in all crops and in orchard and garden in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.

Provinces.	Farm land cleared.		Land in all crops.		Land in orchard and garden.	
	total of.	per 100 acres occupied.	total of.	per 100 acres occupied.	total of.	per 100 acres occupied.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Five Provinces, 1907....	26,897,437	54·30	17,489,806	35·31	480,124	·97
Five Provinces, 1901....	24,019,445	51·73	15,954,127	34·36	339,974	·73
Increase.	2,877,992	2·57	1,535,679	1·02	140,150	·24
Ontario, 1907.....	14,123,742	57·86	9,764,724	40·00	326,290	1·33
Ontario, 1901.....	13,223,313	62 06	9,197,716	43·17	261,930	1·23
Increase.....	900,429	-4·22	567,008	-3·17	64,360	·10
Quebec, 1907..	8,513,916	59·02	5,250,405	36·39	77,416	·53
Quebec, 1901	7,421,264	51·45	4,694,356	32·54	33,332	·23
Increase.....	1,092,652	7·57	556,049	3·85	44,084	·30
New Brunswick, 1907..	1,664,941	37·79	1,087,626	24·69	16,290	·36
New Brunswick, 1901..	1,405,615	31·66	894,795	20·15	8,734	·19
Increase.....	259,326	6·13	192,831	4·54	7,556	·17
Nova Scotia, 1907.....	1,834,802	36·22	883,472	17·40	54,051	1·06
Nova Scotia, 1901.....	1,244,275	24·56	720,166	14·23	32,858	·64
Increase.....	590,527	11·66	163,306	3·17	21,193	·42
P. E. Island, 1907.....	760,036	63·69	503,579	42·25	6,07.	·50
P. E. Island, 1901.....	724,978	60·76	447,094	37·47	3,120	·26
Increase..... ...	35,058	2·93	56,485	4·78	2,957	·24

TABLE LXXXVII. Fall wheat, spring wheat and oats in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.

Provinces.	Fall wheat.		Spring wheat.		Oats.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Five Provinces, 1907...	682,522	15,644,179	330,290	5,570,827	4,948,634	142,545,562
Five Provinces, 1901...	1,115,912	21,887,785	596,714	9,860,825	4,497,364	133,317,835
Increase.....	-433,390	-6,243,606	-266,424	-4,289,998	451,270	9,227,727
Ontario, 1907.....	676,164	15,545,491	144,514	2,473,651	2,932,509	83,524,301
Ontario, 1901.....	1,114,936	21,874,082	372,408	6,538,543	2,705,931	88,089,842
Increase.....	-438,772	-6,328,591	-227,894	-4,064,892	226,578	-4,565,541
Quebec, 1907.	2,732	47,563	104,966	1,692,164	1,483,163	41,327,762
Quebec, 1901.....	481	6,594	133,283	1,960,433	1,349,384	33,516,172
Increase.....	2,251	40,969	-34,317	-268,269	133,779	7,811,590
New Brunswick, 1907..	1 744	22,650	26,426	486,244	229,253	7,274,047
New Brunswick, 1901..	335	4,963	26,582	375,724	186,760	4,811,939
Increase..... ...	1,419	17,687	-156	110,520	42,493	2,462,108
Nova Scotia, 1907.....	1,882	28,475	18,537	336,318	128,779	4,105,580
Nova Scotia, 1901.....	160	2,146	16,167	246,185	90,924	2,342,358
Increase..... .	1,722	26,329	2,370	90,133	37,855	1,763,222
P. E. Island, 1907.....	-	-	35,847	582,450	174,930	6,313,872
P. E. Island, 1901..	-	-	42,274	739,940	164,365	4,557,524
Increase....	-	-	-6,427	-157,490	10,565	1,756,348

NOTE. The minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

Digitized by Google

EASTERN PROVINCES.

TABLE LXXXVIII. Barley, rye and buckwheat in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.

Provinces.	Barley.		Rye.		Buckwheat.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Five Provinces, 1907....	901,006	25,206,774	92,923	1,441,126	300,779	7,653,008
Five Provinces, 1901....	706,733	19,001,355	172,606	2,260,847	261,386	4,539,133
Increase.....	194,273	6,205,419	-79,683	-819,721	39,393	3,113,875
Ontario, 1907	766,891	21,718,332	69,745	1,081,706	113,039	2,546,468
Ontario, 1901	585,909	16,084,692	151,868	2,031,567	72,990	1,056,211
Increase..	180,982	5,633,640	-82,123	-949,861	40,049	1,490,257
Quebec, 1907.....	112,979	2,885,347	22,005	340,000	101,248	2,811,810
Quebec, 1901.....	104,017	2,532,388	19,530	210,797	102,602	1,847,821
Increase.....	8,962	352,959	2,475	129,203	-1,354	963,989
New Brunswick, 1907 ..	5,405	147,078	279	3,593	63,541	1,613,309
New Brunswick, 1901 ..	4,574	98,891	188	2,809	73,459	1,389,518
Increase	831	48,187	91	784	-9,918	223,791
Nova Scotia, 1907.....	10,234	283,646	845	14,888	18,657	540,227
Nova Scotia, 1901.....	7,679	179,960	1,015	15,609	9,345	195,928
Increase.....	2,555	103,686	-170	-721	9,312	344,299
P. E. Island, 1907.....	5,497	172,371	49	939	4,294	141,194
P. E. Island, 1901	4,554	105,424	5	65	2,990	46,655
Increase..	943	66,947	44	874	1,304	91,539

TABLE LXXXIX. Corn in ear, mixed grains and beans in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.

Provinces.	Corn in ear.		Mixed grains.		Beans.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Five Provinces, 1907....	380,965	23,665,652	605,192	4,802,685[1]	65,407	1,204,924
Five Provinces, 1901....	358,707	25,748,251	271,394	7,226,788	46,349	854,181
Increase.....	22,258	-2,082,599	333,798	-2,424,103	19,058	350,743
Ontario, 1907	343,934	22,247,931	443,100	(2)	47,562	790,269
Ontario, 1901	330,191	24,369,322	116,889	3,361,852	42,013	765,818
Increase....	13,743	-2,121,391	326,211	(2)	138,441	24,451
Quebec, 1907.....	35,817	1,376,892	134,559	3,819,770	12,379	329,748
Quebec, 1901..... ...	28,046	1,356,353	143,609	3,520,045	2,807	59,186
Increase..... .	7,771	20,539	-9,050	299,725	9,572	270,562
New Brunswick, 1907 ..	615	19,429	5,386	154,789	2,134	30,066
New Brunswick, 1901 ..	257	12,460	1,228	27,676	705	13,392
Increase.....	358	6,969	4,158	27,113	1,429	16,673
Nova Scotia, 1907	440	18,690	7,862	259,192	3,098	51,852
Nova Scotia, 1901	176	9,286	2,896	90,738	792	15,313
Increase..... . .	264	9,404	4,966	168,454	2,306	36,539
P. E. Island, 1907.	159	2,710	14,285	568,934	234	2,989
P. E. Island, 1901.....	37	830	6,772	226,477	32	472
Increase.....	122	1,880	7,513	342,457	202	2,517

[1] Exclusive of Ontario. [2] No returns for yield of mixed grains received from Ontario.

Digitized by Google

EASTERN PROVINCES.

TABLE XC. Peas, potatoes and roots in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.

Provinces.	Peas.		Potatoes.		Roots.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Five Provinces, 1907....	401,816	8,471,562	452,826	66,704,595	297,774	77,901,217
Five Provinces, 1901....	666,686	12,279,156	401,815	49,745,811	200,094	74,688,314
Increase.....	-264,870	-3,807,594	51,011	16,958,784	97,680	3,212,903
Ontario, 1907.....	340,977	7,365,036	183,347	20,907,893	213,036	48,205,605
Ontario, 1901.....	586,724	11,348,937	169,877	19,317,770	168,748	63,145,629
Increase.....	-245,747	-3,983,901	13,470	1,590,123	44,288	-14,940,024
Quebec, 1907.....	55,817	1,017,223	138,969	22,910,753	38,844	11,311,490
Quebec, 1901.....	77,960	908,336	122,769	16,610,451	8,912	3,498,614
Increase.....	-22,143	108,887	16,200	6,300,302	29,932	7,812,876
New Brunswick, 1907..	2,751	46,091	53,643	9,139,022	16,145	5,961,954
New Brunswick, 1901..	1,706	16,761	39,683	4,588,334	7,070	2,061,466
Increase.....	1,045	29,330	13,960	4,550,688	9,075	3,900,488
Nova Scotia, 1907.....	1,635	34,124	43,836	8,294,097	19,464	7,828,418
Nova Scotia, 1901.....	148	2,881	36,290	4,269,610	6,479	2,057,865
Increase.....	1,487	31,243	7,546	4,024,487	12,985	5,770,553
P. E. Island, 1907.....	636	9,088	33,031	5,452,830	10,285	4,593,750
P. E. Island, 1901.....	148	2,241	33,196	4,959,646	8,885	3,924,740
Increase.....	488	6,847	-165	493,184	1,400	669,010

TABLE XCI. Hay, corn for forage and totals of cereals in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.

Provinces.	Hay.		Corn for forage.		Totals of cereals.	
	acres.	ton.	acres.	ton.	acres.	bush.
Five Provinces, 1907....	7,552,119	10,388,060	247,870	2,469,607	8,708,601	236,206,296[1]
Five Provinces, 1901....	6,423,863	6,749,870	150,269	1,153,879	8,693,851	236,976,156
Increase.....	1,128,256	3,638,190	97,601	1,315,728	14,750	-769,860
Ontario, 1907.....	3,289,552	3,891,863	200,354	2,024,547	5,878,435	157,293,185[1]
Ontario, 1901.....	2,603,113	2,847,857	116,766	936,572	6,079,859	175,520,866
Increase.....	686,439	1,044,006	83,588	1,092,975	-201,424	-18,227,681
Quebec, 1907.....	2,782,537	4,188,441	44,130	420,512	2,065,632	55,648,276
Quebec, 1901.....	2,545,076	2,576,662	27,769	200,360	1,967,719	45,918,125
Increase.....	237,461	1,612,779	16,361	220,152	97,913	9,730,151
New Brunswick, 1907..	667,789	1,065,964	914	4,241	337,534	9,797,296
New Brunswick, 1901..	547,967	510,538	3,441	7,615	295,794	6,754,133
Increase.....	119,822	555,426	-2,527	-3,374	41,740	3,043,163
Nova Scotia, 1907.....	593,368	915,095	1,615	7,673	191,969	5,672,992
Nova Scotia, 1901.....	545,931	646,774	1,581	5,605	129,302	3,100,404
Increase.....	47,437	268,321	34	2,068	62,667	2,572,588
P. E. Island, 1907.....	218,873	325,697	857	7,634	235,031	7,794,547
P. E. Island, 1901.....	181,776	168,039	712	3,727	221,177	5,682,628
Increase.....	37,097	157,658	145	3,907	13,854	2,111,919

[1] Exclusive of mixed grains in Ontario.

Digitized by Google

EASTERN PROVINCES.

TABLE XCII. Areas of field crops per 100 acres of occupied farm land in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.

Provinces.	Wheat.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Buckwheat.	Corn in ear.	Mixed grains.	Beans.	Peas.	Potatoes.	Roots.	Hay.
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Five Provinces, 1907.	2·04	9·99	1·81	·18	·60	·76	1·22	·13	·81	·91	·60	15·24
Five Provinces, 1901.	3·68	9·68	1·52	·37	·56	·77	·58	·09	1·43	·86	·40	13·83
Increase	-1·64	·31	·29	-·19	·04	-·01	·64	·04	-·62	·05	·20	1·41
Ontario, 1907.....	3·36	12·01	3·14	·28	·46	1·40	1·81	·19	1·39	·75	·87	13·47
Ontario, 1901.....	6·98	12·70	2·75	·71	·34	1·54	·51	·19	2·74	·79	·79	12·21
Increase	-3·62	-·69	·39	-·43	·12	-·14	1·30	·00	-1·35	-·04	·08	1·26
Quebec, 1907.....	·74	10·28	·78	·15	·70	·24	·93	·08	·38	·96	·26	19·28
Quebec, 1901.....	·97	9·35	·72	·13	·71	·19	·99	·01	·54	·85	·06	17·64
Increase	-·23	·93	·06	·02	-·01	·05	-·06	·07	-·16	·11	·20	1·64
New Brunswick, 1907	·63	5·16	·12	–	1·44	·01	·12	·05	·06	1·35	·37	15·16
New Brunswick, 1901	·60	4·20	·10	–	1·65	–	–	–	–	·09	·01	12·34
Increase	·03	·96	·02	–	-·21	·01	·12	·05	·06	1·24	·36	2·82
Nova Scotia, 1907 ..	·40	2·54	·20	·01	·37	–	·15	·06	·03	·86	·39	11·69
Nova Scotia, 1901 ...	·32	1·79	·15	·01	·18	–	·05	·01	–	·71	·12	10·77
Increase	·08	·75	05	–	·19	–	·10	·05	·03	·15	·27	·92
P. E. Island, 1907....	3·04	14·66	·46	–	·36	–	1·19	·01	·05	2·76	·86	18·31
P. E. Island, 1901...	3·54	13·77	·38	–	·25	–	·56	–	·01	2·78	·78	15·23
Increase	-·50	·89	·08	–	·11	–	·63	·01	·04	-·02	·08	3·11

TABLE XCIII. Live stock in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces in 1907 and 1901.

Provinces.	Horses.	Milch cows.	Other cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Poultry.
Five Provinces, 1907....	1,240,171	2,353,456	2,833,762	2,478,688	3,006,234	20,565,580
Five Provinces, 1901....	1,075,426	2,042,544	2,345,071	2,276,242	2,058,557	14,290,374
Increase.....	164,745	310,912	488,691	202,446	947,677	6,275,206
Ontario, 1907.....	725,666	1,152,071	1,774,165	1,106,183	2,049,666	13,428,076
Ontario, 1901.....	648,236	1,018,479	1,408,288	1,042,431	1,530,674	9,442,457
Increase..	77,430	133,592	365,877	63,752	518,992	3,985,619
Quebec, 1907.....	351,176	876,135	668,693	626,033	729,453	4,342,241
Quebec, 1901.....	282,781	734,434	591,970	649,461	388,001	2,928,342
Increase.....	68,395	141,701	76,723	- 23,428	341,452	1,413,899
New Brunswick, 1907...	65,784	128,706	130,937	250,546	97,091	1,031,583
New Brunswick, 1901...	55,877	105,992	114,938	180,626	50,243	657,333
Increase.....	9,907	22,714	15,999	69,920	46,848	374,250
Nova Scotia, 1907.....	63,418	143,362	198,861	384,940	74,811	1,040,467
Nova Scotia, 1901.....	55,174	127,945	173,757	278,549	42,015	693,664
Increase.....	8,244	15,417	25,104	106,391	32,796	346,803
P. E. Island, 1907	34,127	53,182	61,106	110,986	55,213	723,213
P. E. Island, 1901.....	33,358	55,694	56,118	125,175	47,624	568,578
Increase.	769	- 2,512	4,988	- 14,189	7,589	154,635

Digitized by Google

II. TABLES COMPILED

FROM DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XCIV. Exports of Canada by values of home and foreign produce in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907[1], and duties on exports.

Fiscal years.	Merchandise.		Coin and bullion.	Total exports.[2]	Duties collected on exports
	Home[2].	Foreign.			
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	45,543,177	4,196,821	4,866,168	54,606,166	17,986
1869	49,323,304	3,855,801	4,218,208	57,397,313	14,403
1870	56,081,192	6,527,622	8,002,278	70,611,092	37,912
1871	55,181,356	9,853,244	6,690,350	71,724,950	36,066
1872	62,914,027	12,798,182	4,010,398	79,752,607	24,809
1873	73,245,606	9,405,910	3,845,987	86,497,503	20,152
1874	73,926,748	10,614,096	1,995,835	86,536,679	14,565
1875	67,490,893	7,137,319	1,039,837	75,668,049	7,243
1876	69,861,849	7,234,961	1,240,037	78,336,847	4,500
1877	65,864,880	7,111,108	733,739	73,709,727	4,103
1878	65,740,134	11,164,878	168,989	77,074,001	4,161
1879	60,089,578	8,355,644	704,586	69,149,808	4,272
1880	70,096,191	13,240,006	1,771,755	85,107,952	8,896
1881	80,921,379	13,375,117	971,005	95,267,501	8,141
1882	90,042,711	7,628,453	371,093	98,042,257	8,810
1883	84,285,707	9,751,773	631,600	94,669,080	9,756
1884	77,132,079	9,389,106	2,184,292	88,705,477	8,515
1885	76,183,518	8,079,646	2,026,980	86,290,144	12,305
1886	74,975,506	7,438,079	56,531	82,470,116	20,726
1887	77,964,020	8,549,333	5,569	86,518,922	31,397
1888	78,297,750	8,803,394	17,534	87,118,678	21,772
1889	77,201,804	6,938,455	1,978,256	86,118,515	42,207
1890	82,335,514	9,051,781	2,439,782	93,827,077	93,674
1891	85,757,744	8,798,631	946,927	95,503,302	64,803
1892	95,684,253	13,121,791	1,809,118	110,615,162	108
1893	102,006,490	8,941,856	4,133,698	115,082,044	–
1894	100,586,853	11,833,805	1,839,380	114,260,038	–
1895	99,528,351	6,485,043	4,325,319	110,338,713	–
1896	106,378,752	6,606,738	4,699,309	117,684,799	–
1897	119,685,410	10,825,163	3,492,550	134,003,123	–
1898	139,920,932	14,980,883	4,623,138	159,524,953	–
1899	132,801,262	17,520,088	4,016,025	154,337,375	–
1900	163,510,790	14,265,254	8,657,168	186,433,212	–
1901	177,431,386	17,077,757	1,978,489	196,487,632	–
1902	196,019,763	13,951,101	1,669,422	211,640,286	
1903	214,401,674	10,828,087	619,963	225,849,724	–
1904	198,414,439	12,641,239	2,465,557	213,521,235	–
1905	190,854,946	10,617,115	1,844,811	203,316,872	–
1906	235,483,956	11,173,846	9,928,828	256,586,630	–
1907 (9 months)	180,545,306	11,541,927	13,189,964	205,277,197	–
Totals for 40 years	4,153,741,230	401,711,053	120,210,475	4,675,662,758	521,282

[1] The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1868-1906 ended June 30. For 1907 it ended March 31. [2] The home and total exports in this table are exclusive of exports to the United States estimated 'short' in the years 1868-1900.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XCV. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907[1], and duties on imports.

Fiscal years.	Merchandise.		Coin and bullion.	Total imports.	Duties collected on imports.
	Dutiable.	Free.			
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	43,655,696	23,434,463	4,895,147	71,985,306	8,801,446
1869	41,069,342	22,085,599	4,247,229	67,402,170	8,284,507
1870	45,127,422	21,774,652	4,335,529	71,237,603	9,425,028
1871	60,094,362	24,120,026	2,733,094	86,947,482	11,807,590
1872	68,276,157	36,679,210	2,753,749	107,709,116	13,020,684
1873	71,198,176	53,310,953	3,006,465	127,514,594	12,997,578
1874	76,232,530	46,948,357	4,223,282	127,404,169	14,407,318
1875	78,138,511	39,270,057	2,210,089	119,618,657	15,354,139
1876	60,238,297	32,274,810	2,220,111	94,733,218	12,828,614
1877	60,916,770	33,209,624	2,174,089	96,300,483	12,544,348
1878	59,773,039	30,622,812	803,726	91,199,577	12,791,532
1879	55,426,836	23,275,683	1,639,089	80,341,608	12,935,269
1880	54,182,967	15,717,575	1,881,807	71,782,349	14,129,953
1881	71,620,725	18,867,604	1,123,275	91,611,604	18,492,645
1882	85,757,433	25,387,751	1,503,743	112,648,927	21,700,028
1883	91,588,339	30,273,157	1,275,523	123,137,019	23,162,563
1884	80,019,498	25,962,480	2,207,666	108,180,644	20,156,448
1885	73,269,618	26,486,157	2,954,244	102,710,019	19,121,254
1886	70,658,819	25,333,318	3,610,557	99,602,694	19,427,398
1887	78,120,679	26,986,531	532,218	105,639,428	22,438,309
1888	69,645,824	31,025,804	2,175,472	102,847,100	22,187,869
1889	74,475,139	34,623,057	575,251	109,673,447	23,742,317
1890	77,106,286	34,576,287	1,083,011	112,765,584	23,921,234
1891	74,536,036	36,997,918	1,811,170	113,345,124	23,416,266
1892	69,160,737	45,999,676	1,818,530	116,978,943	20,550,474
1893	69,873,571	45,297,259	6,534,200	121,705,030	21,161,711
1894	62,779,182	46,291,729	4,023,072	113,093,963	19,379,822
1895	58,557,655	42,118,236	4,576,620	105,252,511	17,887,269
1896	67,239,759	38,121,402	5,226,319	110,587,480	20,219,037
1897	66,220,765	40,397,062	4,676,194	111,294,021	19,891,997
1898	74,625,088	51,682,074	4,390,844	130,698,006	22,157,788
1899	89,433,172	59,913,287	4,705,134	154,051,593	25,734,229
1900	104,346,795	68,160,083	8,297,438	180,804,316	28,889,110
1901	106,969,756	71,730,938	3,537,294	181,237,988	29,106,980
1902	118,657,496	77,822,694	6,311,405	202,791,595	32,425,532
1903	136,796,065	88,017,654	8,976,797	233,790,516	37,110,355
1904	148,909,576	94,680,443	7,874,313	251,464,332	40,954,349
1905	150,928,787	100,688,332	10,306,435	261,925,554	42,024,340
1906	173,046,109	110,236,095	7,078,603	290,360,807	46,671,101
1907 (9 months)	152,065,529	97,672,345	7,517,008	257,254,882	40,290,172
Totals for 40 years	3,269,729,543	1,798,073,194	151,826,742	5,219,629,479	861,548,593

[1] The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1868-1906 ended June 30. For 1907 it ended March 31.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XCVI. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Agricultural produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$
1868	4,056,340	8,136,017	678,698	12,871,055
1869	3,620,584	7,912,017	650,101	12,182,702
1870	5,377,970	7,600,330	698,319	13,676,619
1871	3,222,931	6,022,432	608,561	9,853,924
1872	4,440,441	8,014,160	924,290	13,378,891
1873	7,455,272	6,446,374	1,093,694	14,995,340
1874	9,804,375	8,743,669	1,042,098	19,590,142
1875	8,432,963	8,012,813	812,582	17,258,358
1876	8,394,103	11,744,615	1,000,947	21,139,665
1877	5,752,550	8,038,250	898,576	14,689,376
1878	10,087,329	6,977,038	944,387	18,008,754
1879	10,048,632	8,591,143	988,689	19,628,464
1880	12,641,961	8,086,795	1,565,572	22,294,328
1881	9,490,890	10,631,374	1,146,063	21,268,327
1882	11,244,152	18,189,118	1,602,442	31,035,712
1883	9,474,740	11,989,280	1,354,499	22,818,519
1884	3,990,127	7,503,111	904,605	12,397,843
1885	5,502,763	8,392,341	623,189	14,518,293
1886	7,729,264	8,752,994	1,170,521	17,652,779
1887	9,438,408	7,966,248	1,421,579	18,826,235
1888	4,292,640	10,306,278	837,442	15,436,360
1889	3,674,055	9,125,707	614,349	13,414,111
1890	3,661,826	7,519,253	726,951	11,908,030
1891	5,254,028	7,291,246	1,121,584	13,666,858
1892	15,119,780	4,573,779	2,419,725	22,113,284
1893	15,443,211	4,132,105	2,474,174	22,049,490
1894	12,431,275	2,784,520	2,461,854	17,677,649
1895	10,414,380	3,710,022	1,594,726	15,719,128
1896	9,551,316	3,232,793	1,299,252	14,083,361
1897	13,507,342	2,419,814	2,055,490	17,982,646
1898	27,747,140	1,133,293	4,182,852	33,063,285
1899	18,447,543	1,149,686	3,355,686	22,952,915
1900	21,674,965	2,041,110	3,800,534	27,516,609
1901	17,337,633	2,907,969	4,535,884	24,781,486
1902	27,973,503	2,555,216	6,623,969	37,152,688
1903	34,206,693	3,882,282	6,535,346	44,624,321
1904	27,266,656	3,863,021	6,009,198	37,138,875
1905	18,884,067	5,034,640	6,075,443	29,994,150
1906	42,305,048	5,779,964	5,977,325	54,062,337
1907 (9 months)	29,940,454	2,223,941	3,692,221	35,856,616
Totals for 40 years	509,339,350	263,416,758	86,523,417	859,279,525

NOTE. The statistics of this table are exclusive of coin and bullion, and of exports to the United States estimated 'short' for the years 1868-1900.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XCVI. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Animals and their produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$
1868	2,724,017	3,794,673	374,477	6,893,167
1869	3,342,377	5,011,989	415,041	8,769,407
1870	4,345,179	7,326,764	466,218	12,138,161
1871	4,859,709	7,191,154	557,643	12,608,506
1872	6,087,792	6,103,684	515,491	12,706,967
1873	7,245,415	6,553,900	443,702	14,243,017
1874	8,559,764	5,706,366	413,039	14,679,169
1875	7,026,730	5,085,172	588,605	12,700,507
1876	7,887,627	4,896,786	830,156	13,614,569
1877	9,013,441	4,592,707	614,469	14,220,617
1878	9,060,279	4,483,106	476,472	14,019,857
1879	9,120,141	4,553,262	427,201	14,100,604
1880	11,104,223	6,016,988	486,366	17,607,577
1881	15,327,964	5,546,944	485,311	21,360,219
1882	13,365,399	6,592,068	497,292	20,454,759
1883	13,158,194	6,567,588	558,561	20,284,343
1884	16,054,004	6,367,702	524,402	22,946,108
1885	17,979,895	6,789,562	567,647	25,337,104
1886	14,814,672	6,742,789	507,972	22,065,433
1887	16,315,474	7,291,369	640,094	24,246,937
1888	16,571,072	7,596,743	552,482	24,719,297
1889	16,227,060	7,137,006	530,641	23,894,707
1890	18,578,722	5,966,474	561,799	25,106,995
1891	20,991,143	4,316,979	659,619	25,967,741
1892	24,068,081	3,935,924	590,845	28,594,850
1893	27,052,050	3,951,850	732,599	31,736,499
1894	28,986,095	2,311,104	584,774	31,881,973
1895	30,022,479	3,713,148	652,143	34,387,770
1896	32,523,071	3,341,275	643,295	36,507,641
1897	33,600,891	5,081,811	562,550	39,245,252
1898	39,737,089	4,192,943	371,438	44,301,470
1899	41,604,999	4,628,533	509,598	46,743,130
1900	49,881,630	5,326,750	940,427	56,148,807
1901	49,186,025	5,331,657	977,629	55,495,311
1902	52,687,998	5,139,262	1,333,949	59,161,209
1903	62,998,927	5,319,198	1,499,417	69,817,542
1904	57,920,010	4,217,653	1,674,454	63,812,117
1905	56,097,451	5,906,259	1,333,748	63,337,458
1906	57,758,417	7,259,329	1,438,214	66,455,960
1907 (9 months)	48,313,070	6,035,029	1,074,400	55,422,499
Totals for 40 years	962,198,576	217,922,500	27,614,180	1,207,735,256

Digitized by Google

TABLE XCVI. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907 —con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Fisheries produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$
1868	226,915	926,792	2,203,803	3,357,510
1869	236,249	1,085,611	1,920,850	3,242,710
1870	321,028	943,188	2,344,333	3,608,549
1871	348,639	897,546	2,748,090	3,994,275
1872	379,869	851,612	3,154,733	4,386,214
1873	483,157	1,336,398	2,959,722	4,779,277
1874	700,813	1,616,663	2,974,892	5,292,368
1875	652,870	1,644,826	3,082,831	5,380,527
1876	687,101	1,475,319	3,338,569	5,500,989
1877	808,330	1,317,917	3,748,113	5,874,360
1878	1,043,539	2,367,007	3,443,429	6,853,975
1879	1,494,846	1,899,190	3,534,835	6,928,871
1880	1,154,245	1,738,870	3,686,541	6,579,656
1881	1,562,802	2,241,585	3,063,328	6,867,715
1882	2,129,982	2,441,204	3,110,893	7,682,079
1883	2,337,072	3,186,218	3,285,828	8,809,118
1884	1,621,816	3,598,216	3,371,622	8,591,654
1885	1,543,014	3,560,731	2,856,256	7,960,001
1886	1,586,771	2,587,548	2,669,069	6,843,388
1887	1,704,190	2,717,509	2,454,111	6,875,810
1888	1,544,901	3,123,853	3,124,429	7,793,183
1889	1,249,923	2,839,980	3,122,300	7,212,208
1890	2,707,422	2,850,528	2,903,956	8,461,906
1891	2,747,882	3,807,786	3,159,733	9,715,401
1892	3,006,810	3,452,036	3,216,552	9,675,398
1893	2,347,076	3,503,904	2,892,070	8,743,050
1894	4,586,715	3,260,677	3,255,300	11,102,692
1895	4,143,994	3,025,171	3,523,082	10,692,247
1896	4,462,002	3,301,671	3,314,092	11,077,765
1897	4,366,081	2,998,655	2,949,587	10,314,323
1898	4,822,688	2,979,404	3,039,569	10,841,661
1899	3,610,972	3,179,751	3,118,939	9,909,662
1900	4,071,136	3,688,935	3,409,012	11,169,083
1901	3,113,306	4,224,948	3,382,098	10,720,352
1902	6,374,877	4,184,403	3,584,014	14,143,294
1903	3,904,793	3,760,266	4,135,125	11,800,184
1904	3,084,930	4,224,226	3,449,873	10,759,029
1905	2,524,495	4,593,564	3,996,259	11,114,318
1906	6,139,577	4,880,407	5,005,856	16,025,840
1907 (9 months)	2,411,102	3,549,375	4,401,665	10,362,142
Totals for 40 years	92,243,935	109,863,490	128,935,359	331,042,784

Digitized by Google

TABLE XCVI. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 40 fiscal years 1868—1907—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Forest produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$
1868	9,354,244	7,842,526	1,545,855	18,742,625
1869	11,151,161	7,515,075	1,757,646	20,423,882
1870	10,600,994	8,925,122	2,007,184	21,533,300
1871	11,631,710	9,158,603	2,272,910	23,063,223
1872	12,776,984	9,215,403	2,467,490	24,459,877
1873	13,720,644	12,622,959	2,955,314	29,298,917
1874	14,928,878	9,719,946	2,588,955	27,237,779
1875	16,303,818	6,402,847	2,363,745	25,070,410
1876	14,029,090	4,793,065	1,511,075	20,333,230
1877	16,737,568	4,522,508	1,750,173	23,010,249
1878	13,271,372	4,481,053	1,759,150	19,511,575
1879	7,328,313	4,231,484	1,701,662	13,261,459
1880	8,673,336	6,532,418	1,648,753	16,854,507
1881	14,758,890	8,349,844	1,851,278	24,960,012
1882	11,349,866	10,192,933	2,448,256	23,991,055
1883	13,027,337	9,916,040	2,427,349	25,370,726
1884	13,742,663	9,883,749	2,184,745	25,811,157
1885	9,577,581	9,355,736	2,056,391	20,989,708
1886	10,899,727	8,545,406	1,589,478	21,034,611
1887	9,445,491	9,353,506	1,685,749	20,484,746
1888	8,932,177	10,622,338	1,748,299	21,302,814
1889	10,197,529	11,043,023	1,802,455	23,043,007
1890	14,098,865	10,247,640	1,832,631	26,179,136
1891	11,146,282	11,763,058	1,372,675	24,282,015
1892	9,453,768	11,472,306	1,355,670	22,281,744
1893	10,821,082	13,859,960	1,678,868	26,359,910
1894	11,475,692	13,308,196	1,571,560	26,355,448
1895	9,975,833	12,482,969	1,432,364	23,891,166
1896	12,186,806	13,528,047	1,460,833	27,175,686
1897	14,059,585	15,435,759	1,763,385	31,258,729
1898	15,638,549	9,336,252	1,536,738	26,511,539
1899	15,777,996	9,921,704	2,321,829	28,021,529
1900	15,058,036	12,805,139	1,800,493	29,663,668
1901	15,662,749	12,190,617	2,156,491	30,009,857
1902	14,154,467	15,517,528	2,447,434	32,119,429
1903	16,742,435	16,977,232	2,666,348	36,386,015
1904	14,962,927	15,009,838	3,119,157	33,091,922
1905	12,214,007	17,837,049	3,184,627	33,235,683
1906	12,498,738	23,085,040	3,240,392	38,824,170
1907 (9 months)	11,783,564	18,397,753	3,294,781	33,476,098
Totals for 40 years	500,150,754	436,401,671	82,360,188	1,018,912,613

Digitized by Google

TABLE XCVI. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 40 fiscal years 1868–1907—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Manufactures to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$
1868	1,107,408	682,851	310,152	2,100,411
1869	1,385,965	720,774	305,820	2,412,559
1870	1,009,044	1,086,083	465,243	2,560,370
1871	942,127	1,091,801	398,822	2,432,750
1872	799,413	1,439,062	478,024	2,716,499
1873	1,428,748	1,541,698	639,457	3,609,903
1874	1,367,944	1,134,345	444,366	2,946,655
1875	1,571,556	986,604	470,352	3,028,512
1876	2,965,249	1,047,211	1,135,741	5,148,201
1877	2,098,817	988,433	1,018,172	4,105,422
1878	2,224,373	983,027	920,355	4,127,755
1879	1,107,385	881,685	711,211	2,700,281
1880	1,386,746	1,283,342	572,529	3,242,617
1881	1,211,915	1,310,557	552,623	3,075,095
1882	1,398,147	1,339,614	591,837	3,329,598
1883	1,211,189	1,603,274	688,757	3,503,220
1884	1,443,630	1,265,652	868,253	3,577,535
1885	1,335,706	1,135,741	710,054	3,181,501
1886	1,026,861	1,207,356	589,920	2,824,137
1887	1,270,162	1,289,052	520,758	3,079,972
1888	1,762,894	1,632,025	766,363	4,161,282
1889	1,679,359	1,822,948	932,642	4,434,949
1890	1,816,147	2,667,282	1,257,755	5,741,184
1891	2,252,295	3,006,423	1,037,531	6,296,249
1892	2,617,472	3,006,708	1,416,808	7,040,988
1893	2,454,009	3,563,827	1,676,123	7,693,959
1894	3,120,614	2,448,607	2,123,534	7,692,755
1895	2,944,280	3,030,449	1,794,146	7,768,875
1896	3,799,266	3,531,239	2,034,879	9,365,384
1897	3,617,128	3,213,677	2,691,209	9,522,014
1898	4,900,806	2,829,510	2,948,000	10,678,316
1899	5,474,562	3,150,711	3,081,434	11,706,707
1900	5,625,073	4,857,413	3,741,801	14,224,287
1901	6,652,336	4,963,247	4,396,625	16,012,208
1902	7,322,602	6,024,373	5,115,995	18,462,970
1903	6,728,298	8,236,129	5,660,540	20,624,967
1904	6,231,094	7,416,498	6,216,457	19,864,049
1905	6,378,419	8,280,842	6,532,072	21,191,333
1906	7,233,232	9,652,328	7,675,552	24,561,112
1907 (9 months)	5,036,956	7,924,107	6,126,925	19,087,988
Totals for 40 years	115,939,227	114,276,505	79,618,837	309,834,569

Digitized by Google

TABLE XCVI. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Mineral produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$
1868	421,093	733,980	121,056	1,276,129
1869	735,573	1,096,536	109,376	1,941,485
1870	842,339	1,182,443	167,759	2,192,541
1871	705,840	2,011,831	123,453	2,841,124
1872	665,479	3,968,824	145,291	4,779,594
1873	1,013,945	4,537,005	302,910	5,853,860
1874	371,869	3,100,901	288,065	3,760,835
1875	157,014	3,214,130	272,254	3,643,398
1876	362,689	3,167,912	201,026	3,731,827
1877	1,061,201	2,413,525	169,314	3,644,040
1878	142,374	2,472,979	200,994	2,816,347
1879	265,305	2,636,334	181,261	3,082,900
1880	216,867	2,495,624	164,860	2,877,351
1881	253,652	2,346,529	167,648	2,767,829
1882	311,456	2,418,021	284,096	3,013,573
1883	309,794	2,332,051	329,041	2,970,886
1884	519,672	2,505,501	221,919	3,247,092
1885	485,408	2,898,518	255,611	3,639,537
1886	589,832	3,115,696	245,619	3,951,147
1887	477,722	3,085,431	242,806	3,805,959
1888	478,260	3,341,308	291,369	4,110,937
1889	422,355	3,753,351	243,464	4,419,170
1890	630,815	3,963,257	261,685	4,855,757
1891	851,794	4,600,800	331,549	5,784,143
1892	683,094	4,806,483	416,894	5,906,471
1893	244,560	4,756,280	329,050	5,329,890
1894	257,613	5,130,186	413,210	5,801,009
1895	388,407	6,271,397	323,423	6,983,227
1896	175,512	7,437,814	446,324	8,059,650
1897	354,769	10,533,581	410,565	11,298,915
1898	212,304	13,838,831	412,121	14,463,256
1899	154,151	12,683,332	530,667	13,368,150
1900	193,746	23,698,606	687,914	24,580,266
1901	877,880	38,355,930	1,133,873	40,367,683
1902	802,842	33,145,856	998,876	34,947,574
1903	597,130	29,546,605	921,126	31,064,861
1904	641,072	32,025,193	960,474	33,626,739
1905	991,874	28,764,461	2,175,994	31,932,329
1906	1,475,839	32,869,004	1,124,788	35,469,631
1907 (9 months)	1,127,267	24,067,112	997,576	26,191,955
Totals for 40 years	21,470,608	375,323,158	17,605,301	414,399,067

Digitized by Google

TABLE XCVI. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Miscellaneous produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$
1868	15,791	271,007	15,482	302,280
1869	14,480	298,186	37,893	350,559
1870	16,437	335,000	20,215	371,652
1871	22,600	342,323	22,631	387,554
1872	73,807	391,691	50,487	515,985
1873	55,053	383,391	26,848	465,292
1874	35,547	358,666	25,587	419,800
1875	54,183	337,426	17,572	409,181
1876	52,946	326,242	14,180	393,368
1877	19,764	287,326	13,726	320,816
1878	31,844	367,133	2,894	401,871
1879	28,802	356,811	1,386	386,999
1880	30,653	608,668	834	640,155
1881	31,106	588,276	2,800	622,182
1882	17,811	514,680	3,444	535,935
1883	19,741	502,050	7,104	528,895
1884	38,958	507,691	14,041	560,690
1885	54,684	485,964	16,726	557,374
1886	47,136	551,503	5,372	604,011
1887	62,884	569,918	11,559	644,361
1888	66,340	701,616	5,921	773,877
1889	53,995	727,273	2,384	783,652
1890	5,352	76,773	381	82,506
1891	360	43,144	1,833	45,337
1892	50	70,621	847	71,518
1893	47,618	45,876	198	93,692
1894	20,052	54,308	967	75,327
1895	14,191	70,617	1,130	85,938
1896	19,968	87,589	1,708	109,265
1897	28,056	33,760	1,715	63,531
1898	6,443	51,562	3,400	61,405
1899	43,458	53,238	2,473	99,169
1900	58,289	117,024	32,757	208,079
1901	27,596	9,305	7,588	44,489
1902	31,056	1,146	397	32,599
1903	21,704	44,656	17,425	83,784
1904	14,203	100,456	7,049	121,708
1905	24,554	9,950	15,171	49,675
1906	45,614	20,234	19,058	84,906
1907 (9 months)	78,773	59,982	9,253	148,008
Totals for 40 years	1,331,899	10,763,081	442,436	12,537,416

Digitized by Google

TABLE XCVI. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by total values in the 40 fiscal years 1868–1907—concluded.

Fiscal years.	Exports of total Merchandise the produce of Canada to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$
1868	17,905,808	22,387,846	5,249,523	45,543,177
1869	20,486,389	23,640,188	5,196,727	49,323,304
1870	22,512,991	27,398,930	6,169,271	56,081,192
1871	21,733,556	26,715,690	6,732,110	55,181,356
1872	25,223,785	29,984,440	7,735,802	62,944,027
1873	31,402,234	33,421,725	8,421,647	73,245,606
1874	35,769,190	30,380,556	7,777,002	73,926,748
1875	34,199,134	25,683,818	7,607,941	67,490,893
1876	34,379,005	27,451,150	8,031,694	69,861,849
1877	35,491,671	22,160,666	8,212,543	65,864,880
1878	35,861,110	22,131,343	7,747,681	65,740,134
1879	29,393,424	23,149,909	7,546,245	60,089,578
1880	35,208,031	26,762,705	8,125,455	70,096,191
1881	42,637,219	31,015,109	7,269,051	80,921,379
1882	39,816,813	41,687,638	8,538,260	90,042,711
1883	39,538,067	36,096,501	8,651,139	84,285,707
1884	37,410,870	31,631,622	8,089,587	77,132,079
1885	36,479,051	32,618,593	7,085,874	76,183,518
1886	36,694,263	31,503,292	6,777,951	74,975,506
1887	38,714,331	32,273,033	6,976,656	77,964,020
1888	33,648,284	37,323,161	7,326,305	78,297,750
1889	33,504,281	36,449,288	7,248,235	77,201,804
1890	41,499,149	33,291,207	7,545,158	82,335,514
1891	43,243,784	34,829,436	7,684,524	85,757,744
1892	54,949,055	31,317,857	9,417,341	95,684,253
1893	58,409,606	33,813,802	9,783,082	102,006,490
1894	60,878,056	29,297,598	10,411,199	100,586,853
1895	57,903,564	32,303,773	9,321,014	99,528,351
1896	62,717,941	34,460,428	9,200,383	106,378,752
1897	69,533,852	39,717,057	10,434,501	119,685,410
1898	93,065,019	34,361,795	12,494,118	139,920,932
1899	85,113,681	34,766,955	12,920,626	132,801,262
1900	96,562,875	52,534,977	14,412,938	163,510,790
1901	92,857,525	67,983,673	16,590,188	177,431,386
1902	109,347,345	66,567,784	20,104,634	196,019,763
1903	125,199,980	67,766,367	21,435,327	214,401,674
1904	110,120,892	66,856,885	21,436,662	198,414,439
1905	97,114,867	70,426,765	23,313,314	190,854,946
1906	127,456,465	83,546,306	24,481,185	235,483,956
1907 (9 months)	98,691,186	62,257,299	19,596,821	180,545,306
Totals for 40 years	2,202,674,349	1,527,967,167	423,099,714	4,153,741,230

Digitized by Google

TABLE XCVII. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from Britain and United States in the 40 fiscal years 1868–1907.

Fiscal years.	From Britain.			From United States.		
	Dutiable.	Free.	Duties collected.	Dutiable.	Free.	Duties collected.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868. ...	28,284,194	9,333,131	-	10,014,304	12,645,828	-
1869.....	28,483,645	7,013,119	4,799,758	7,793,748	13,703,632	1,565,566
1870. ...	30,022,948	7,514,147	5,037,440	8,698,845	12,998,392	1,700,252
1871.....	39,815,550	8,682,652	6,544,088	14,085,383	13,100,203	2,290,881
1872.....	48,197,337	14,011,917	7,908,152	13,271,042	20,470,953	2,385,592
1873.....	47,443,203	20,553,742	7,392,957	16,678,805	28,510,305	2,945,966
1874.....	47,794,745	13,629,662	7,867,481	21,097,531	30,609,375	3,681,014
1875.....	48,949,803	11,059,281	8,881,998	22,312,546	26,617,812	3,853,634
1876.....	32,385,482	8,093,771	6,075,756	21,334,613	22,765,267	4,104,484
1877. .	32,916,776	6,414,845	6,377,596	23,510,846	25,865,162	4,393,511
1878.....	32,139,783	5,112,986	6,445,985	23,464,504	24,538,371	4,790,427
1879.....	27,075,555	3,892,223	5,561,933	23,803,467	18,366,849	5,524,879
1880.....	28,038,118	5,726,321	6,737,997	19,566,567	8,627,216	4,512,415
1881.....	35,860,461	7,024,681	8,772,950	25,632,313	10,706,388	5,649,152
1882.....	41,459,730	8,896,538	10,011,811	32,941,061	14,111,874	7,073,912
1883.....	40,732,476	10,947,286	9,897,785	38,652,045	16,495,195	8,148,268
1884.....	32,828,307	9,096,814	8,001,371	35,796,697	13,989,191	7,411,946
1885.	30,702,359	9,329,089	7,617,249	31,231,947	14,344,563	6,624,100
1886.....	30,385,797	8,647,209	7,817,357	29,659,876	13,158,775	6,769,365
1887.	35,766,273	8,975,077	9,318,920	30,570,609	14,225,299	7,268,195
1888.....	30,848,116	8,319,528	8,972,740	27,097,680	19,342,616	7,109,234
1889.....	32,219,807	10,031,382	9,450,243	28,982,283	21,047,136	7,371,148
1890.....	33,267,721	10,009,288	9,576,966	30,575,397	20,790,264	8,126,625
1891.....	31,447,660	10,571,283	9,114,272	29,790,402	22,243,075	7,734,515
1892.....	30,831,809	10,231,902	9,074,201	29,505,550	22,236,582	7,814,559
1893.....	31,869,267	10,660,073	9,498,747	28,562,050	23,777,746	7,636,076
1894.....	27,493,160	9,542,803	8,245,846	25,823,636	24,922,455	6,960,951
1895.....	23,311,911	7,747,421	7,006,677	25,795,538	24,383,466	6,897,395
1896.....	24,366,179	8,458,326	7,358,514	29,101,646	24,427,744	7,767,993
1897.....	20,217,422	9,183,766	6,205,367	30,482,509	26,540,833	8,147,075
1898.....	22,556,479	9,486,992	6,649,429	38,063,960	36,760,963	9,941,624
1899.....	27,521,508	9,409,815	7,328,192	44,471,824	43,995,349	11,713,859
1900.....	31,561,756	12,718,227	8,074,541	53,897,561	48,182,616	13,491,873
1901.....	31,701,654	11,118,341	7,845,406	53,600,278	53,549,047	13,311,750
1902.	35,062,564	13,960,162	8,424,693	60,181,808	54,562,888	15,155,136
1903.	42,210,165	16,582,873	9,841,627	68,538,323	60,251,914	17,069,881
1904.....	44,939,829	16,784,787	10,838,017	77,543,780	65,466,798	19,554,596
1905.....	45,099,527	15,243,177	11,171,010	78,797,440	73,634,186	20,580,302
1906.....	52,615,725	16,568,190	12,944,249	89,540,776	79,257,600	22,187,103
1907(9mos.)	48,750,741	15,664,474	11,823,197	78,969,028	69,629,033	19,084,738
Totals for 40 years.	1,397,175,542	416,247,491	320,512,518	1,379,434,208	1,170,852,964	328,349,982

Digitized by Google

TABLE XCVIII. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from all countries in the 40 fiscal years 1868-1907.

Fiscal years.	Dutiable.	Free.	Totals.	Duties collected on imports.
	$	$	$	$
1868	43,655,696	23,434,463	67,090,159	8,801,446
1869	41,069,342	22,085,599	63,154,941	8,284,507
1870	45,127,422	21,774,652	66,902,074	9,425,028
1871	60,094,362	24,120,026	84,214,388	11,807,590
1872	68,276,157	36,679,210	104,955,367	13,020,684
1873	71,198,176	53,310,953	124,509,129	12,997,578
1874	76,232,530	46,948,357	123,180,887	14,407,318
1875	78,138,511	39,270,057	117,408,568	15,354,139
1876	60,238,297	32,274,810	92,513,107	12,828,614
1877	60,916,770	33,209,624	94,126,394	12,544,348
1878	59,773,039	30,622,812	90,395,851	12,791,532
1879	55,426,836	23,275,683	78,702,519	12,935,269
1880	54,182,967	15,717,575	69,900,542	14,129,953
1881	71,620,725	18,867,604	90,488,329	18,492,645
1882	85,757,433	25,387,751	111,145,184	21,700,028
1883	91,588,339	30,273,157	121,861,496	23,162,553
1884	80,010,498	25,962,480	105,972,978	20,156,448
1885	73,269,618	26,486,157	99,755,775	19,121,254
1886	70,658,819	25,333,318	95,992,137	19,427,398
1887	78,120,679	26,986,531	105,107,210	22,438,309
1888	69,645,824	31,025,804	100,671,628	22,187,869
1889	74,475,139	34,623,057	109,098,196	23,742,317
1890	77,106,286	34,576,287	111,682,573	23,921,234
1891	74,536,036	36,997,918	111,533,954	23,416,266
1892	69,160,737	45,999,676	115,160,413	20,550,474
1893	69,873,571	45,297,259	115,170,830	21,161,711
1894	62,779,182	46,291,729	109,070,911	19,379,822
1895	58,557,655	42,118,236	100,675,891	17,887,269
1896	67,239,759	38,121,402	105,361,161	20,219,037
1897	66,220,765	40,397,062	106,617,827	19,891,997
1898	74,625,068	51,682,074	126,307,162	22,157,788
1899	89,433,172	59,913,287	149,346,459	25,734,229
1900	104,346,795	68,160,083	172,506,878	28,889,110
1901	105,969,756	71,730,938	177,700,694	29,106,980
1902	118,657,496	77,822,694	196,480,190	32,425,532
1903	136,796,065	88,017,654	224,813,719	37,110,355
1904	148,909,576	94,680 443	243,590,019	40,954,349
1905	150,928,787	100,688,332	251,617,119	42,024,340
1906	173,046,109	110,236,095	283,282,204	46,671,101
1907 (9 months)	152,065,529	97,672,345	249,737,874	40,290,172
Totals for 40 years	3,269,729,543	1,798,073,194	5,067,802,737	861,548,593

Digitized by Google

TABLE XCIX. Exports of Canada by values of home produce to British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1903–1907; also coin and bullion.

Countries.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[3]
	$	$	$	$	$
British Empire...totals.	135,746,596	121,194,135	108,579,770	138,421,222	107,176,226
Britain	125,199,980	110,120,892	97,114,867	127,456,465	98,691,186
British Africa	1,931,541	2,318,859	1,880,038	1,756,439	1,096,478
Australia	2,897,528	2,585,805	2,159,236	2,072,702	1,984,552
New Zealand	450,567	587,451	532,382	729,303	653,323
British East Indies	96,307	18,768	25,630	19,612	21,493
British West Indies[1]	2,158,850	2,152,129	2,918,630	2,726,995	2,017,280
Fiji	45,921	68,503	33,130	59,151	44,421
Hong Kong	36,035	25,452	101,080	36,519	93,961
Newfoundland	2,341,966	2,762,348	3,320,209	3,023,047	2,154,420
All other	547,881	553,928	496,568	540,989	419,112
Foreign countries..totals	78,655,078	77,220,304	82,275,176	97,062,734	73,369,080
Argentine Republic	1,010,827	1,119,288	1,461,696	1,881,983	1,968,323
Belgium	1,658,163	830,174	1,688,116	1,187,950	1,274,582
Brazil	701,100	393,811	517,148	649,228	701,827
Central Am. States	27,903	31,592	46,798	66,358	76,298
Chile	153,008	250,774	206,555	238,991	222,743
China	175,636	226,167	980,876	839,468	350,783
Denmark	166,105	161,112	203,889	143,575	102,887
France	1,316,713	1,539,462	1,479,999	2,110,444	1,402,832
French Africa	5,720	5,648	10,573	7,028	1,344
Germany	1,618,517	1,358,910	1,123,586	1,690,907	735,823
Hayti	73,161	67,324	46,574	33,441	24,930
Hawaii	35,339	15,087	14,143	6,252	6,895
Holland	600,452	841,368	519,624	636,943	449,262
Italy	295,470	237,963	198,973	215,599	352,184
Japan	324,938	341,803	508,609	492,275	535,863
Madeira	26,072	27,333	29,736	31,359	33,859
Mexico	105,365	124,658	113,455	256,381	312,563
Norway and Sweden	268,515	426,543	303,735	251,010	230,512
Panama	[2]	6,549	39,066	58,654	71,990
Peru	67,210	31,311	58,785	40,080	69,065
Philippines	39,382	33,996	62,893	4,686	1,196
Portugal	164,184	109,340	128,921	89,598	154,538
Russia	224,502	255,927	241,005	222,040	241,481
St. Pierre	227,549	194,334	169,234	146,687	88,065
Spain	138,553	98,408	50,223	55,686	48,315
Spanish Africa	62,403	60,105	51,294	24,105	24,619
Switzerland	7,433	3,761	8,525	29,809	1,556
United States	67,766,367	66,856,885	70,426,765	83,546,306	62,180,439
United States of Colombia	27,376	31,623	11,402	42,110	31,713
Uruguay	35,292	81,491	103,074	161,293	91,787
Venezuela	13,999	34,045	22,899	21,109	13,977
West Indies, American	462,527	424,948	414,342	514,055	420,642
West Indies, Cuban	765,693	819,482	884,975	1,217,410	991,300
West Indies, Danish	25,140	16,559	14,123	16,604	15,716
West Indies, French	16,131	69,373	60,639	18,299	3,720
All other	48,333	94,750	72,926	115,011	135,451
Coin and bullion..totals.	619,963	2,465,577	1,844,811	9,928,828	13,189,964

[1] Including Bermuda. [2] Included with U.S. of Colombia. [3] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE C. Imports of Canada by values of merchandise entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1903-1907; also coin and bullion.

Countries.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907[1].
	$	$	$	$	$
British Empire ...totals	64,848,482	72,830,784	72,429,754	83,804,027	75,182,336
Britain	58,793,038	61,724,616	60,342,704	69,194,588	64,415,415
British Africa	49,121	69,141	21,372	175,355	118,620
British Guiana	604,319	2,178,885	2,547,722	2,494,209	2,897,121
Australia	96,909	99,759	162,972	224,179	187,556
New Zealand	42,177	19,442	50,126	301,357	175,558
British East Indies	2,137,078	3,164,519	2,725,856	3,353,985	2,823,901
British West Indies	1,798,758	4,196,730	4,970,158	5,863,110	2,833,610
Fiji	45,764	175,849	425,596	269,199	163,668
Hong Kong	139,406	125,290	125,762	168,476	98,774
Newfoundland	1,140,578	1,071,531	1,054,613	1,758,425	1,463,731
All other	1,334	5,022	2,873	1,144	4,382
Foreign countries..totals.	159,965,237	170,759,235	179,187,365	206,556,780	174,555,538
Arabia	16,201	15,474	14,157	15,939	6,391
Argentine Republic	891,104	498,885	718,235	1,491,666	1,528,423
Austria-Hungary	356,543	843,645	694,274	797,211	847,298
Belgium	2,800,182	3,129,513	1,775,187	2,610,072	1,695,179
Brazil	267,057	179,261	464,832	338,766	363,403
Central American States	51,067	71,210	86,979	182,206	39,937
Chile	100,503	87,617	149,545	109,262	148,030
China	511,476	618,745	541,837	543,975	472,335
Denmark	13,266	16,434	13,844	27,452	25,947
Dutch East Indies	448,188	407,980	655,628	842,509	442,406
Egypt	18,750	22,858	27,611	28,134	28,015
France	6,580,029	6,206,511	7,058,745	7,667,987	6,999,195
French Africa	119,090	28,275	29,300	14,623	23,801
Germany	12,282,637	8,175,604	6,695,370	6,987,314	5,474,908
Greece	205,703	229,612	232,933	300,919	295,771
Hawaii	3,166	2,273	19,207	15,977	18,881
Hayti	157	655	–	–	–
Holland	1,270,540	916,071	954,653	1,179,892	1,001,990
Italy	541,785	401,928	620,637	553,755	454,505
Japan	1,428,416	1,947,231	1,928,886	1,673,542	1,638,327
Mexico	123,333	82,835	58,718	287,337	481,744
Norway and Sweden	78,873	192,472	119,422	181,327	150,495
Persia	10,393	3,398	3,239	8,434	17,498
Peru	80,343	187,985	70,409	188,852	22,433
Philippines	11,486	13,721	9,911	10,679	9,788
Portugal	129,192	100,713	98,288	128,604	128,084
Russia	205,611	263,714	209,087	258,235	248,876
St. Pierre	4,603	6,536	6,825	5,308	5,080
Spain	823,944	865,096	729,259	928,791	886,154
Switzerland	944,727	1,389,000	1,766,937	2,012,405	1,604,692
Turkey	229,027	199,120	241,753	341,473	357,861
United States	128,790,237	143,010,578	152,431,626	175,862,071	148,598,061
Uruguay	–	–	40,333	173,893	217,969
Venezuela	43,346	24,319	40,571	72,112	52,396
West Indies	579,437	616,360	667,869	711,996	567,719
All other	4,825	3,606	11,260	4,062	1,946
Coin and bullion...totals	8,976,797	7,874,313	10,308,435	7,078,603	7,517,008

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
I. Agricultural produce....totals	–	–	–	–	–
Balsam	–	–	–	–	–
Cider gal.	5,500	24,001	30,735	59,601	14,050
Flax cwt.	–	–	10,585	–	10
Fruits—					
Apples, dried lb.	539,865	578,720	451,342	221,994	125,000
Apples, green or ripe bbl.	973,805	1,513,744	986,222	1,029,418	933,769
Berries, all kinds	–	–	–	–	–
Canned or preserved	–	–	–	–	–
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total fruits	–	–	–	–	–
Grain and products of—					
Barley bush.	626,006	703,166	787,577	790,804	1,115,979
Beans "	5,090	3,561	37,482	18,241	3,849
Buckwheat "	123,998	284,078	288,255	349,178	287,226
Indian corn "	57,225	73,429	47,146	43,253	5,936
Oats "	5,623,116	3,607,988	1,617,310	1,885,166	3,853,295
Peas, whole "	607,301	725,252	432,302	352,018	325,897
Peas, split "	–	–	3,406	10,214	27,860
Rye "	321,490	45,347	–	–	–
Wheat "	30,726,947	16,346,793	11,280,407	36,027,692	24,432,786
Other grains "	–	–	–	–	1,733
Total grains "	38,090,173	21,789,564	14,493,885	39,476,566	30,054,561
Bran cwt.	130,596	152,643	148,729	184,565	131,624
Cereal foods	–	–	–	–	–
Flour of wheat bbl.	633,250	940,040	592,598	943,777	633,493
Indian meal "	460	–	–	797	400
Oatmeal "	131,024	174,277	155,786	120,744	122,177
Meal, all other "	7,145	8,264	5,439	8,229	8,231
Malt bush.	–	–	–	–	–
Total flour, meal and malt	–	–	–	–	–
Hay ton.	163,178	104,853	92,238	124,947	64,591
Hemp cwt.	–	107	–	–	2,029
Hops lb.	69,023	51,748	48,043	66,423	61,050
Maple sugar "	67,279	44,804	19,284	12,634	11,556
Maple syrup gal.	1,059	1,527	1,190	1,244	644
Seeds—					
Clover bush.	50,037	82,249	30,112	42,763	22,506
Grass "	8,202	1,187	6,174	2,979	609
All other seed	–	–	–	–	–
Total seeds bush.	58,239	83,436	36,286	44,742	–
Straw ton.	202	108	289	294	111
Tobacco leaf lb.	4	–	43	–	27
Trees, shrubs and plants	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes bush.	–	4,969	21	9	–
Turnips "	2,166	683	986	–	530
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total vegetables bush.	2,166	5,652	1,007	9	–
All other agricultural products	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
I. Agricultural produce....totals	34,206,693	27,266,656	18,884,067	42,305,048	29,940,454
Balsam	468	369	321	1,602	–
Cider	773	5,236	5,034	9,204	2,188
Flax	–	–	19,936	–	125
Fruits—					
Apples, dried	29,143	25,539	22,567	12,254	11,477
Apples, green or ripe	2,696,927	4,379,826	2,513,599	3,475,825	2,511,195
Berries, all kinds	145	1,010	–	4	30
Canned or preserved	370,973	320,418	166,180	248,619	270,675
All other	5,547	9,677	2,281	18,788	21,426
Total fruits	3,102,735	4,736,470	2,704,627	3,755,490	2,814,803
Grain and products of—					
Barley	291,032	330,401	402,493	426,917	593,277
Beans	7,327	5,988	49,826	28,763	7,396
Buckwheat	67,900	154,121	158,961	198,131	158,941
Indian corn	27,726	32,995	32,329	23,554	4,218
Oats	1,861,661	1,213,413	563,866	762,503	1,566,996
Peas, whole	476,714	525,102	306,629	324,037	295,435
Peas, split	–	–	3,768	8,821	35,109
Rye	179,664	24,089	–	–	–
Wheat	22,999,745	13,106,081	9,474,870	30,234,611	19,566,017
Other grains	–	–	–	–	1,120
Total grains	25,911,769	15,392,190	10,992,742	32,007,337	22,228,509
Bran	93,292	117,606	118,953	155,298	127,146
Cereal foods	–	–	959,779	860,363	887,410
Flour of wheat	2,338,667	3,568,480	2,424,116	3,656,938	2,352,444
Indian meal	1,840	–	–	2,342	1,125
Oatmeal	480,458	644,219	587,964	492,084	488,699
Meal, all other	17,906	25,720	15,342	22,089	25,558
Malt	–	–	–	–	–
Total flour, meal and malt	2,738,871	4,238,369	3,027,422	4,173,453	2,867,826
Hay	1,421,506	974,678	799,227	952,728	655,259
Hemp	–	1,068	–		13,413
Hops	11,205	12,937	6,064	12,306	5,700
Maple sugar	5,744	2,091	1,902	1,379	1,266
Maple syrup	959	1,172	1,098	1,138	554
Seeds—					
Clover	387,223	550,129	208,539	312,217	152,967
Grass	9,927	2,225	7,345	3,260	971
All other	46	1,386	1,900	8,915	164,353
Total seeds	397,196	553,740	217,784	324,392	318,251
Straw	1,120	700	2,147	2,122	996
Tobacco leaf	2	–	11	–	4
Trees, shrubs and plants	84	817	1,123	110	53
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved	7,057	30,267	18,308	9,295	3,115
Potatoes	–	1,689	12	5	–
Turnips	258	82	126	–	64
All other	60	68	40	600	2,514
Total vegetables	7,375	32,106	18,486	9,900	5,693
All other agricultural products	413,594	1,197,107	7,411	38,226	11,218

[1]Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
II. Animals and their produce—					
Totals	–	–	–	–	–
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less NO.	–	–	1	90	–
Cattle, over one year old "	161,170	148,301	159,077	163,904	149,340
Horses, one year old or less "	–	–	–	–	–
Horses, over one year old "	1,638	937	276	249	140
Hogs "	66	–	–	150	–
Sheep, one year old or less "	20,864	29,307	21,757	5,063	2,352
Sheep, over one year old "	93,528	94,492	92,008	37,717	32,881
Poultry and other, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Total animals living. NO.	277,266	272,337	273,119	207,173	184,713
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon lb.	137,745,525	123,943,777	116,705,157	98,173,242	75,326,704
Beef "	1,586,882	1,828,101	468,220	763,169	889,437
Hams "	3,953,646	3,772,908	2,676,961	3,683,563	1,634,899
Mutton "	16,300	57,098	60,017	8,197	–
Pork "	43,357	188,512	568,103	338,008	131,078
Poultry, dressed and undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Game, dressed and undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Tongues lb.	71,882	52,192	36,833	14,787	11,403
Canned "	5,543,826	23,021,794	38,190,651	13,503,781	3,105,768
All other, n.e.s. "	1,199,153	1,357,230	1,137,556	1,341,126	947,886
Total meats "	150,160,571	154,221,612	159,843,498	117,825,873	82,047,175
Other animal products—					
Bones cwt.	–	1,196	–	1,098	–
Butter lb.	32,203,944	22,979,617	29,990,669	32,904,990	17,243,390
Cheese "	228,394,482	233,299,338	214,744,150	214,877,077	177,442,106
Eggs doz.	7,305,136	5,679,048	3,352,485	2,688,977	2,434,508
Furs, dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Furs, undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Grease and grease scraps lb.	38,857	241,922	507,237	226,085	33,076
Glue stock	–	–	–	–	–
Hair	–	–	–	–	–
Hides and skins, other than fur	–	–	–	–	–
Horns and hoofs	–	–	–	–	–
Honey lb.	14,562	27,930	6,842	26,987	650
Lard "	2,322,585	441,539	1,170,317	116,720	184,961
Milk and cream, condensed lb.	12,930	352	3,067	142,802	92,155
Sheep pelts NO.	–	–	150	–	1,015
Tallow lb.	283,720	56,893	426,545	453,287	48,125
Wool "	235,178	472,375	413,519	260,039	223,347
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total other animal products	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
II. Animals and their produce—					
Totals	62,998,927	57,920,010	56,097,451	57,758,417	48,313,070
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less	–	–	75	1,215	–
Cattle, over one year old	10,842,438	10,046,651	11,047,092	11,044,248	10,200,137
Horses, one year old or less	–	–	–	–	–
Horses, over one year old	224,845	26,900	39,850	42,230	20,425
Hogs	700	–	–	2,700	–
Sheep, one year old or less	94,386	127,592	112,417	29,800	13,251
Sheep, over one year old	562,501	593,766	595,881	244,053	213,905
Poultry and other, n.e.s	774	3,751	170	188	508
Total animals, living	11,725,644	10,798,660	11,795,485	11,364,434	10,448,256
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon	15,429,122	12,590,669	12,180,817	11,563,619	9,012,496
Beef	131,787	161,013	31,665	47,839	59,496
Hams	444,617	406,051	307,155	408,369	183,809
Mutton	1,382	5,919	3,263	529	–
Pork	2,591	23,851	45,841	32,916	12,012
Poultry, dressed and undressed	132,099	107,509	71,868	79,670	54,159
Game, dressed and undressed	–	–	–	–	25
Tongues	6,341	4,624	3,493	1,432	1,590
Canned	595,072	2,299,963	3,525,270	1,349,880	372,933
All other, n.e.s	72,903	105,503	81,560	131,190	100,825
Total meats	16,815,914	15,705,102	16,250,932	13,615,444	9,797,345
Other animal products—					
Bones	–	966	–	1,500	–
Butter	6,554,014	4,400,774	5,568,999	6,802,008	3,805,925
Cheese	24,620,004	24,099,004	20,174,211	24,300,906	21,909,879
Eggs	1,420,760	1,036,035	660,610	448,463	521,656
Furs, dressed	6,953	15,708	3,427	2,078	111,062
Furs, undressed	1,437,666	1,409,778	1,318,535	1,058,936	1,583,227
Grease and grease scraps	1,700	11,881	23,002	7,492	1,121
Glue stock	180	760	1,561	32	–
Hair	20,321	7,637	8,533	11,034	2,800
Hides and skins other than fur	77,123	280,788	85,598	16,969	17,466
Horns and hoofs	543	28	817	829	50
Honey	1,264	2,685	681	2,424	71
Lard	227,080	40,228	100,308	11,666	19,159
Milk and cream, condensed	795	30	245	9,140	7,069
Sheep pelts	–	–	100	–	1,077
Tallow	17,542	3,020	20,578	20,009	2,451
Wool	39,229	76,131	62,224	37,616	41,653
All other	32,195	30,795	21,365	47,440	42,803
Total other animal products	34,457,369	31,416,248	28,051,034	32,773,539	28,067,469

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
III. Fisheries produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh. ...	–	–	–	–	–
Codfish, dry salted..... cwt.	23,273	23,169	13,051	18,552	27,690
Codfish, wet salted and pickled... ..... "	–	325	–	–	117
Codfish tongues and sounds....	–	–	–	–	–
Total codfish....	–	–	–	–	–
Halibut, fresh..... .. .. lb.	10,944	–	–	–	–
Halibut, pickled..... bbl.	80	–	–	352	–
Total halibut....	–	–	–	–	–
Herring, fresh or frozen.....	–	–	–	–	–
Herring, pickled..... bbl.	1,001	887	100	100	656
Herring, canned..... lb.	–	–	336	–	–
Herring, smoked ... ... "	42,994	36,795	47,200	34,930	60,140
Total herring.	–	–	–	–	–
Lobsters, fresh..... bbl.	–	–	–	728	6
Lobsters, canned ... ... lb.	4,009,558	3,784,611	4,022,537	4,008,680	1,276,426
Total lobsters	–	–	–	–	–
Mackerel, fresh.....	–	–	–	–	–
Mackerel, canned..... lb.	–	7,210	–	4,316	–
Mackerel, pickled. . bbl.	40	–	–	–	–
Total mackerel.....	–	–	–	–	–
Oysters.....	–	–	–	–	–
Salmon, fresh . ..... lb.	321,572	366,009	102,547	2,103,616	811,976
Salmon, smoked ..... "	–	–	430	50	–
Salmon, canned.. ... . "	21,675,368	12,216,045	9,405,968	40,801,698	12,207,053
Salmon, pickled..... bbl.	1	120	89	95	371
Total salmon.....	–	–	–	–	–
Salmon or lake trout....	–	–	–	–	–
Sea fish, other, fresh	–	–	–	–	–
Sea fish, other, pickled .. bbl.	–	–	700	–	–
Sea fish, other, preserved lb.	60	2,635	4,930	855	36,207
Total sea fish, other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fish bait..... bbl.	–	–	–	–	10,755
Fish, all other, fresh	–	–	–	–	–
Fish, all other, pickled .. bbl.	–	–	18	17	–
Fish oil, cod.... ..... gal.	12,896	6,496	934	1,237	3,152
Fish oil, seal..... "	13,398	–	–	15,570	36,499
Fish oil, whale.... . ... "	–	–	–	216,490	290,101
Fish oil, other..... "	20,051	654	4,080	11,123	2,984
Total fish oil..... "	46,345	7,150	5,014	244,420	332,736
Furs or skins the produce of fish or marine animals.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of the fisheries...	–	–	–	–	–
IV. Forest produce, totals.. ..	–	–	–	–	–
Ashes, pot and pearl..... bbl.	1,128	600	795	671	441
Ashes, other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total ashes....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
III. Fisheries produce.....totals.	3,904,793	3,084,930	2,524,495	6,139,577	2,411,102
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh.....	–	–	–	–	–
Codfish, dry salted.....	115,555	89,672	73,116	87,093	93,582
Codfish, wet salted and pickled.	–	1,270	–	–	1,280
Codfish tongues and sounds...	–	–	–	–	–
Total codfish.....	115,555	90,942	73,116	87,093	94,862
Halibut, fresh	473	–	–	–	–
Halibut, pickled.....	800	–	–	3,164	–
Total halibut.	1,273	–	–	3,164	–
Herring, fresh or frozen. .. .	–	–	–	–	–
Herring, pickled.....	4,335	3,393	450	425	2,115
Herring, canned.....	–	–	28	–	–
Herring, smoked	1,423	1,381	1,603	1,245	1,594
Total herring.....	5,758	4,774	2,081	1,670	3,709
Lobsters, fresh	–	–	–	8,511	126
Lobsters, canned	925,715	908,617	889,608	1,076,332	331,811
Total lobsters.....	925,715	908,617	889,608	1,084,843	331,937
Mackerel, fresh.....	–	–	–	–	–
Mackerel, canned.....	–	618	–	207	–
Mackerel, pickled.....	500	–	–	–	–
Total mackerel.....	500	618	–	207	–
Oysters	329	283	127	317	529
Salmon, fresh..... ...	27,463	50,427	10,377	277,332	72,260
Salmon, smoked..	–	–	62	7	–
Salmon, canned	2,459,499	1,533,060	1,333,858	4,353,379	1,622,017
Salmon, pickled..... ..	10	1,727	1,503	1,290	6,436
Total salmon.....	2,486,972	1,585,214	1,345,800	4,632,008	1,700,713
Salmon or lake trout.....	–	–	–	–	–
Sea fish, other, fresh..... ...	–	–	–	–	–
Sea fish, other, pickled.....	–	–	1,200	–	–
Sea fish, other, preserved.... .	5	303	2,081	65	966
Total sea fish, other.....	5	303	3,281	65	966
Fish bait.....	–	–	18	–	18,329
Fish, all other, fresh.....	–	–	–	613	–
Fish, all other, pickled.....	–	–	108	134	–
Fish oil, cod.....	3,860	6,863	290	351	964
Fish oil, seal	4,567	–	–	4,536	13,995
Fish oil, whale.....	–	–	–	64,213	97,437
Fish oil, other.....	10,273	227	1,454	2,500	985
Total fish oil.....	18,700	7,090	1,744	71,600	113,381
Furs or skins the produce of fish or marine animals..	347,480	446,961	208,608	265,168	143,239
Other articles of the fisheries...	2,506	40,128	4	2,695	3,437
IV. Forest produce.....totals.	16,742,435	14,962,927	12,214,007	12,498,738	11,783,564
Ashes, pot and pearl	34,652	27,766	33,408	26,028	18,102
Ashes, other...	–	–	9	–	–
Total ashes.	34,652	27,766	33,417	26,028	18,102

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Bark for tanning	–	–	–	–	–
Firewood ... cord.	–	–	–	–	60
Knees and futtocks	–	–	–	–	–
Lathwood	–	–	–	–	–
Logs—					
Elm ... M. ft.	294	1,182	933	386	125
Hemlock ... "	–	–	–	–	–
Oak ... "	95	–	–	2	–
Pine ... "	597	347	162	117	–
Spruce ... "	–	–	–	8	–
Tamarac ... "	–	–	–	–	–
All other ... "	963	1,736	1,893	1,018	1,961
Total logs ... "	1,949	3,265	2,988	1,523	2,086
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory ... M. ft.	266	61	–	287	248
Battens ...	–	–	–	–	–
Deals, pine ... st. hund.	84,349	51,176	35,917	34,335	22,956
Deals, spruce and other "	231,419	203,331	186,403	169,105	165,640
Deal ends ... "	16,357	10,763	10,790	9,810	8,091
Laths ... M.	–	–	–	150	2,150
Palings ... "	381	223	108	151	–
Pickets ... "	2,074	2,467	2,439	1,751	533
Planks and boards ... M. ft.	98,134	89,232	80,266	81,176	68,169
Scantlings and joists ... "	30,261	36,966	38,112	36,086	38,466
Shingles ... M.	–	–	–	395	–
Shooks, box and other ...	–	–	–	–	–
Staves and headings ...	–	–	–	–	–
All other lumber, n.e.s. ...	–	–	–	–	–
Total lumber ...	–	–	–	–	–
Match blocks ...	–	–	–	–	–
Masts and spars ... No.	–	3	–	–	–
Piling ...	–	–	–	–	–
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other ...	–	–	–	–	–
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other ...	–	–	–	–	–
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar ...	–	–	–	–	–
Sleepers and railroad ties No.	6,529	18,072	11,427	779	115
Stave bolts ...	–	–	–	–	–
Timber, square—					
Ash ... ton.	2,059	747	1,109	679	135
Birch ... "	19,616	10,891	14,298	20,472	7,897
Elm ... "	13,674	6,701	7,018	8,705	8,612
Maple ... "	146	–	–	25	33
Oak ... "	16,318	8,000	3,943	8,352	8,639
Pine, red ... "	10,733	1,052	831	385	4,486
Pine, white ... "	57,786	53,969	37,947	41,685	32,912
All other ... "	3,076	1,690	2,078	1,393	762
Total timber, sq. "	123,408	83,070	67,224	81,696	63,476
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp ...	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Bark for tanning	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	-	-	-	-	180
Knees and futtocks	-	-	-	-	-
Lathwood	-	-	-	-	-
Logs—					
Elm	3,274	11,551	9,933	6,250	2,329
Hemlock	-	-	-	-	-
Oak	780	-	-	80	-
Pine	12,544	6,298	3,910	3,550	-
Spruce	-	-	-	80	-
Tamarac	-	-	-	-	-
All other	13,197	26,875	23,077	22,266	36,619
Total logs	29,795	44,724	36,920	32,226	38,948
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory	13,366	5,150	-	5,077	5,832
Battens	71,983	39,283	29,011	23,803	15,786
Deals, pine	3,536,822	2,740,702	1,870,794	2,166,525	1,521,931
Deals, spruce and other	7,643,753	7,210,740	6,188,553	5,827,309	6,414,045
Deal ends	529,434	393,386	364,809	364,252	279,327
Laths	-	-	-	337	5,345
Palings	3,667	2,314	1,124	1,526	-
Pickets	24,521	26,572	29,062	30,371	12,545
Planks and boards	1,552,756	1,615,397	1,299,226	1,499,438	1,215,421
Scantlings and joists	290,131	368,433	363,327	379,933	428,614
Shingles	-	-	-	990	-
Shooks, box and other	270,731	196,496	301,663	268,550	225,132
Staves and headings	43,250	47,735	38,736	35,198	32,008
All other lumber, n.e.s.	169,176	168,555	160,253	137,389	98,512
Total lumber	14,149,570	12,814,763	10,646,578	10,740,698	10,252,498
Match blocks	6,350	6,524	8,134	29,721	9,867
Masts and spars	-	30	-	-	-
Piling	-	-	-	-	-
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other	40	3,610	2,850	2,374	1,005
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other	-	-	-	-	-
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar	-	-	-	-	-
Sleepers and railroad ties	2,634	5,405	4,567	300	50
Stave bolts	-	-	-	-	-
Timber, square—					
Ash	26,623	10,455	11,395	10,521	1,877
Birch	203,971	108,023	158,352	240,942	86,335
Elm	295,364	154,816	191,668	241,070	241,238
Maple	1,759	-	-	400	582
Oak	412,641	226,289	92,177	182,260	187,751
Pine, red	217,228	19,450	13,355	5,624	95,116
Pine, white	1,294,716	1,506,040	980,040	957,588	840,969
All other	61,871	33,282	31,218	28,956	9,046
Total, sq. timber	2,514,173	2,058,355	1,478,205	1,667,361	1,462,914
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Other articles of the forest.....	-	-	-	-	-
V. Manufactures.....totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Acid, sulphuric.....	-		-	-	-
Agricultural implements.....	-	-	-	-	-
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc. and mfs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc...	-	-	-	-	-
Biscuits and bread..... cwt.	51	100	8	24	1
Bricks.....	-	-	-	-	-
Buttons.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cement.....	-		-	-	-
Clay, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Clothing and wearing apparel..	-	-	-	-	-
Coke.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cordage, rope and twine.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, fabrics..... yd.	416,585	485,040	337,144	226,401	76,737
Cottons, other.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton waste..... lb.	-	15,222	37,753	4,800	-
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s.	-	-	-	-	-
Dye stuffs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical apparatus.....	-	-	-	-	-
Electrotypes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Extract of hemlock bark. bbl.	4,398	5,356	4,565	3,774	3,484
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s..... lb.	100	150	-	-	-
Fertilizers.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fur, manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grindstones, manufactured....	-	-	-	-	-
Gypsum or plaster, ground	-	-	-	-	-
Hats and caps.....	-	-	-	-	-
Household effects, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Ice.....	-	-	-	-	-
India rubber, manufactures of..	-	-	-	-	-
India rubber, scrap and other ..... lb.	22,500	4,900	3,020	45,300	50,830
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware, n.e.s.....	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery, n.e.s	-	-	-	-	-
Pig iron..... ton.	2,404	12,634	4,677	213	90
Scrap iron or steel..... cwt.	3,285	13,053	67,992	9,794	4,004
Sewing machines..... No.	99	29	91	51	28
Steel and manufactures of...	-	-	-	-	-
Stoves..... No.	12	21	16	27	9
Typewriters..... "	2,314	3,363	2,017	2,564	2,934
Total iron and steel and manufactures of.....	-	-	-	-	-
Jewelers' sweepings.....	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Other articles of the forest. ...	5,221	1,750	3,336	30	-
V. Manufactures.... ....totals.	6,728,298	6,231,094	6,378,419	7,233,232	5,036,956
Acid, sulphuric.....	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural implements. ...	448,668	479,667	334,523	236,955	300,350
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc. and mfs	-	-	152,168	120,918	170,868
Books, pamphlets, maps. etc...	44,435	54,010	52,455	95,658	49,630
Biscuits and bread.	564	725	126	179	5
Bricks.....	-	-	-	-	-
Buttons....	-	-	-	-	-
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc	14,789	26,388	7,905	8,447	10,452
Charcoal	1,400	-	1,800	3,000	1,502
Cement.....	-	31	65	1,239	-
Clay, manufactures of.....	-	-	35	-	-
Clothing and wearing apparel..	20,761	26,161	27,199	16,123	11,077
Coke.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cordage, rope and twine.	20,235	35,132	18,707	52,047	10,397
Cotton fabrics.....	67,712	57,658	43,470	33,624	18,338
Cottons, other.....	14,144	9,801	5,676	6,021	3,984
Cotton waste.....	-	251	2,772	384	-
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s..... ...	120,788	84,195	201,671	323,309	238,022
Dye stuffs.....	207	364	-	-	-
Electrical apparatus.....	342	3,706	9,927	3,400	4,295
Electrotypes.....	364	852	1,310	591	20
Extract of hemlock bark.....	53,376	64,380	55,060	52,513	43,794
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s.....	25	19	-	-	-
Fertilizers.....	150	-	-	7,930	27,705
Fur, manufactures of....	4,169	6,952	4,088	12,876	6,827
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.....	1,914	4,182	1,373	860	4,072
Grindstones, manufactured...	-	4	-	-	-
Gypsum or plaster, ground....	-	-	-	12	-
Hats and caps	477	481	393	1,019	226
Household effects, n.e.s.....	42,202	118,995	80,119	97,377	65,776
Ice	-	-	-	-	-
India rubber, manufactures of.	44,741	39,378	46,500	91,540	29,525
India rubber, scrap and other	1,414	1,665	325	714	616
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s	54,707	37,175	29,373	16,940	235
Hardware. n.e.s.....	20,010	33,200	34,701	37,631	19,737
Machinery.....	68,781	99,765	32,858	39,415	41,353
Pig iron.....	32,300	118,142	44,026	4,256	1,792
Scrap iron or steel.....	1,561	6,943	31,726	9,107	2,465
Sewing machines..... ...	2,557	541	1,816	956	691
Steel and manufactures of....	101,618	123,459	32,562	37,546	47,194
Stoves	237	665	394	554	70
Typewriters	76,478	111,600	74,445	87,616	76,942
Total iron and steel and manufactures of.	358,249	531,490	281,901	234,021	190,479
Jewelers' sweepings	1,595	18,080	40,200	36,557	26,948

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.		Quantities.				
		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.						
Junk	cwt.	274	205	30,114	29,423	23,670
Lamps and lanterns		–	–	–	–	–
Leather—						–
Boots and shoes		–	–	–	–	
Harness and saddlery		–	–	–	–	–
Leather, n.e.s.	lb.	235,960	661,968	809,953	666,509	1,043,793
Sole	"	8,295,984	7,501,545	7,838,542	7,175,287	3,062,189
Upper	"	772,447	594,068	706,133	1,052,835	762,229
Other manufactures of		–	–	–	–	–
Total leather		–	–	–	–	–
Lime		–	–	–	–	–
Liquors—						
Ale and beer	gal.	–	150	–	870	–
Gin	"	15	–	–	–	–
Whiskey	"	11,904	14,615	8,853	3,313	7,182
Wines	"	342	179	3,154	247	57
Other spirits, n.e.s.	"	123	24,686	123,490	95,791	22,833
Total liquors	"	12,384	39,630	135,497	100,221	30,072
Metals, n.o.p.		–	–	–	–	–
Musical instruments—						
Organs	NO.	4,823	3,611	3,205	2,857	2,647
Pianos	"	112	38	22	25	11
Other instruments		–	–	–	–	–
Total musical instruments		–	–	–	–	–
Oil cake	cwt.	233,183	242,335	86,015	188,329	193,400
Oil, n.e.s.	gal.	3,911	17,107	10,444	47,477	12,681
Paper, wall	roll.	–	–	–	650	634
Paper, n.e.s		–	–	–	–	–
Photographs		–	–	–	–	–
Rags	lb.	791,118	766,339	1,006,108	1,993,307	826,576
Ships sold to other countries		–	–	–	–	–
Soap	lb.	37,750	240	2,170	21,760	444
Starch	"	880	13,690	139,520	85,560	4,373
Stone, granite, marble, etc, dressed		–	–	–	–	–
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s.	lb.	205,543	280	94,495	25,750	558,852
Sugar-house syrup		–	–	–	–	–
Tar		–	–	–	–	–
Tin, manufactures of		–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco—						
Cigars	M.	7	–	14	35	–
Cigarettes	"	–	–	1,150	8	5
Stems and cuttings	lb.	–	700	22,662	18,670	863
All other, n.e.s.	"	22,332	23,222	27,154	67,556	27,193
Total tobacco		–	–	–	–	–
Tow	cwt.	–	–	1	–	–
Vehicles—						
Automobiles	NO.	–	–	–	1	6
Carriages	"	37	3	17	18	22
Carriages, parts of		–	–	–	–	–
Carts	NO.	4	38	3	10	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Junk	171	1,572	21,784	97,677	82,455
Lamps and lanterns	628	1,574	2,842	2,129	2,090
Leather—					
Boots and shoes	23,464	5,620	5,457	6,656	4,346
Harness and saddlery	441	1,459	781	1,180	687
Leather, n.e.s.	97,228	147,586	213,207	292,934	297,212
Sole	1,712,944	1,585,174	1,544,105	1,488,106	714,780
Upper	204,475	182,936	164,998	265,797	229,989
Other manufactures of	23,761	12,150	13,596	14,141	11,083
Total leather	2,062,313	1,934,895	1,942,144	2,068,814	1,258,097
Lime	-	-	300	13,140	164
Liquors—					
Ale and beer	-	75	-	352	-
Gin	50	-	-	-	-
Whiskey	38,804	47,949	27,127	10,925	19,085
Wines	548	241	2,277	439	66
Other spirits, n.e.s.	546	12,563	45,016	30,748	16,423
Total liquors	39,948	60,828	74,420	42,464	35,574
Metals, n.o.p.	117,202	96,643	150,250	13,322	20,798
Musical instruments—					
Organs	269,668	200,838	174,745	149,854	141,115
Pianos	11,884	9,490	5,175	8,515	4,020
Other instruments	2,751	3,234	4,720	818	335
Total musical instruments	284,303	213,562	184,640	159,187	145,470
Oil cake	264,327	269,045	96,798	237,462	222,225
Oil, n.e.s.	6,931	3,620	2,462	31,190	5,232
Paper, wall	-	-	-	136	89
Paper, n.e.s.	332,328	447,536	940,731	1,149,403	920,272
Photographs	553	911	562	876	583
Rags	26,424	33,124	79,490	79,294	35,633
Ships sold to other countries	-	-	-	-	-
Soap	1,132	10	230	848	62
Starch	44	783	3,808	4,134	199
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed	30	293	240	975	2,920
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s.	5,425	11	1,310	895	15,613
Sugar-house syrup	-	-	-	-	-
Tar	215	29	-	1,595	-
Tin, manufactures of	3,256	636	1,850	87	922
Tobacco—					
Cigars	95	6	256	1,373	-
Cigarettes	-	-	900	41	14
Stems and cuttings	-	308	3,466	1,566	135
All other	12,037	12,916	12,403	18,447	12,872
Total tobacco	12,132	13,230	17,025	21,427	13,021
Tow	-	-	20	-	-
Vehicles—					
Automobiles	-	-	-	1,750	11,880
Carriages	4,003	450	1,606	3,012	2,159
Carriages, parts of	4,939	3,868	3,820	568	50
Carts	262	1,493	129	960	-

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
V. Manufactures—con.					
Vehicles—con.					
Wagons..... NO.	35	2	5	1	2
Bicycles..... "	133	20	21	16	13
Bicycles, parts of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other vehicles	–	–	–	–	–
Vinegar..... gal.	–	20	–	–	–
Wood—					
Barrels, empty..... NO.	171	2,250	594	722	13
Household furniture.....	–	–	–	–	–
Doors, sashes and blinds...	–	–	–		–
Matches and match splints....	–	–	–		–
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	–	–	–	–	–
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware.....	–	–	–	–	–
Spool wood and spools.....	–	–	–	–	–
Wood pulp.	–	–	–	–	–
Other manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total wood and mfs. of..	–	–	–	–	–
Woolens	–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of manufacture...	–	–	–	–	–
VI. Mineral produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Arsenic	–	–	–	–	–
Asbestos..... ton.	2,813	4,375	7,132	8,614	9,129
Barytes, ground and unground ..... cwt.	–	400	–	–	–
Coal..... ton.	25,335	14,120	7,374	15,412	2,683
Chromite (chromic iron). "	725	218	1,189	–	448
Felspar.. ..... "	1,330	–	–	–	–
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc....	–	–	–	–	–
Gypsum or plaster, crude.....	–	–	–	–	–
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte regulus, etc . lb.	1,796,955	348,139	1,251,278	3,542,446	2,077,969
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs ..... lb.	141	–	500	80,895	–
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc..... lb.	10,000	–	1,029,138	–	–
Lead, pig.	–	–	–	–	–
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss..... lb.	–	2,037,538	1,605,101	1,963,927	1,951,791
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms...	–	–	–	–	–
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc. oz.	–	–	–	44,475	–
Mica.. ..... lb.	658,081	268,889	436,383	272,454	234,434
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc..... lb.	125,190	133,655	115,520	100,000	300
Mineral water .... gal.	2,022	552	18.	2,031	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Vehicles—con.					
Wagons	8,668	249	1,311	75	152
Bicycles	3,901	889	895	598	735
Bicycles, parts of	179	35	-	68	642
Other vehicles	1,154	1,780	34,601	13,659	2,548
Vinegar	-	5	-	-	-
Wood—					
Barrels, empty	107	4,287	594	1,636	95
Household furniture	227,424	168,745	128,032	122,913	54,041
Doors, sashes and blinds	249,351	153,567	76,190	84,651	64,474
Matches and match splints	110,117	186,832	147,714	105,314	37,224
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	16,919	2,866	520	388	7,926
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware	3,754	650	1,720	3,221	1,503
Spool wood and spools	112,606	82,377	82,534	184,779	44,970
Wood pulp	1,129,173	548,720	680,199	998,702	558,609
Other manufactures of	236,643	275,718	188,523	170,866	119,843
Total wood and mfs. of	2,086,094	1,423,762	1,306,026	1,672,470	888,685
Woolens	16,206	6,403	8,384	4,222	2,570
Other articles of manufacture	182,809	149,291	130,973	173,481	151,208
VI. Mineral produce.....totals.	597,130	641,072	991,874	1,475,839	1,127,267
Arsenic	-	-	-	-	-
Asbestos	98,167	116,866	243,249	262,774	292,620
Barytes, ground and unground	-	360	-	-	-
Coal	92,119	50,523	22,084	29,014	8,429
Chromite (chromic iron)	-	13,545	13,530	-	4,400
Felspar	3,000	-	-	-	-
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc	1,923	100	1,020	2,150	-
Gypsum or plaster, crude	-	-	-	-	-
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc	173,087	63,699	195,040	457,384	211,688
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs	29	-	61	12,538	-
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc	250	-	25,930	-	-
Lead, pig	-	-	-	-	-
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss	-	292,036	359,314	602,613	481,164
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms	-	-	-	-	-
Silver, metallic, contained in ore concentrates, etc	-	-	-	20,140	-
Mica	143,736	68,215	46,721	32,072	52,142
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc	2,843	2,045	1,802	1,297	3
Mineral water	622	714	15	1,200	-

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude	–	–	–	–	–
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined gal.	–	30	–	–	210
Total oils "	–	30	–	–	210
Ores—					
Antimony ton.	–	96	281	428	405
Iron "	12	4,802	20	23	–
Manganese	–	–	–	–	–
Other ton.	1,073	985	1,259	342	248
Total ores "	1,085	5,883	1,560	793	653
Phosphates	–	–	–	–	–
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates cwt.	589	116	273	41	–
Pyrites	–	–	–	–	
Salt lb.	–	–	200	–	2,240
Sand and gravel ton.	194	–	–	–	–
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought ton.	48	–	–	–	25
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough	–	–	–	–	–
Total stone ton.	48	–	–	–	25
Other articles of the mine	–	–	–	–	–
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Coffee lb.	–	–	–	144	–
Dried fruits, n.e.s "	–	–	–	678	–
Rice "	5	–	–	–	–
Rice meal "	1,843,940	1,812,690	2,365,760	2,675,200	1,551,900
Paintings in oil or water colours	–	–	–	–	–
Other miscellaneous articles	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CI. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
VI. Mineral produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude	–	–	–	–	–
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined	–	11	–	–	21
Total oils	–	11	–	–	21
Ores—					
Antimony	–	5,060	13,156	6,157	21,207
Iron	96	7,240	35	125	–
Manganese	–	–	–	–	–
Other	61,401	19,507	68,010	43,140	48,494
Total ores	61,497	31,807	81,201	49,422	69,701
Phosphates	–	–	–	–	–
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates	2,945	540	970	58	–
Pyrites	–	–	–	–	–
Salt	–	–	15	–	20
Sand and gravel	387	–	–	–	–
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought	570	–	–	.	470
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc	–	–	–	-	–
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough	–	–	–	–	–
Total stone	970	–	–	–	470
Other articles of the mine	15,555	611	922	5,177	6,609
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	21,704	14,203	24,554	45,614	78,773
Coffee	–	–	–	44	–
Dried fruits, n.e.s.	–	–	–	64	–
Rice	4	–	–	–	–
Rice meal	18,917	14,199	22,030	29,930	17,870
Paintings in oil or water colour	–	–	–	11,936	49,553
Other miscellaneous articles	2,783	4	2,524	3,640	11,350

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values, by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
I. Agricultural produce...totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Balsam	–	–	–	–	–
Cider gal.	248	348	540	667	18
Flax cwt.	19,301	27,775	120,963	68,847	6,960
Fruits—					
Apples, dried lb.	271,221	441,953	304,679	60,691	–
Apples, green or ripe bbl.	6,064	14,899	16,784	44,051	5,381
Berries, all kinds	–	–	–	–	–
Canned or preserved	–	–	–	–	–
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total fruits	–	–	–	–	–
Grain and products of—					
Barley bush.	37,112	86,175	101,111	47,245	19,094
Beans "	33,526	65,782	22,015	11,599	10,466
Buckwheat "	1,977	15,934	53,712	18,705	12,965
Indian corn "	937	6,402	2,344	27	19
Oats "	120,702	189,037	78,533	152,602	125,188
Peas, whole "	175,674	200,684	99,168	95,451	59,951
Peas, split "	–	–	19,978	22,269	8,561
Rye "	–	33,783	19,678	4	–
Wheat "	892,904	11,262	3,018,232	3,831,988	804,937
Other grains "	1,776	259	56,565	737	46,466
Total grains "	1,264,608	609,318	3,471,336	4,180,627	1,087,647
Bran cwt.	155,264	311,545	596,140	220,166	165,946
Cereal foods	–	–	–	–	–
Flour of wheat bbl.	18,940	40,958	31,072	25,772	3,734
Indian meal "	26	541	3,027	204	2
Oatmeal "	219	384	32	916	31
Meal, all other "	463	178	511	401	1,069
Malt bush.	–	–	–	–	–
Total flour, meal and malt	–	–	–	–	–
Hay ton.	266,482	103,099	46,359	68,541	38,039
Hemp cwt.	–	–	138	40	10
Hops lb.	32	1,530	6	–	–
Maple sugar "	2,673,526	1,799,710	1,928,035	1,854,535	1,778,510
Maple syrup gal.	609	1,119	1,246	82,700	175
Seeds—					
Clover bush.	15,788	74,841	36,528	114,740	37,662
Grass "	41,323	90,342	61,313	37,088	65,477
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total seeds	–	–	–	–	–
Straw ton.	3,059	80,011	2,640	3,832	1,062
Tobacco leaf lb.	24,949	48,676	41,094	24,846	44,707
Trees, shrubs and plants	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes bush.	138,855	1,451,070	34,870	473,239	8,941
Turnips "	1,067,604	1,327,878	1,405,395	1,112,296	1,186,964
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total vegetables	–	–	–	–	–
All other agricultural products	–	–	–	–	

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
I. Agricultural produce....totals.	3,882,282	3,863,021	5,034,640	5,779,964	2,223,941
Balsam	6,260	13,092	10,502	8,723	3,975
Cider	37	71	73	100	4
Flax	175,243	271,473	390,355	244,629	72,881
Fruits—					
Apples, dried	12,975	24,379	14,037	3,883	–
Apples, green or ripe	11,508	34,579	31,438	122,991	10,752
Berries, all kinds	109,693	120,368	137,562	100,490	117,478
Canned or preserved	13,891	22,534	17,011	12,591	4,806
All other	6,776	17,267	21,433	22,116	21,827
Total fruits	154,848	219,127	221,481	262,071	231,723
Grain and products of—					
Barley	17,148	39,036	46,225	21,645	8,258
Beans	53,865	102,470	31,243	20,952	18,969
Buckwheat	1,080	7,555	29,224	10,311	6,815
Indian corn	1,057	3,081	1,306	30	19
Oats	39,062	62,333	28,220	56,613	46,577
Peas, whole	210,033	241,374	136,977	122,026	93,042
Peas, split	–	–	20,387	24,894	11,737
Rye	–	19,992	12,186	2	–
Wheat	536,264	8,780	2,577,531	2,981,608	630,349
Other grains	529	404	9,925	825	7,319
Total grains	859,038	485,025	2,893,224	3,238,906	823,085
Bran	91,048	195,066	350,366	114,311	77,178
Cereal foods	–	–	5,664	8,407	4,694
Flour of wheat	68,216	164,862	141,198	108,488	12,896
Indian meal	88	1,200	8,544	532	8
Oatmeal	888	1,529	138	3,478	90
Meal, all other	1,154	589	1,422	1,750	2,681
Malt	–	–	–	–	–
Total flour, meal and malt	70,346	168,180	151,302	114,248	15,675
Hay	1,924,598	793,627	338,991	449,549	295,105
Hemp	–	–	775	555	20
Hops	4	460	2	–	–
Maple sugar	184,790	138,856	133,103	127,091	148,421
Maple syrup	578	1,099	1,210	7,591	184
Seeds—					
Clover	89,798	323,830	187,864	727,164	215,797
Grass	34,506	62,731	40,994	47,245	61,300
All other	4,137	11,175	7,976	16,207	23,807
Total seeds	128,440	397,736	236,834	790,616	300,904
Straw	11,567	30,613	10,744	14,276	4,017
Tobacco leaf	3,821	6,246	2,063	8,784	6,756
Trees, shrubs and plants	6,279	8,415	12,963	9,318	4,129
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved	1,258	321	1,699	5,017	1,435
Potatoes	56,969	742,537	18,301	128,363	4,250
Turnips	103,306	164,409	158,909	182,313	143,433
All other	17,705	15,236	32,754	66,482	40,165
Total vegetables	179,238	922,503	211,654	332,175	189,283
All other agricultural products	86,147	211,438	63,325	48,614	45,907

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.		Quantities.				
		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
II. Animals and their produce—						
Totals		–	–	–	–	–
Animals, living—						
Cattle, one year old or less	No.	4,733	1,526	1,566	1,943	824
Cattle, over one year old	"	5,699	1,991	2,130	2,783	7,360
Horses, one year old or less	"	28	10	22	31	3
Horses, over one year old	"	1,879	1,518	1,845	2,117	1,566
Hogs	"	23,478	1,070	2,457	442	336
Sheep, one year old or less	"	209,228	220,828	158,835	149,556	197,024
Sheep, over one year old	"	9,278	12,195	8,678	46,600	19,390
Poultry and other, n.e.s.		–	–	–	–	–
Total animals, living		–	–	–	–	–
Animal products—						
Meats, viz—						
Bacon	lb.	4,218	4,103	3,292	510,589	1,978
Beef	"	75,044	128,032	204,483	27,978	73,937
Hams	"	3,640	1,822	2,687	15,600	175,022
Mutton	"	46,463	16,409	47,386	53,285	41,241
Pork	"	74,827	135,807	136,021	58,584	84,518
Poultry, dressed and undressed		–	–	–	–	–
Game, dressed and undressed		–	–	–	–	–
Tongues	lb.	–	80	–	–	–
Canned	"	70,760	23,890	758	17,681	730
All other, n.e.s.	"	158,211	89,272	165,505	193,603	142,713
Total meats	"	–	–	–	–	–
Other animal products—						
Bones	cwt.	48,401	50,550	64,099	302,994	39,999
Butter	lb.	50,745	31,416	378,959	113,258	17,084
Cheese	"	56,676	34,603	110,756	114,023	41,776
Eggs	doz.	46,773	30,387	100,548	18,339	34,286
Furs, dressed		–	–	–	–	–
Furs, undressed		–	–	–	–	–
Grease and grease scraps	lb.	158,381	286,392	1,037,355	1,066,379	884,276
Glue stock		–	–	–	–	–
Hair		–	–	–	–	–
Hides and skins, other than fur		–	–	–	–	–
Horns and hoofs		–	–	–	–	–
Honey	lb.	7,259	13,357	12,253	11,759	2,921
Lard	"	1,126	50	58,861	10,964	55
Milk and cream condensed	lb.	3,163	10,289	51,201	17,000	1,992
Sheep pelts	No.	172,480	123,321	198,197	58,054	83,069
Tallow	lb.	8,289	9,944	190,723	1,217	10,498
Wool	"	2,286,911	1,299,362	1,556,691	1,217,975	983,464
All other		–	–	–	–	–
Total other animal products		–	–	–	–	–
III. Fisheries produce	totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh	lb.	302,444	320,418	418,097	404,163	61,967

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
II. Animals and their produce	$	$	$	$	$
Totals	5,319,198	4,217,653	5,906,259	7,259,329	6,035,029
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less	59,082	21,589	17,832	23,511	8,275
Cattle, over one year old	233,206	98,353	134,252	182,591	470,490
Horses, one year old or less	3,720	900	2,140	3,085	115
Horses, over one year old	336,519	321,307	366,499	440,172	347,625
Hogs	313,790	23,844	39,127	8,399	11,227
Sheep, one year old or less	893,336	724,540	572,561	610,653	883,291
Sheep, over one year old	67,773	70,282	91,876	263,459	177,289
Poultry and other, n.e.s.	55,020	57,606	60,869	97,161	69,601
Total animals, living	1,962,446	1,318,421	1,285,156	1,629,031	1,967,913
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon	747	635	454	55,411	334
Beef	8,668	10,361	19,302	3,341	10,116
Hams	476	213	212	1,946	17,259
Mutton	5,007	1,632	3,692	4,567	3,810
Pork	8,631	18,055	17,099	7,632	13,495
Poultry, dressed and undressed	15,409	15,105	18,074	18,599	8,666
Game, dressed and undressed	2,749	3,002	7,474	3,785	7,344
Tongues	–	10	–	–	–
Canned	6,208	2,283	119	2,380	158
All other, n.e.s.	10,533	8,943	16,971	26,517	18,966
Total meats	58,428	60,239	83,397	124,178	80,148
Other animal products—					
Bones	32,107	36,420	47,414	41,428	31,076
Butter	10,225	6,497	70,580	33,965	3,539
Cheese	7,779	5,386	14,182	16,082	6,900
Eggs	6,436	5,641	22,702	5,067	7,632
Furs, dressed	21,515	34,617	18,112	47,154	11,098
Furs, undressed	819,265	595,377	1,022,383	1,350,727	873,896
Grease and grease scraps	7,014	10,525	38,057	34,438	27,277
Glue stock	10,426	17,553	8,530	6,294	8,024
Hair	65,165	59,468	87,505	112,392	89,024
Hides and skins other than fur	1,811,763	1,722,722	2,612,290	3,420,204	2,543,119
Horns and hoofs	4,126	5,994	8,581	13,750	8,791
Honey	682	1,247	1,101	1,128	296
Lard	130	4	4,500	1,192	5
Milk and cream, condensed	365	1,517	5,330	1,483	210
Sheep pelts	74,523	54,126	144,479	54,452	59,125
Tallow	238	274	31,375	73	526
Wool	343,107	229,398	356,090	314,805	281,983
All other	83,458	52,227	44,495	51,486	34,447
Total other animal products	3,298,324	2,838,993	4,537,706	5,506,120	3,986,968
III. Fisheries produce ....totals.	3,760,266	4,224,226	4,593,564	4,880,407	3,549,375
Codfish, including haddock ling and pollock, fresh	13,178	12,715	12,984	11,018	1,288

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.		Quantities.				
		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
III. Fisheries produce—con.						
Codfish, dry salted	cwt.	158,765	148,380	121,458	88,766	53,087
Codfish, wet salted and pickled	cwt.	4,623	4,361	2,428	4,712	6,099
Codfish tongues and sounds	bbl.	1,226	1,013	996	1,723	1,032
Total codfish		–	–	–	–	–
Halibut, fresh	lb.	107,395	1,665,187	1,640,703	685,770	1,407,297
Halibut, pickled	bbl.	2,243	477	1,900	–	1
Total halibut		–	–	–	–	–
Herring, fresh or frozen	lb.	19,355,937	15,440,640	21,868,585	22,648,281	15,772,247
Herring, pickled	bbl.	25,671	34,291	35,411	39,076	24,762
Herring, canned	lb.	389,549	57,680	58,231	72,315	117,075
Herring, smoked	"	2,680,577	1,822,090	1,363,400	2,774,800	1,929,863
Total herring		–	–	–	–	–
Lobsters, fresh	bbl.	33,292	33,937	32,886	41,397	13,439
Lobsters, canned	lb.	3,585,137	3,656,487	4,514,538	3,133,960	1,454,144
Total lobsters		–	–	–	–	–
Mackerel, fresh	lb.	860,280	1,224,424	1,596,722	1,783,420	3,284,905
Mackerel, canned	"	9,600	10,272	1,200	–	625
Mackerel, pickled	bbl.	18,350	31,259	16,668	22,244	47,753
Total mackerel		–	–	–	–	–
Oysters	bbl.	–	–	–	–	356
Salmon, fresh	lb.	1,171,783	1,204,775	1,182,424	2,529,273	765,545
Salmon, smoked	"	4,128	28	185	1,808	260
Salmon, canned	"	5,497	31,677	193,827	1,549,568	354,714
Salmon, pickled	bbl.	8,895	1,387	4,963	79,383	7,572
Total salmon		–	–	–	–	–
Salmon or lake trout	lb.	1,420,933	1,845,519	1,350,018	249,053	418,511
Sea fish, other, fresh	"	46,980	7,123	42	5,669,913	6,228,708
Sea fish, other, pickled	bbl.	50	87	116	745	6,154
Sea fish, other, preserved	lb.	394,282	531,225	666,988	784,267	708,697
Total sea fish, other		–	–	–	–	–
Fish bait	bbl.	22,962	21,123	44,595	66,437	54,064
Fish, all other, fresh		–	–	–	–	–
Fish, all other, pickled	bbl.	1,100	1,987	1,996	1,826	402
Fish oil, cod	gal.	85,451	76,496	77,146	97,036	85,693
Fish oil, seal	"	9,121	4,380	–	–	28,053
Fish oil, whale	"	–	–	838	4,745	–
Fish oil, other	"	3,802	1,989	7,243	16,388	27,526
Total fish oil	"	98,374	82,865	85,227	118,169	141,272
Furs or skins the produce of fish or marine animals		–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of the fisheries		–	–	–	–	–
IV. Forest produce	totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Ashes, pot and pearl	bbl.	304	309	142	331	233
Ashes, other		–	–	–	–	–
Total ashes		–	–	–	–	–
Bark for tanning	cord.	16,769	14,967	12,857	6,608	5,979
Firewood	"	48,815	30,553	34,722	31,374	18,073
Knees and futtocks	No.	21,860	20,315	19,044	27,435	23,364
Lathwood	cord.	1,412	1,264	3,888	2,768	5,212

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
III. Fisheries produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Codfish, dry salted	600,352	624,281	593,424	495,371	296,394
Codfish, wet salted and pickled	15,633	11,910	7,981	19,305	26,388
Codfish tongues and sounds	19,654	11,678	10,159	20,054	13,662
Total codfish	648,817	660,584	624,548	545,748	337,732
Halibut, fresh	7,048	72,301	64,094	32,217	58,045
Halibut, pickled	24,525	4,806	11,001	–	4
Total halibut	31,573	77,107	75,095	32,217	58,049
Herring, fresh or frozen	102,039	139,098	154,380	121,216	90,795
Herring, pickled	70,659	104,331	90,856	103,571	78,612
Herring, canned	14,903	2,661	2,603	2,650	4,358
Herring, smoked	60,893	51,888	30,340	69,034	56,712
Total herring	248,494	297,978	278,179	296,471	230,477
Lobsters, fresh	398,267	384,109	376,336	489,030	163,346
Lobsters, canned	703,258	781,737	1,059,761	821,466	387,272
Total lobsters	1,101,525	1,165,846	1,436,097	1,310,496	550,618
Mackerel, fresh	22,796	61,981	90,958	69,453	142,998
Mackerel, canned	700	2,986	60	–	75
Mackerel, pickled	216,559	330,179	183,429	173,826	368,276
Total mackerel	240,055	395,146	274,447	243,279	511,349
Oysters	807	562	811	1,638	2,758
Salmon, fresh	125,090	122,923	126,239	202,611	73,770
Salmon, smoked	405	6	26	190	31
Salmon, canned	448	3,258	16,081	221,534	52,451
Salmon, pickled	49,960	21,466	45,795	128,649	145,873
Total, salmon	175,903	147,653	188,141	552,984	272,125
Salmon or lake trout	63,198	70,298	57,109	9,054	17,480
Sea fish, other, fresh	2,153	214	2	282,844	357,240
Sea fish, other, pickled	262	500	496	3,407	33,291
Sea fish, other, preserved	16,918	28,758	33,972	35,227	35,326
Total sea fish, other	19,333	29,472	34,470	321,478	425,857
Fish bait	32,734	31,933	72,701	127,730	106,898
Fish, all other, fresh	1,138,234	1,267,382	1,490,271	1,367,524	968,146
Fish, all other, pickled	7,803	15,350	13,495	15,087	4,134
Fish oil, cod	25,437	37,035	38,162	30,238	24,477
Fish oil, seal	2,569	1,538	-	–	8,699
Fish oil, whale	–	–	233	2,195	–
Fish oil, other	899	752	1,740	3,578	4,628
Total fish oil	28,905	39,325	40,135	36,011	37,804
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals	2,504	2,660	5,887	15,412	18,951
Other articles of the fisheries	20,381	22,730	12,178	5,278	6,997
IV. Forest produce, totals.	16,977,296	15,009,838	17,837,049	23,085,040	18,397,753
Ashes, pot and pearl	7,913	7,042	3,830	7,524	7,069
Ashes, other	71,466	65,980	60,394	67,674	38,042
Total ashes	79,379	73,022	64,224	75,198	45,111
Bark for tanning	74,816	66,905	59,552	33,197	30,911
Firewood	115,634	71,887	84,819	68,881	48,921
Knees and futtocks	13,136	12,650	15,981	21,837	12,447
Lathwood	4,077	4,074	12,593	9,899	20,001

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Logs—					
Elm ..... M. ft.	1,437	584	1,011	1,062	43
Hemlock..... "	4,904	4,687	1,315	4,998	59
Oak..... "	24	25	–	7	42
Pine..... "	11,108	1,613	2,293	1,665	241
Spruce..... "	7,133	6,092	4,987	11,742	11,729
Tamarac..... "	–	–	226	–	–
All others..... "	25,171	38,131	56,106	51,706	32,261
Total logs.... "	49,777	51,132	65,938	71,180	44,375
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory..... M. ft.	3,266	1,792	1,363	1,672	5,886
Battens.....	–	–	–	–	–
Deals, pine..... st. hund.	988	2,070	4,215	4,481	2,302
Deals, spruce and other "	8,524	7,593	10,273	15,280	7,455
Deal ends ..... "	247	256	364	253	240
Laths..... M.	469,294	346,530	526,303	641,531	556,465
Palings..... "	–	454	–	–	70
Pickets ..... "	5,525	5,391	12,851	19,231	15,719
Planks and boards.... M. ft.	724,677	594,871	689,003	889,268	658,071
Scantlings and joists.. "	10,825	9,848	66,542	47,421	19,291
Shingles ..... M.	790,525	814,350	779,768	918,143	627,101
Shooks, box and other. ...	–	–	–	–	–
Staves and headings.....	–	–	–	–	–
All other lumber, n.e.s ...	–	–	–	–	–
Total lumber.....	–	–	–	–	–
Match blocks.	–	–	–	–	–
Masts and spars. ..... NO.	1,089	3,010	1,284	429	1,466
Piling.....	–	–	–	–	–
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar..... cord.	1,010	1,163	3,091	9,115	6,467
Sleepers and railroad ties NO.	963,303	792,051	722,979	1,254,881	974,804
Stave bolts ..... cord.	2,081	1,452	606	7,643	125
Timber, square—					
Ash ..... ton.	–	–	–	–	–
Birch..... "	15	100	285	1,770	41
Elm..... "	–	–	–	20	–
Maple ..... "	–	–	–	–	–
Oak..... "	22	33	82	23	23
Pine, red ..... "	–	–	–	280	87
Pine, white..... "	621	225	208	200	38
All other..... "	690	3,242	1,049	1,187	455
Total timber, sq. "	1,348	3,600	1,624	3,480	644
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp..... cord.	–	479,238	593,624	614,286	452,846
Other articles of the forest.....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
IV. Forest produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Logs—					20,001
Elm	12,243	4,968	10,012	12,708	464
Hemlock	34,008	32,732	9,848	31,061	445
Oak	450	535	-	90	1,257
Pine	126,862	24,008	34,959	21,999	2,505
Spruce	59,657	68,786	47,656	102,633	146,345
Tamarac	-	-	3,233	-	-
All other	168,093	233,263	333,792	355,051	270,374
Total logs	401,313	364,292	439,500	523,546	421,390
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory	48,910	30,519	20,894	31,286	100,977
Battens	-	-	862	-	-
Deals, pine	34,638	99,504	185,868	172,785	99,511
Deals, spruce and other	275,647	260,145	350,176	569,600	327,976
Deal ends	5,872	6,679	10,430	8,062	14,589
Laths	924,124	710,717	1,058,302	1,585,096	1,446,547
Palings	-	3,296	-	-	700
Pickets	74,155	73,000	107,152	111,930	78,428
Planks and boards	10,571,940	8,905,259	10,166,961	13,700,968	11,245,616
Scantlings and joists	121,393	113,428	305,458	556,562	251,201
Shingles	1,596,181	1,679,625	1,587,127	1,874,249	1,325,958
Shooks, box and other	73,604	53,150	43,552	31,625	18,756
Staves and headings	235,012	145,064	100,830	67,945	118,598
All other lumber, n.e.s	268,003	135,667	203,147	276,764	235,732
Total lumber	14,211,479	12,216,653	14,140,759	18,986,872	15,264,589
Match blocks	727	1,038	3,349	205	963
Masts and spars	1,023	3,121	4,006	841	2,847
Piling	122,049	91,715	142,290	194,053	116,316
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other	56,209	30,973	43,521	95,433	81,868
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other	61,905	24,880	14,253	14,579	12,585
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar	2,165	3,356	10,793	16,126	24,077
Sleepers and railroad ties	207,814	183,326	173,996	325,340	295,851
Stave bolts	5,337	3,995	1,484	2,496	484
Timber, square—					
Ash	-	-	-	-	-
Birch	164	1,252	2,638	15,163	596
Elm	-	-	-	207	-
Maple	-	-	-	-	-
Oak	447	470	1,427	230	466
Pine, red	-	-	-	2,909	1,957
Pine, white	9,041	2,656	2,620	2,996	561
All other	6,890	28,154	11,041	11,164	5,613
Total timber, sq.	16,542	32,532	17,726	32,669	9,193
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp	1,558,560	1,788,049	2,600,814	2,649,106	1,998,805
Other articles of the forest	45,131	37,370	7,389	34,766	11,394

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures..... totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Acid, sulphuric..... lb.	258,864	32,300	232,373	59,393	–
Agricultural implements..	–	–	–	–	–
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, &c..... lb.	–	–	617,423	512,160	919,607
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc...	–	–	–	–	–
Biscuits and bread ..... cwt.	474	405	497	667	149
Bricks ..... m.	1,798	737	544	445	492
Buttons	–	–	–	–	–
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Charcoal.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cement.....	–	–	–	–	–
Clay, manufactures of...	–	–	–	–	–
Clothing and wearing apparel..	–	–	–	–	–
Coke ..... ton.	43,611	66,755	128,256	59,411	49,149
Cordage, rope and twine.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton fabrics ..... yd.	120,103	169,056	371,622	561,424	165,412
Cottons, other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton waste..... lb.	2,678,906	2,373,931	1,668,005	936,914	561,302
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Dye stuffs.....	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical apparatus	–	–	–	–	–
Electrotypes.....	–	–	–	–	–
Extract of hemlock bark. bbl.	20	–	110	610	–
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s..... lb.	202,766	145,810	102,154	289,956	136,965
Fertilizers.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fur, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Grindstones, manufactured	–	–	–	–	–
Gypsum or plaster, ground	–	–	–	–	–
Hats and caps	–	–	–	–	–
Household effects, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Ice.....	–	–	–	–	–
India rubber, manufactures of..	–	–	–	–	–
India rubber, scrap and other. lb.	1,701,356	1,346,726	1,721,373	2,964,761	2,052,135
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hardware, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery, n.e.s..	–	–	–	–	–
Pig iron..... ton.	17,054	3,397	288	344	53
Scrap iron or steel..... cwt.	107,352	93,288	117,803	570,842	143,995
Sewing machines ... No.	464	443	483	581	473
Steel and manufactures of...	–	–	–	–	–
Stoves..... No.	78	215	374	61	60
Typewriters ..... "	29	22	38	62	70
Total iron and steel and manufactures of.	–	–	–	–	–
Jewelers' sweepings.....	–	–	–	–	–
Junk..... cwt.	14,939	13,530	51,895	558,158	111,430
Lamps and lanterns.....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine month

Digitized by Google

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures.....totals.	8,236,129	7,416,498	8,280,842	9,652,328	7,924,107
Acid, sulphuric.....	3,270	311	2,722	770	-
Agricultural implements.....	29,468	26,837	20,181	67,024	13,762
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc.....	-	-	140,103	103,262	176,521
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc...	77,547	83,904	90,959	98,333	85,209
Biscuits and bread	5,404	5,701	9,090	8,240	1,618
Bricks	10,492	5,185	3,641	2,806	4,464
Buttons	127	2,136	2,412	5,404	2,479
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc.....	151,394	91,060	83,887	83,468	47,709
Charcoal	17,549	14,878	351	50,829	11,730
Cement.....	2,077	1,849	2,763	4,740	2,449
Clay, manufactures of.....	28	2	2,720	-	-
Clothing and wearing apparel..	47,775	44,575	43,872	28,700	31,893
Coke.....	130,584	258,047	473,578	280,753	224,086
Cordage, rope and twine.....	88,273	447,071	286,848	363,705	100,193
Cotton fabrics.....	18,574	18,321	28,661	39,315	18,398
Cottons, other	24,244	6,086	10,994	4,588	16,065
Cotton waste	59,375	80,813	66,321	48,584	21,339
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s.....	295,125	341,414	414,416	521,411	397,134
Dye stuffs.....	6,582	1,395	1,800	1,013	6,525
Electrical apparatus.....	6,019	7,897	9,609	14,100	7,812
Electrotypes.....	475	549	2,429	2,436	7,375
Extract of hemlock bark.....	293	-	1,320	5,950	-
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s.....	209,464	168,931	123,206	154,776	133,193
Fertilizers.....	96,888	174,775	206,793	200,747	163,077
Fur, manufactures of.....	10,994	13,453	12,328	9,374	12,346
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.....	2,887	4,594	6,078	3,199	955
Grindstones, manufactured.....	11,725	9,297	24,647	14,082	32,721
Gypsum or plaster, ground.....	7,345	916	335	643	2,442
Hats and caps.....	2,261	960	1,604	1,201	710
Household effects, n.e.s.....	1,238,329	1,115,472	1,217,755	1,506,879	1,114,345
Ice.....	23,304	20,545	11,158	22,090	17,067
India rubber, manufactures of..	6,556	9,994	6,686	22,149	17,591
India rubber, scrap and other..	117,870	70,736	81,884	204,922	150,585
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s.....	51,846	19,747	18,411	23,967	18,943
Hardware, n.e.s	19,691	14,278	38,876	25,036	20,983
Machinery, n.e.s.....	108,728	84,081	112,206	169,273	131,833
Pig iron.....	221,506	34,206	8,055	9,852	1,640
Scrap iron or steel.....	72,993	61,981	74,916	318,819	139,217
Sewing machines.....	11,643	11,098	13,442	15,750	12,364
Steel and manufactures of ...	1,929,562	809,431	112,809	193,142	152,301
Stoves.....	864	4,712	4,418	969	711
Typewriters	1,382	944	1,807	2,883	4,657
Total iron and steel and manufactures of.....	2,418,215	1,040,478	384,940	759,691	483,649
Jewelers' sweepings.....	42,808	37,871	37,826	50,293	41,044
Junk.....	38,607	30,586	158,348	372,174	396,713
Lamps and lanterns.....	329	852	528	2,156	4,252

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.		Quantities.				
		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.						
Leather—						
Boots and shoes		–	–	–	–	–
Harness and saddlery		–	–	–	–	–
Leather, n.e.s.	lb.	124,257	316,171	293,481	225,598	330,438
Sole	"	25,255	117,727	850	65,285	27,344
Upper	"	652	8,499	3,702	8,528	300
Other mfs. of		–	–	–	–	–
Total leather		–	–	–	–	–
Lime		–	–	–	–	–
Liquors—						
Ale and beer	gal.	4,181	3,108	6,716	6,663	1,897
Gin	"	143	92	284	1,217	326
Whiskey	"	110,494	134,776	187,439	244,923	259,041
Wines	"	455	1,575	1,657	2,815	239
Other spirits, n.e.s.	"	1,088	9,977	31,054	22,873	108,335[2]
Total liquors	"	116,361	149,528	227,150	278,491	369,838
Metals, n.o.p.		–	–	–	–	–
Musical instruments—						
Organs	NO.	107	95	66	83	113
Pianos	"	166	187	141	166	105
Other instruments		–	–	–	–	–
Total musical instruments	NO.	273	282	207	249	218
Oil cake	cwt.	4,700	–	–	4,331	2,271
Oil, n.e.s.	gal.	3,177	27,189	314,535	829,039	636,712
Paper, wall	roll.	19,779	16,340	5,210	4,611	34,683
Paper, n.e.s		–	–	–	–	–
Photographs		–	–	–	–	–
Rags	lb.	5,892,060	9,316,162	11,688,219	15,285,522	12,963,195
Ships sold to other countries	ton.	509	86	617	1,764	–
Soap	lb.	1,462	29,634	79,515	33,199	5,993
Starch	"	550	1,160	5,053	16	600
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed		–	–	–	–	–
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s.	lb.	54,264	12,965	46,449	394,788	65,305
Sugar-house syrup	gal.	71,498	41,163	68,454	278,965	149,764
Tar		–	–	–	–	–
Tin, manufactures of		–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco—						
Cigars	M.	1	11	4	1	2
Cigarettes	"	2	–	1	–	14
Stems and cuttings	lb.	229,446	340,172	252,809	390,361	286,862
All other	"	10,023	6,838	16,600	26,326	15,874
Total tobacco		–	–	–	–	–
Tow	cwt.	555	1,701	4,388	1,383	621
Vehicles—						
Automobiles	NO.	–	–	–	19	16
Carriages	"	58	48	51	42	16
Carriages, parts of		–	–	–	–	–
Carts	NO.	17	115	18	40	22
Wagons	"	82	35	50	68	122

[1] Nine months. [2] Includes a large quantity of wood alcohol.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Leather—					
Boots and shoes	10,436	26,954	28,338	24,806	16,443
Harness and saddlery	5,929	3,683	5,797	3,004	5,717
Leather, n.e.s.	18,140	41,626	33,810	37,056	37,048
Sole	582	24,838	189	13,952	4,663
Upper	114	805	823	1,659	472
Other mfs. of	10,385	74,271	18,731	9,244	5,333
Total leather	45,586	172,177	87,688	89,721	69,676
Lime	96,912	83,962	68,097	59,441	45,433
Liquors—					
Ale and beer	3,245	1,743	4,532	5,750	714
Gin	119	132	333	1,901	558
Whiskey	352,023	428,149	487,943	813,310	838,258
Wines	1,065	3,602	2,220	1,982	231
Other spirits, n.e.s.	1,415	5,503	14,057	15,147	11,099
Total liquors	357,867	439,129	509,085	838,090	850,860
Metals, n.o.p.	109,894	61,859	49,119	22,545	15,071
Musical instruments—					
Organs	5,684	4,452	5,055	6,472	10,141
Pianos	33,655	40,136	27,974	34,541	21,666
Other instruments	822	938	1,748	7,007	1,341
Total musical instruments	40,161	45,526	34,777	48,020	33,148
Oil cake	4,700	–	–	4,331	2,271
Oil, n.e.s.	1,477	4,053	17,663	48,081	31,731
Paper, wall	3,222	2,100	749	897	2,999
Paper, n.e.s	42,263	160,563	179,861	157,577	109,273
Photographs	2,975	2,879	3,416	2,712	1,463
Rags	59,577	110,155	134,694	148,825	144,540
Ships sold to other countries	1,781	1,625	11,000	15,760	–
Soap	90	2,330	3,797	1,677	74
Starch	55	58	225	2	30
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed	2,392	965	1,906	310	4,562
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s.	1,493	1,186	3,521	17,761	1,997
Sugar-house syrup	12,041	8,122	10,634	15,673	18,355
Tar	25,015	24,299	12,346	44,133	12,071
Tin, manufactures of	22,353	14,618	8,893	15,511	1,749
Tobacco—					
Cigars	39	288	258	17	79
Cigarettes	6	–	8	–	111
Stems and cuttings	4,829	7,513	5,457	16,972	5,529
All other	9,017	3,942	5,661	5,609	12,486
Total tobacco	13,891	11,743	11,384	22,598	18,205
Tow	3,943	10,624	26,374	12,786	4,983
Vehicles—					
Automobiles	–	–	–	15,365	16,686
Carriages	3,397	2,983	3,503	4,408	717
Carriages, parts of	3,279	557	198	10,189	186
Carts	295	2,741	557	1,404	1,285
Wagons	2,679	1,391	1,814	3,688	3,007

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
V. Manufactures—con.					
Vehicles—con.					
Bicycles..... ..... NO.	94	97	59	60	27
Bicycles, part of	–	–	–	–	–
Other vehicles.....	–	–	–	–	–
Vinegar.. ... . gal.	26	424	107	–	–
Wood—					
Barrels, empty..... NO.	2,488	6,684	3,326	6,657	1,978
Household furniture	–	–	–	–	–
Doors, sashes and blinds.....	–	–	–	–	
Matches and match splints ..	–	–	–	–	–
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	–	–	–	–	
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware..... .	–	–	–	–	
Spool wood and spools.....	–	–	–	–	–
Wood pulp..	–	–	–	–	–
Other manufactures of ..	–	–	–	–	–
Total wood and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Woolens..	–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of manufactures.	–	–	–	–	–
VI. Mineral produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Arsenic..... lb.	942,451	600	254,000	129,070	245,902
Asbestos. .... ton.	24,867	24,980	26,784	38,896	26,821
Barytes, ground and unground..... cwt.	2,500	6	13,080	34,488	13,500
Coal..... ... . ton.	1,719,027	1,382,693	1,410,502	1,573,233	1,131,951
Chromite (chromic iron). "	725	2,032	2,635	1,808	218
Felspar ..... "	10,357	8,913	14,159	12,516	10,919
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Gypsum or plaster, crude ton.	299,044	272,123	320,198	404,718	275,358
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc... lb.	27,831,941	44,143,082	37,279,620	40,293,005	23,888,720
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs ..... lb.	2,851	204,070	8,222	339,985	116,095
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc ... . lb.	16,267,956	16,153,208	16,790,513	16,027,042	15,049,181
Lead, pig..... ..... "	–	42,410	2,092	110,613	–
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss..... lb.	9,032,554	11,922,355	10,365,456	21,995,914	14,265,794
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms oz.	283	3	155	97	982
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc. oz.	3,242,680	3,128,145	3,063,646	7,061,373	8,546,451
Mica ... . lb.	729,489	595,558	556,013	1,038,465	1,143,613
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc..... lb.	1,011,432	722,450	772,072	536,810	61,400
Mineral water..... gal.	3,974	3,430	5,716	2,145	4,233

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Vehicles—con.					
Bicycles	1,857	1,904	1,118	1,257	721
Bicycles, parts of	134	284	76	155	84
Other vehicles	7,450	12,001	44,320	22,165	31,720
Vinegar	13	112	54	-	-
Wood—					
Barrels, empty	2,012	3,812	5,788	9,622	1,950
Household furniture	14,754	22,542	16,251	14,576	9,393
Doors, sashes and blinds	22,296	3,364	8,130	16,589	198
Matches and match splints	567	31	69	2,132	76
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	288	-	137	197	501
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware	36	875	230	1,811	590
Spool wood and spools	9,569	25	200	884	775
Wood pulp	1,795,768	1,807,442	2,694,122	2,419,628	2,397,448
Other manufactures of	80,735	66,375	74,293	77,110	40,987
Total wood and mfs. of.	1,926,025	1,904,466	2,799,220	2,542,549	2,451,918
Woolens	17,940	12,383	9,626	18,232	7,416
Other articles of manufactures	223,115	182,212	267,332	406,658	294,425
VI. Mineral produce totals.	29,546,605	32,025,193	28,764,461	32,869,004	24,067,112
Arsenic	26,718	39	12,300	3,141	4,918
Asbestos	757,724	709,381	768,130	1,036,648	759,907
Barytes, ground and unground	700	8	5,178	14,343	6,750
Coal	4,640,064	3,565,910	3,327,820	3,997,467	2,918,067
Chromite (chromic iron)	3,683	40,298	31,007	21,293	2,780
Felspar	20,163	19,371	34,262	37,615	36,550
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc	16,430,850	18,713,709	15,174,755	12,987,542	7,226,604
Gypsum or plaster, crude	306,745	298,416	334,626	446,257	315,447
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc	2,734,307	4,415,075	4,659,147	6,611,739	4,885,311
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs	282	25,266	1,075	63,096	24,063
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc	383,827	346,743	341,803	558,132	498,534
Lead, pig	-	997	71	3,259	-
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss	878,159	945,256	825,742	1,564,323	1,106,312
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms	316	64	423	1,966	17,031
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc	1,802,690	1,826,382	1,753,368	4,205,326	5,335,060
Mica	183,193	145,345	120,617	300,169	434,347
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc	7,611	6,029	6,284	5,421	534
Mineral water	1,951	1,730	2,933	1,302	2,550

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude ..... gal.	200	47	4,195	–	35
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined..... gal.	5	78	283	13,751	–
Total oils.. .... "	205	125	4,478	13,751	35
Ores—					
Antimony.. .... ton.	123	–	94	–	–
Iron ..... "	293,230	229,048	224,538	148,017	34,191
Manganese ..... "	144	68	93	17	93
Other ..... "	2,965	3,817	13,755	10,922	6,907
Total ores..... "	296,462	232,933	238,489	158,956	41,191
Phosphates..... "	–	190	40	–	–
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates..... cwt.	11,089	3,216	4,047	3,935	6
Pyrites..... ton.	18,472	17,171	22,561	20,285	22,214
Salt ..... lb.	345,211	2,301,723	251,454	1,280,899	146,646
Sand and gravel..... ton.	255,103	324,911	386,125	346,142	213,441
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought. ton.	436	98	99	2,923	171
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc ..... ton.	231,801	123,556	85,757	486	1,566
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough..... ton.	1,428	2,056	872	896	539
Total stone..... "	233,665	125,710	86,728	4,305	2,276
Other articles of the mine.....	–	–	–	–	–
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Coffee..... lb.	–	6,977	5,109	100	100
Dried fruits, n.e.s..... "	–	–	–	865	
Rice. ..... "	2,205	–	2,000	–	
Rice meal..... "	–	–	–	–	–
Paintings in oil or water colours	–	–	–	–	–
Other miscellaneous articles....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CII. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
VI. Mineral produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude	10	4	211	–	2
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined	1	25	61	3,024	–
Total oils	11	29	272	3,024	2
Ores—					
Antimony	17,990	–	15,801	–	–
Iron	731,834	572,643	537,372	345,415	65,367
Manganese	2,291	2,294	2,212	1,240	925
Other	74,790	60,068	539,814	316,474	198,847
Total ores	826,905	635,005	1,095,199	663,129	265,139
Phosphates	–	5,337	1,253	–	–
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates	14,559	5,431	7,253	4,668	19
Pyrites	60,458	44,227	63,729	49,768	57,496
Salt	2,316	7,241	2,354	5,579	557
Sand and gravel	127,586	112,173	141,597	167,624	76,705
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought	2,472	658	726	905	801
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc	103,698	29,257	22,311	1,410	444
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough	10,809	17,538	8,711	10,457	5,248
Total, stone	116,979	47,453	31,748	12,772	6,493
Other articles of the mine	218,808	108,278	21,515	103,401	85,936
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	44,655	100,456	9,950	20,284	59,982
Coffee	–	1,770	1,775	26	10
Dried fruits, n.e.s.	–	–	–	71	–
Rice	157	–	170	–	–
Rice meal	–	–	–	–	–
Paintings in oil or water colours	–	–	–	9,048	34,609
Other miscellaneous articles	44,498	98,686	8,005	11,089	25,363

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907.

Principal articles by classes.		Quantities.				
		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
I. Agricultural produce	totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Balsam		–	–	–	–	–
Cider	gal.	–	1,200	2,435	242	15
Flax	cwt.	–	8	–	–	–
Fruits—						
Apples, dried	lb.	6,984,274	5,960,718	5,296,541	3,368,575	3,593,372
Apples, green or ripe	bbl.	20,569	69,971	34,142	144,095	38,811
Berries, all kinds		–	–	–	–	–
Canned or preserved		–	–	–	–	–
All other		–	–	–	–	–
Total fruits		–	–	–	–	–
Grain and products of—						
Barley	bush.	283,894	268,329	152,520	41,979	63,057
Beans	"	12,427	14,554	178,101	58,823	15,887
Buckwheat	"	178,374	140,627	163,876	119,566	56,249
Indian corn	"	13,166	14,632	2,418	1,977	24
Oats	"	1,849,359	898,266	671,656	662,525	560,963
Peas, whole	"	363,779	277,798	145,030	99,057	55,731
Peas split	"	–	–	66,933	95,809	95,449
Rye	"	148,929	22,410	724	–	41
Wheat	"	1,365,894	420,973	401,676	539,722	242,404
Other grains	"	3,674	–	10	1,243	125
Total grains	"	4,219,496	2,057,589	1,782,944	1,620,701	1,087,920
Bran	cwt.	65,781	85,848	152,485	273,490	62,430
Cereal foods		–	–	–	–	–
Flour of wheat	bbl.	635,576	606,602	697,799	562,465	454,896
Indian meal	"	1,066	8,590	1,703	1,171	536
Oatmeal	"	13,593	29,803	12,789	11,284	14,631
Meal, all other	"	2,091	2,141	2,083	8,627	859
Malt	bush.	9,032	4,364	11,436	8,605	8,394
Total flour, meal and malt.		–	–	–	–	–
Hay	ton.	20,393	11,922	12,966	13,226	10,148
Hemp	cwt.	90	–	20	–	29
Hops	lb.	400	–	185	5,218	1,000
Maple sugar	"	864	710	648	7,482	25
Maple syrup	gal.	63	227	356	506	462
Seeds—						
Clover	bush.	47,671	73,394	19,031	54,366	9,925
Grass	"	15,799	10,324	25,132	3,374	5,166
All other		–	–	–	–	–
Total seeds		–	–	–	–	–
Straw	ton.	203	188	156	96	57
Tobacco leaf	lb.	12,556	5,744	8,435	52,847	–
Trees, shrubs and plants		–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables—						
Canned or preserved		–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes	bush.	522,112	650,481	678,673	785,921	516,342
Turnips	"	16,125	11,687	11,574	26,004	7,808
All other		–	–	–	–	–
Total vegetables		–	–	–	–	–
All other agricultural products		–	–	–	–	

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
1. Agricultural produce....totals.	6,535,346	6,009,198	6,075,443	5,977,325	3,769,081
Balsam	389	350	921	138	489
Cider	-	300	318	36	5
Flax	-	40	-	-	-
Fruits—					
Apples, dried	360,284	318,779	231,530	196,711	220,073
Apples, green or ripe	50,289	176,388	82,430	484,666	112,661
Berries, all kinds	411	38	188	167	873
Canned or preserved	17,322	15,990	22,634	13,363	11,824
All other	3,773	8,743	9,518	103,420	36,422
Total fruits	432,079	519,938	346,300	798,327	381,853
Grain and products of—					
Barley	149,053	120,000	66,134	20,636	36,036
Beans	18,429	24,999	223,650	90,193	22,429
Buckwheat	106,414	72,353	92,779	67,149	30,246
Indian corn	7,542	8,969	1,467	819	16
Oats	682,428	327,358	269,954	264,231	241,727
Peas, whole	365,996	366,792	174,111	162,863	81,908
Peas, split	-	-	76,549	114,677	126,050
Rye	90,288	10,821	434	-	20
Wheat	1,030,694	350,490	334,342	442,172	201,263
Other grains	2,770	-	31	1,414	250
Total grains	2,453,614	1,281,782	1,239,451	1,164,154	739,945
Bran	57,630	61,692	100,700	143,304	51,748
Cereal foods	-	-	318,843	316,413	239,981
Flour of wheat	2,292,260	2,395,934	3,312,293	2,414,399	1,729,867
Indian meal	3,065	23,517	6,903	3,785	1,576
Oatmeal	55,656	110,939	53,131	46,719	55,666
Meal, all other	7,163	6,835	6,486	8,579	2,579
Malt	7,415	4,155	9,289	6,961	6,580
Total flour, meal and malt.	2,365,559	2,541,380	3,388,102	2,480,443	1,796,268
Hay	249,561	129,425	122,992	127,664	84,584
Hemp	640	-	238	-	284
Hops	120	-	64	965	210
Maple sugar	69	70	61	707	3
Maple syrup	60	277	317	399	443
Seeds—					
Clover	362,438	463,180	124,048	357,424	70,777
Grass	31,032	12,869	18,636	5,360	3,689
All other	66	246	1,852	677	4,091
Total seeds	393,536	476,295	144,536	363,461	78,557
Straw	1,724	1,327	1,038	731	323
Tobacco leaf	1,124	466	2,206	10,376	-
Trees, shrubs and plants	556	1,207	598	515	88
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved	24,891	15,405	3,109	18,999	1,810
Potatoes	329,779	427,911	373,739	527,536	372,910
Turnips	4,390	2,529	3,732	5,214	1,753
All other	12,988	10,105	5,738	11,332	9,122
Total vegetables	372,048	455,950	386,318	563,081	385,595
All other agricultural products	206,637	538,699	22,440	6,611	8,705

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
II. Animals and their produce—					
Totals	–	–	–	–	–
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less No.	238	240	334	341	97
Cattle, over one year old.. "	4,940	5,359	3,994	6,969	4,520
Horses, one year old or less "	–	16	–	1	3
Horses, over one year old.. "	333	614	516	397	403
Hogs. "	442	281	349	191	118
Sheep, one year old or less "	599	543	703	795	138
Sheep, over one year old .. "	7,946	6,688	6,382	4,531	2,880
Poultry and other, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Total animals, living...	–	–	–	–	–
Meats, viz—					
Bacon lb.	204,809	112,718	126,601	441,228	50,237
Beef "	716,249	1,006,627	658,829	2,096,815	491,837
Hams "	45,071	109,175	186,115	83,666	21,240
Mutton "	21,449	16,417	53,299	43,580	23,008
Pork "	1,213,309	3,964,752	1,531,812	379,244	264,166
Poultry, dressed and undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Game, dressed and undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Tongues lb.	1,651	240	12,653	16,156	200
Canned "	169,069	408,070	164,126	144,361	272,427
All other, n.e.s. "	115,211	136,425	344,024	188,565	219,316
Total meats	–	–	–	–	–
Other animal products—					
Bones cwt.	810	1,000	–	195	265
Butter lb.	1,874,255	1,556,968	1,394,675	1,013,277	818,034
Cheese "	648,767	646,770	878,353	843,443	657,685
Eggs doz.	52,191	70,881	138,394	214,409	122,411
Furs, dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Furs, undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Grease and grease scraps. lb.	1,013,108	480,600	1,037,947	1,695,235	993,828
Glue stock	–	–	–	–	–
Hair	–	–	–	–	–
Hides and skins, other than fur	–	–	–	–	–
Horns and hoofs	–	–	–	–	–
Honey lb.	569	10	529	739	54
Lard "	90,264	52,347	55,011	1,940	11,483
Milk and cream condensed. lb.	3,062,374	2,152,609	3,390,569	1,585,189	592,392
Sheep pelts	–	–	–	–	–
Tallow lb.	43,825	83,944	60,863	65,288	119,498
Wool "	5,061	3,692	1,291	781	22,498
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total other animal products	–	–	–	–	–
III. Fisheries produce.. .. totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh. lb.	11,000	–	–	–	175
Codfish, dry salted cwt.	623,137	456,381	431,174	500,361	473,310

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
II. Animals and their produce—	$	$	$	$	$
Totals	1,499,417	1,674,454	1,333,748	1,438,214	1,074,400
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less	719	1,545	4,631	10,091	2,159
Cattle, over one year old	207,187	256,533	157,087	395,173	251,478
Horses, one year old or less	–	695	–	60	185
Horses, over one year old	30,837	51,805	42,411	39,133	71,828
Hogs	5,272	2,191	2,162	1,687	1,196
Sheep, one year old or less	1,916	1,047	1,714	2,840	316
Sheep, over one year old	35,769	27,890	26,261	21,535	14,742
Poultry and other, n.e.s	2,806	4,064	5,028	2,524	6,142
Total animals, living	284,506	345,770	239,294	473,043	348,046
Meats, viz—					
Bacon	25,905	12,217	13,187	47,677	5,640
Beef	66,108	83,919	41,359	149,538	32,948
Hams	6,067	12,476	14,134	9,846	2,584
Mutton	1,405	1,075	3,554	2,729	2,023
Pork	111,713	404,601	125,254	17,181	21,786
Poultry, dressed and undressed	13,010	17,600	18,391	16,006	11,223
Game, dressed and undressed	65	–	–	11	–
Tongues	153	23	553	1,694	35
Canned	18,019	40,785	13,587	15,333	40,021
All other, n.e.s	7,240	10,093	18,265	16,676	13,062
Total meats	249,085	582,789	248,284	276,691	129,322
Other animal products—					
Bones	121	1,030	–	400	610
Butter	390,379	316,884	290,800	239,571	202,145
Cheese	85,160	80,176	112,107	116,179	89,805
Eggs	8,934	11,720	29,554	41,646	27,269
Furs, dressed	–	200	164	125	–
Furs, undressed	113,099	92,278	17,962	5,317	57,696
Grease and grease scraps	83,195	35,367	60,803	107,570	68,654
Glue stock	92	–	14	21	–
Hair	–	15	1,196	238	–
Hides and skins, other than fur	3,637	20,093	11,884	20,657	48,290
Horns and hoofs	–	–	77	50	2
Honey	59	2	66	100	8
Lard	8,797	5,385	5,732	181	1,297
Milk and cream, condensed	240,699	148,547	251,990	117,907	38,762
Sheep pelts	–	–	–	–	–
Tallow	2,852	4,071	3,187	3,003	6,013
Wool	543	760	261	215	7,049
All other	28,259	29,367	60,373	35,300	49,432
Total other animal products	965,826	745,845	843,170	688,480	597,032
III. Fisheries produce....totals.	4,135,125	3,449,673	3,996,259	5,005,856	4,401,665
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh	390	–	–	–	6
Codfish, dry salted	2,620,993	2,041,974	2,255,762	2,914,132	2,659,227

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
III. Fisheries produce—con.					
Codfish, wet salted and pickled..... cwt.	1,063	–	462	204	2,253
Codfish tongues and sounds..... bbl.	47	22	21	71	25
Total codfish.....	–	–	–	–	–
Halibut, fresh ..... lb.	560	240	2,300	315	692
Halibut, pickled.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total halibut	–	–	–	–	–
Herring, fresh or frozen.. lb.	47,300	530	400	4,000	3,300
Herring, pickled..... bbl.	47,527	54,718	67,962	73,991	79,050
Herring, canned ..... lb.	26,891	14,392	34,008	1,094	2,440
Herring, smoked..... lb.	705,225	479,649	997,205	1,049,333	921,093
Total herring...	–	–	–	–	–
Lobsters, fresh ....., bbl.	–	66	–	–	–
Lobsters, canned ..... lb.	3,944,447	3,242,841	3,186,171	4,001,762	2,437,585
Total lobsters.....	–	–	–	–	–
Mackerel, fresh..... lb.	60	–	4,000	100	2,216
Mackerel, canned..... "	–	2,494	552	960	3,038
Mackerel, pickled..... bbl.	1,849	4,993	3,915	8,554	7,286
Total mackerel	–	–	–	–	–
Oysters	–	–	–	–	–
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	116,184	106,582	179,261	204,457	124,226
Salmon, smoked..... "	1,626	1,000	991	627	200
Salmon, canned..... "	1,641,627	3,477,675	3,348,823	3,626,857	2,790,643
Salmon, pickled.... ... bbl.	33,788	14,081	71,210	33,879	35,797
Total salmon.....	–	–	–	–	–
Salmon or lake trout.....	–	–	–	–	–
Sea fish, other, fresh.... lb.	–	–	–	–	23,820
Sea fish, other, pickled.. bbl.	172	762	353	4,618	4,203
Sea fish, other, preserved lb.	43,764	17,722	44,247	90,020	284,097
Total sea fish, other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fish bait.. .. .. bbl.	279	17	51	68	–
Fish, all other, fresh.... ..	–	–	–	–	–
Fish, all other, pickled.. bbl.	155	1,302	418	3,612	188
Fish oil, cod .... gal.	20,806	425	3,221	11,935	4,429
Fish oil, seal... . ..... "	–	–	–	–	–
Fish oil, whale..... .... "	–	–	–	–	80
Fish oil, other ..... "	450	120	804	2,307	–
Total fish oil.... "	21,256	545	4,025	14,242	4,509
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals.	–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of the fisheries..	–	–	–	–	–
V. Forest produce..... ...totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Ashes, pot and pearl.... bbl.	84	23	18	117	359
Ashes, other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total ashes.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bark for tanning.....	–	–	–	–	–
Firewood..... cord.	30	33	45	78	131
Knees and futtocks. ... No.	654	60	44	–	50
Lathwood	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
III. Fisheries produce—con.					
Codfish, wet salted and pickled	3,435	–	1,400	413	9,579
Codfish tongues and sounds	527	222	130	626	182
Total codfish	2,625,345	2,041,866	2,257,292	2,915,171	2,668,994
Halibut, fresh	39	24	73	20	70
Halibut, pickled	–	–	–	–	–
Total halibut	39	24	73	20	70
Herring, fresh or frozen	294	62	3	310	112
Herring, pickled	174,463	200,313	265,491	289,412	367,677
Herring, canned	1,126	703	1,790	61	136
Herring, smoked	15,464	13,913	24,267	27,724	22,080
Total herring	191,347	214,991	291,551	317,507	390,005
Lobsters, fresh	–	435	–	–	–
Lobsters, canned	962,612	829,462	805,229	1,112,405	649,844
Total lobsters	962,612	829,897	805,229	1,112,405	649,844
Mackerel, fresh	6	–	80	4	181
Mackerel, canned	–	175	72	36	418
Mackerel, pickled	18,224	42,974	42,642	83,294	74,404
Total mackerel	18,230	43,149	42,794	83,334	75,003
Oysters	1,119	573	844	160	187
Salmon, fresh	9,158	8,721	14,953	12,517	10,463
Salmon, smoked	160	110	92	65	29
Salmon, canned	129,713	235,808	329,075	368,500	317,543
Salmon, pickled	182,769	54,295	233,164	141,218	249,722
Total salmon	321,800	298,934	577,284	522,300	577,757
Salmon or lake trout	–	–	–	–	–
Sea fish, other, fresh	–	–	–	–	645
Sea fish, other, pickled	538	1,626	1,003	25,142	25,789
Sea fish, other, preserved	2,669	1,076	2,796	4,681	4,607
Total sea fish, other	3,207	2,702	3,799	29,823	31,041
Fish bait	729	74	224	298	–
Fish, all other, fresh	1,098	767	1,001	479	3,105
Fish, all other, pickled	1,273	4,978	4,676	15,959	1,818
Fish oil, cod	5,826	127	1,155	3,481	1,320
Fish oil, seal	–	–	–	–	–
Fish oil, whale	–	–	–	–	25
Fish oil, other	123	42	251	785	–
Total fish oil	5,949	169	1,406	4,266	1,345
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals	869	–	–	3,150	–
Other articles of the fisheries	1,508	11,419	10,086	984	2,496
IV. Forest produce.....totals.	2,666,348	3,119,157	3,184,627	3,240,392	3,294,781
Ashes, pot and pearl	3,281	1,025	700	4,308	6,148
Ashes, other	14	48	32	42	25
Total ashes	3,295	1,073	732	4,350	6,173
Bark for tanning	–	–	–	–	–
Firewood	135	74	190	241	331
Knees and futtocks	368	30	48	–	33
Lathwood	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907[1].
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Logs—					
Elm	–	–	–	–	–
Hemlock M. ft.	26	61	82	–	10
Oak	–	–	–	–	–
Pine	–	–	–	–	–
Spruce M. ft.	9	32	38	10	8
Tamarac	–	–	–	–	–
All other M. ft.	42	799	326	145	–
Total logs "	77	892	446	155	18
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory M. ft.	264	167	105	160	165
Battens	–	–	–	–	–
Deals, pine st. hund.	1,981	2,964	331	195	17
Deals, spruce and other "	11,863	11,918	10,929	4,390	3,311
Deal ends "	604	254	519	110	46
Laths M.	1,579	7,168	5,846	5,850	3,690
Palings	–	–	–	–	–
Pickets M.	106	201	334	274	265
Planks and boards M. ft.	131,490	140,331	153,542	153,066	154,847
Scantlings and joists "	3,312	2,930	14,150	7,300	5,212
Shingles M.	7,752	19,689	19,454	22,939	9,271
Shooks, box and other	–	–	–	–	–
Staves and headings	–	–	–	–	–
All other lumber, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Total lumber	–	–	–	–	–
Match blocks	–	–	–	–	–
Masts and spars NO.	1,166	1,173	646	579	503
Piling	–	–	–	–	–
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other	–	–	–	–	–
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other	–	–	–	–	–
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar cord.	–	–	–	–	1
Sleepers and railroad ties. NO.	500	500	4,330	5,592	194,093
Stave bolts	–	–	–	–	–
Timber, square—					
Ash ton.	39	9	19	19	–
Birch "	32	–	78	351	–
Elm "	359	248	84	332	67
Maple "	–	–	–	21	–
Oak "	–	–	5	–	–
Pine, red "	124	689	4	–	–
Pine, white "	225	799	525	279	17
All other "	46	22	53	83	1
Total timber, sq. "	825	1,767	768	1,085	85
Wood, blocks and other for pulp cord.	–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of the forest	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907 [1]
IV. Forest produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Logs—					
Elm..	–	–	–	–	–
Hemlock	256	660	794	–	135
Oak	–	–	–	–	–
Pine	–	–	–	–	–
Spruce	124	324	344	104	82
Tamarac	–	–	–	–	–
All other	2,640	9,633	2,218	1,390	–
Total logs	3,020	10,617	3,356	1,494	217
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory	9,719	5,582	3,489	5,545	6,345
Battens	–	4	45	5,205	7,763
Deals, pine	81,007	135,408	20,260	14,617	3,076
Deals, spruce and other	414,054	449,559	360,040	157,703	133,891
Deal ends	16,463	7,024	17,288	3,047	1,623
Laths	11,226	17,332	14,037	11,033	10,510
Palings	–	–	–	–	–
Pickets	1,219	2,108	3,735	3,108	4,141
Planks and boards	1,881,092	2,197,256	2,383,088	2,757,619	2,869,596
Scantlings and joists	39,670	42,977	199,616	109,893	81,378
Shingles	13,962	31,613	33,440	33,247	14,896
Shooks, box and other	95,837	93,815	93,464	67,603	41,832
Staves and headings	6,100	14,691	5,359	8,713	4,096
All other lumber, n.e.s	37,739	41,232	18,775	20,066	14,052
Total lumber	2,608,088	3,028,601	3,152,636	3,197,399	3,193,199
Match blocks	21,018	32,145	2,827	–	–
Masts and spars	6,345	4,182	4,173	7,661	2,560
Piling	445	–	274	20	650
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other	1,661	880	99	2,738	2,142
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other	–	10	–	–	–
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar	–	–	–	–	5
Sleepers and railroad ties	500	100	2,320	2,743	86,471
Stave bolts	–	–	–	–	–
Timber, square—					
Ash	1,026	180	340	332	–
Birch	553	–	1,254	4,815	–
Elm	9,494	5,220	2,325	10,610	2,589
Maple	–	–	–	275	–
Oak	–	–	155	–	–
Pine, red	2,763	13,935	55	–	–
Pine, white	6,800	21,810	13,210	6,709	269
All other	311	242	603	803	10
Total timber, square	20,949	41,387	17,942	23,544	2,868
Wood, blocks and other for pulp	–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of the forest	524	58	90	201	132

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures..... totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Acid, sulphuric.....	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural implements.....	–	–	–	–	–
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc..... lb.	–	–	1,125,250	1,971,407	2,319,548
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc...	–	–	–	–	–
Biscuits and bread..... cwt.	3,397	3,970	3,913	3,605	3,405
Bricks..... m.	249	86	126	261	76
Buttons	–	–	–	–	–
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Charcoal.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cement.....	–	–	–	–	–
Clay, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Clothing, and wearing apparel.	–	–	–	–	–
Coke ..... ton.	28	–	2	130	100
Cordage, rope and twine.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton fabrics..... yd.	4,801,396	3,589,286	12,377,564	14,855,555	2,458,574
Cottons, other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton waste ..... lb.	92,504	10,811	5,150	203,752	481,226
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Dye stuffs	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical apparatus.....	–	–	–	–	–
Electrotypes.....	–	–	–	–	–
Extract of hemlock bark. bbl.	397	425	121	606	224
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s..... lb.	142,187	250,298	506,640	435,774	177,932
Fertilizers	–	–	–	–	–
Fur, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Grindstones, manufactured....	–	–	–	–	–
Gypsum or plaster, ground.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hats and caps.....	–	–	–	–	–
Household effects, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Ice.....	–	–	–	–	–
India rubber, mfs. of.....	–	–	–	–	–
India rubber, scrap and other..... lb.	5,195	1,500	1,735	–	394
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Hardware, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Pig iron ..... ton.	564	443	742	140	–
Scrap iron and steel... cwt.	89	1,472	–	70	1,185
Sewing machines..... no.	714	537	435	335	943
Steel and manufactures of...	–	–	–	–	–
Stoves..... no.	721	741	986	931	685
Typewriters..... "	681	1,256	1,623	1,785	1,486
Total iron and steel and mfs. of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Jewelers' sweepings.....	–	–	–	–	–
Junk..... cwt.	328	220	12,086	8,631	724
Lamps and lanterns.....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures. . . . . totals.	5,660,540	6,216,457	6,532,072	7,675,552	6,126,925
Acid, sulphuric	–	–	–	–	–
Agricultural implements	1,806,768	2,050,330	1,958,916	2,193,622	2,175,218
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc	–	–	242,327	394,327	464,513
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc	27,924	41,073	38,257	59,033	31,106
Biscuits and bread	27,531	31,055	22,444	30,797	26,673
Bricks	1,454	633	1,387	2,735	1,418
Buttons	–	–	79	–	–
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc	14,036	13,407	9,987	15,805	14,699
Charcoal	–	–	500	11	1,000
Cement	412	1,325	2,602	2,934	2,780
Clay, manufactures of	46	–	–	–	125
Clothing and wearing apparel	43,748	72,419	88,688	47,943	43,407
Coke	154	–	12	910	450
Cordage, rope and twine	43,718	34,869	38,469	74,712	61,755
Cotton fabrics	444,899	461,810	1,002,606	1,173,795	318,799
Cottons, other	33,031	15,605	12,382	20,981	17,717
Cotton waste	2,204	600	313	4,420	14,699
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s.	204,247	265,319	218,751	327,292	252,548
Dye stuffs	1,056	2,867	1,670	3,083	975
Electrical apparatus	1,099	4,007	1,749	7,256	7,308
Electrotypes	584	10	16	23	–
Extract of hemlock bark	4,690	5,280	1,481	7,046	2,810
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s.	23,226	29,870	61,325	51,060	17,326
Fertilizers	19,201	2,363	22,419	27,437	7,661
Fur, manufactures of	2,026	4,143	1,889	1,947	2,178
Glass and glassware, n.e.s	3,772	3,385	8,712	6,499	3,643
Grindstones, manufactured	2,397	3,375	3,338	1,711	1,208
Gypsum or plaster, ground	602	9,235	2,466	948	211
Hats and caps	2,083	4,062	3,818	5,185	5,793
Household effects, n.e.s	46,244	24,824	31,156	42,554	25,464
Ice	–	–	82	–	–
India rubber, manufactures of	91,594	78,695	117,171	152,815	100,911
India rubber, scrap and other	532	63	388	–	130
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s	74,663	25,463	26,052	14,597	7,323
Hardware, n.e.s	27,591	50,810	79,649	126,005	78,123
Machinery, n.e.s	226,271	166,194	167,801	273,001	147,844
Pig iron	7,571	7,879	13,997	3,750	–
Scrap iron or steel	27	673	–	246	1,688
Sewing machines	12,729	9,024	7,605	5,819	16,653
Steel and manufactures of	109,706	113,389	100,191	117,279	131,630
Stoves	7,812	8,051	11,926	9,763	6,970
Typewriters	21,106	38,370	49,292	53,134	45,387
Total iron and steel and mfs. of	487,476	419,853	456,513	603,594	435,618
Jewelers' sweepings	–	–	–	113	–
Junk	560	220	8,219	13,191	1,211
Lamps and lanterns	278	2,569	1,267	2,494	1,127

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.		Quantities.				
		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
v. Manufactures—con.						
Leather—						
Boots and shoes		–	–	–	–	–
Harness and saddlery		–	–	–	–	–
Leather, n.e.s.	lb.	83,513	144,575	169,636	212,843	136,888
Sole	"	452,927	518,018	605,883	365,205	176,457
Upper	"	71,800	19,220	11,560	33,658	12,068
Other mfs. of		–	–	–	–	–
Total leather		–	–	–	–	–
Lime		–	–	–	–	–
Liquors—						
Ale and beer	gal.	476	1,707	735	797	680
Gin	"	11	9	41	30	116
Whiskey	"	36,541	29,708	34,504	38,159	32,661
Wines	"	1,814	1,084	4,183	2,363	1,415
Other spirits, n.e.s.	"	54,056	96,024	26,531	175,587	15,095
Total liquors	"	92,898	128,532	65,994	216,936	49,967
Metals, n.o.p.		–	–	–	–	–
Musical instruments—						
Organs	No.	1,360	1,306	971	840	717
Pianos	"	89	87	67	90	53
Other instruments		–	–	–	–	–
Total musical instruments		–	–	–	–	–
Oil cake	cwt.	19,528	16,617	4,301	41,513	91,806
Oil, n.e.s.	gal.	134,182	229,570	96,418	100,933	4,865
Paper, wall	roll.	411,663	543,622	243,364	528,184	207,788
Paper, n.e.s		–	–	–	–	–
Photographs		–	–	–	–	–
Rags	lb.	4,400	45,790	2,400	5,365	104,933
Ships sold to other countries	ton.	2,531	6,394	1,267	1,965	2,035
Soap	lb.	345,478	451,878	638,848	1,207,619	812,775
Starch	"	1,280	5,000	18,900	14,150	43,492
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed		–	–	–	–	–
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s.	lb.	29,311	58,185	62,886	35,772	14,940
Sugar-house syrup	gal.	3,894	326	180	48	–
Tar		–	–	–	–	–
Tin, manufactures of		–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco—						
Cigars	M.	99	191	110	84	40
Cigarettes	"	646	852	111	108	100
Stems and cuttings	lb.	93,836	158,113	90,826	146,413	181,066
All other	"	106,279	102,943	129,077	58,866	42,434
Total tobacco	"	–	–	–	–	–
Tow		–	–	–	–	–
Vehicles—						
Automobiles	No.	–	–	–	47	63
Carriages	"	343	890	327	330	143
Carriages, parts of		–	–	–	–	–
Carts	No.	301	251	633	816	172
Wagons	"	89	32	25	25	10

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Leather—					
Boots and shoes	110,804	119,542	124,269	102,330	90,769
Harness and saddlery	6,611	4,098	3,988	2,755	1,337
Leather, n.e.s.	22,349	36,787	43,300	55,794	29,997
Sole	95,920	123,609	133,977	90,573	44,080
Upper	17,263	7,317	3,664	5,160	3,851
Other mfs. of	4,792	7,608	5,879	2,136	2,026
Total leather	257,739	298,961	315,077	258,748	172,060
Lime	30,880	20,066	7,101	953	1,065
Liquors—					
Ale and beer	354	515	398	418	264
Gin	20	10	32	45	158
Whiskey	102,631	94,599	107,154	119,414	105,124
Wines	1,752	852	4,324	2,479	900
Other spirits, n.e.s	38,048	40,686	11,252	52,885	4,556
Total liquors	142,805	136,662	123,160	175,241	111,002
Metals, n.o.p.	179,457	383,899	35,812	9,317	8,681
Musical instruments—					
Organs	72,809	73,816	52,498	50,076	43,033
Pianos	19,690	19,005	16,527	21,419	11,780
Other instruments	1,607	860	1,350	3,097	943
Total musical instruments	94,106	93,621	70,375	74,592	55,756
Oil cake	20,918	17,209	4,843	47,778	108,729
Oil, n.e.s.	44,926	46,985	26,764	18,553	2,712
Paper, wall	39,656	47,038	22,304	34,502	17,324
Paper, n.e.s.	474,031	475,521	647,428	664,177	628,195
Photographs	95	47	127	391	61
Rags	50	2,174	150	97	3,172
Ships sold to other countries	48,526	48,540	45,313	14,610	56,160
Soap	12,478	18,134	26,171	50,199	33,523
Starch	54	150	737	801	2,190
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed	329	8,368	1,651	1,112	16,607
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s.	858	2,000	3,234	1,504	683
Sugar-house syrup	896	107	60	8	–
Tar	12,400	3,427	16,300	52,749	78,267
Tin, manufactures of	45,590	52,275	26,792	6,508	5,717
Tobacco—					
Cigars	2,216	4,195	3,017	1,310	861
Cigarettes	730	1,531	375	171	300
Stems and cuttings	7,620	13,458	10,192	11,995	16,852
All other	27,960	29,611	40,191	25,479	11,924
Total tobacco	38,526	48,795	53,775	38,955	29,937
Tow	–	–	–	–	–
Vehicles—					
Automobiles	–	–	–	46,214	47,701
Carriages	32,140	74,612	27,485	24,062	12,424
Carriages, parts of	10,716	5,925	11,252	6,841	12,666
Carts	10,800	9,141	13,412	16,883	5,944
Wagons	2,717	2,044	1,741	1,414	760

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Vehicles—con.					
Bicycles ... No.	3,979	7,327	2,244	2,342	3,582
Bicycles, parts of ...	–	–	–	–	–
Other vehicles ...	–	–	–	–	–
Vinegar ... gal.	467	412	1,234	313	346
Wood—					
Barrels, empty ... No.	5,212	2,336	2,495	2,574	2,419
Household furniture ...	–	–	–	–	–
Doors, sashes and blinds ...	–	–	–	–	–
Matches and match splints ...	–	–	–	–	–
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	–	–	–	–	–
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware ...	–	–	–	–	–
Spool wood and spools ...	–	–	–	–	–
Wood pulp ...	–	–	–	–	–
Other manufactures of ...	–	–	–	–	–
Total wood and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Woolens ...	–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of manufacture ...	–	–	–	–	–
vi. Mineral produce ... totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Arsenic ... lb.	220	–	–	–	–
Asbestos ... ton.	2,981	5,281	7,211	9,565	5,058
Barytes, ground and unground ...	–	–	–	–	–
Coal ... ton.	235,589	249,692	197,446	231,866	150,712
Chromite (chromic iron). "	–	68	256	–	–
Felspar ...	–	–	–	–	–
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc ...	–	–	–	–	–
Gypsum or plaster, crude. ton.	589	530	15	136	33
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc. lb.	–	–	18,350	–	–
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs ... lb	–	–	–	26,017	37,250
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc. ... lb.	–	–	33,079,288	26,300	3,318,094
Lead, pig ... "	–	–	1,088,370	3,367,285	152,542
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss ... lb.	–	80	–	–	–
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms ...	–	–	–	–	–
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc. oz.	–	69,903	539,592	155,680	268,364
Mica ... lb.	6,150	880	25,317	18,715	9,050
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc ... lb.	–	3,920	11,000	–	–
Mineral water ... gal.	386	2,177	1,106	2,016	900
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude ... gal.	–	150	–	–	900

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Vehicles—con.					
Bicycles	122,808	204,053	56,233	60,545	85,150
Bicycles, parts of	29,325	45,034	22,895	33,339	25,489
Other vehicles	937	3,108	19,830	19,556	20,113
Vinegar	102	132	298	69	71
Wood—					
Barrels, empty	1,984	920	1,270	1,086	1,751
Household furniture	116,884	148,964	160,210	146,117	74,665
Doors, sashes and blinds	60,312	30,627	43,745	61,841	15,442
Matches and match splints	1,327	5,689	3,983	1,666	1,460
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	4,320	4,997	3,153	4,504	2,129
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow wooden ware	2,965	7,932	3,262	2,894	2,437
Spool wood and spools	–	–	1,944	–	–
Wood pulp	226,002	52,912	24,837	59,820	28,888
Other manufactures of	48,039	52,954	69,388	119,970	142,562
Total wood and mfs. of	461,833	304,995	311,792	397,898	269,334
Woolens	21,746	38,218	40,289	45,514	19,827
Other articles of manufacture	185,504	238,950	238,272	296,129	255,124
VI. Mineral produce....totals.	921,126	960,474	2,175,994	1,124,788	997,576
Arsenic	18	–	–	–	–
Asbestos	99,514	158,589	300,145	278,715	154,249
Barytes, ground and unground	–	–	–	–	–
Coal	720,251	730,227	580,898	616,717	419,906
Chromite (chromic iron)	–	1,161	2,686	–	–
Felspar	–	–	–	–	–
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc	4,755	1,730	32,605	2,224	350
Gypsum or plaster, crude	653	856	143	532	78
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc	–	–	2,202	–	–
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs	–	–	–	3,876	6,891
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc	–	–	790,876	937	135,128
Lead, pig	–	–	28,452	115,713	5,817
Nickel, fine, contained in ore matte or speiss	–	15	–	–	–
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms	–	–	–	–	–
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc	–	39,146	345,410	85,062	172,199
Mica	950	100	1,790	3,350	2,212
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc	–	108	208	–	–
Mineral water	135	718	501	863	389
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude	–	5	–	–	141

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined..... gal.	208	903	1,960	839	2,022
Total oils..... "	208	1,053	1,960	839	2,922
Ores—					
Antimony..... ton.	–	–	–	–	512
Iron..... "	268	–	350	–	–
Manganese..... "	7	–	–	–	–
Other ..... "	530	52	2,085	95	650
Total ores ..... "	805	52	2,435	95	1,162
Phosphates..... "	1	1	–	–	–
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates..... cwt.	–	2,600	102	–	–
Pyrites.....	–	–	–	–	–
Salt ..... lb.	100,500	87,372	144,800	340,848	209,020
Sand and gravel..... ton.	299	–	16	136	–
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought. ton.	1	65	–	234	–
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc..... ton.	17	65	100	80	–
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough	–	–	–	–	–
Total stone..... ton.	18	130	100	304	–
Other articles of the mine.....	–	–	–	–	–
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Coffee..... lb.	3,330	1,931	2,219	3,056	2,328
Dried fruits..... "	3,900	–	–	–	–
Rice..... "	–	–	–	–	750
Rice meal..... "	–	–	–	–	–
Paintings in oil or water colours	–	–	–	–	–
Other miscellaneous articles.	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIII. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined	30	180	419	128	519
Total oils	30	185	419	128	660
Ores—					
Antimony	–	–	–	–	10,270
Iron	1,300	–	3,502	–	–
Manganese	130	–	–	–	–
Other	23,854	3,908	83,176	11,041	53,756
Total ores	25,284	3,908	86,678	11,041	64,026
Phosphates	20	11	–	–	–
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates	–	21,114	357	–	–
Pyrites	–	–	–	–	–
Salt	408	338	551	1,091	1,097
Sand and gravel	601	–	7	422	–
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought	20	196	–	2,240	–
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc	56	254	732	40	–
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough	–	–	–	–	–
Total stone	76	450	732	2,280	–
Other articles of the mine	68,428	1,818	1,334	1,837	34,574
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	17,425	7,049	15,171	19,058	9,253
Coffee	489	310	490	415	194
Dried fruits, n.e.s	307	–	–	–	–
Rice	–	–	–	–	24
Rice meal	–	–	–	–	–
Paintings in oil or water colours	–	–	–	760	549
Other miscellaneous articles	16,629	6,739	14,681	17,883	8,486

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
I. Agricultural produce....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Balsam	–	–	–	–	–
Cider.....gal.	5,748	25,549	33,710	60,510	14,083
Flax.....cwt.	19,301	27,783	131,548	68,847	6,970
Fruits—					
Apples dried.....lb.	7,795,360	6,981,391	6,052,562	3,651,260	3,718,372
Apples, green or ripe..bbl.	1,000,528	1,598,614	1,037,148	1,217,564	977,961
Berries, all kinds	–	–	–	–	–
Canned or preserved	–	–	–	–	–
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total fruits	–	–	–	–	–
Grain and products of—					
Barley.....bush.	947,012	1,057,670	1,041,208	880,028	1,198,130
Beans	51,043	83,897	237,598	88,663	28,202
Buckwheat	314,349	440,639	505,843	487,449	356,440
Indian corn	70,328	94,463	51,908	45,257	5,979
Oats	7,593,177	4,695,241	2,367,499	2,700,303	4,539,436
Peas, whole	1,144,754	1,203,734	676,500	546,582	441,579
Peas, split			90,417	128,298	131,870
Rye	470,419	101,540	20,402	4	41
Wheat	32,985,745	16,779,028	14,700,315	40,399,402	25,480,127
Other grains	5,450	259	56,575	1,980	48,324
Total grains	43,582,277	24,456,471	19,748,265	45,277,966	32,230,128
Bran.....cwt.	351,641	550,036	897,354	678,221	359,900
Cereal foods	–	–	–	–	–
Flour of wheat.....bbl.	1,287,766	1,587,600	1,321,469	1,532,014	1,092,123
Indian meal	1,552	9,131	4,730	2,172	938
Oatmeal	144,836	204,464	168,607	132,944	136,839
Meal, all other	9,699	10,583	8,033	11,362	10,159
Malt.....bush.	9,032	4,364	11,436	8,606	8,394
Total flour, meal and malt.	–	–	–	–	–
Hay.....ton.	450,053	219,874	151,563	206,714	112,778
Hemp.....cwt.	90	107	158	40	2,068
Hops.....lb.	69,455	53,278	48,234	71,641	62,050
Maple sugar.....”	2,741,669	1,845,224	1,947,967	1,874,651	1,790,091
Maple syrup.....gal.	1,731	2,873	2,792	84,450	1,281
Seeds—					
Clover.....bush.	113,496	230,484	85,671	211,869	70,093
Grass.....”	65,324	101,853	92,619	43,441	71,252
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total seeds	–	–	–	–	–
Straw.....ton.	3,464	8,307	3,085	4,222	1,230
Tobacco leaf.....lb.	37,509	54,420	49,529	77,693	44,734
Trees, shrubs and plants	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes.....bush.	660,967	2,106,520	713,564	1,259,169	525,483
Turnips.....”	1,085,895	1,340,248	1,417,955	1,138,300	1,196,302
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total vegetables	–	–	–	–	–
All other agricultural products	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907[1].
	$	$	$	$	$
I. Agricultural produce....totals.	44,624,321	37,138,875	29,994,150	54,062,337	35,856,616
Balsam	7,117	13,811	11,744	10,463	4,464
Cider	810	5,607	5,425	9,340	2,197
Flax	175,243	271,513	410,291	244,629	73,006
Fruits—					
Apples, dried	402,402	368,697	268,134	212,848	231,550
Apples, green or ripe	2,758,724	4,590,793	2,627,467	4,083,482	2,634,608
Berries, all kinds	110,254	121,416	137,750	100,661	118,381
Canned or preserved	402,186	358,942	205,825	274,573	287,305
All other	16,096	35,687	33,232	144,324	79,675
Total fruits	3,689,662	5,475,535	3,272,408	4,815,888	3,351,519
Grain and products of—					
Barley	457,233	489,437	514,852	469,198	637,571
Beans	79,621	133,457	304,719	139,908	48,794
Buckwheat	175,394	234,029	280,964	275,591	196,002
Indian corn	36,325	45,045	35,102	24,403	4,253
Oats	2,583,151	1,603,104	862,040	1,083,347	1,855,300
Peas, whole	1,052,743	1,133,268	617,717	608,926	470,385
Peas, split			100,704	148,392	172,896
Rye	269,952	54,902	12,620	2	20
Wheat	24,566,703	13,465,351	12,386,743	33,658,391	20,397,629
Other grains	3,299	404	9,956	2,239	8,689
Total grains	29,224,421	17,158,997	15,125,417	36,410,397	23,791,539
Bran	241,970	374,364	570,019	412,913	256,072
Cereal foods	–	–	1,284,286	1,185,183	1,132,085
Flour of wheat	4,699,143	6,129,226	5,877,607	6,179,825	4,095,207
Indian meal	4,993	24,717	15,447	6,659	2,709
Oatmeal	537,002	756,687	641,233	542,281	544,455
Meal, all other	26,223	33,144	23,250	32,418	30,818
Malt	7,415	4,155	9,289	6,961	6,580
Total flour, meal and malt	5,274,776	6,947,929	6,566,826	6,768,144	4,679,769
Hay	3,595,665	1,897,730	1,261,210	1,529,941	1,034,948
Hemp	640	1,068	1,013	555	13,717
Hops	11,329	13,397	6,130	13,271	5,910
Maple sugar	190,603	141,011	135,066	129,177	149,690
Maple syrup	1,597	2,548	2,625	9,128	1,181
Seeds—					
Clover	839,459	1,337,139	520,451	1,396,805	439,541
Grass	75,464	77,825	66,975	55,865	65,960
All other	4,249	12,807	11,728	25,799	192,251
Total seeds	919,172	1,427,771	599,154	1,478,469	697,752
Straw	14,411	32,640	13,929	17,129	5,336
Tobacco leaf	4,947	6,712	4,280	19,160	6,760
Trees, shrubs and plants	6,919	10,439	14,684	9,943	4,270
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved	33,206	45,993	23,116	33,311	6,360
Potatoes	386,748	1,172,137	392,052	655,904	377,160
Turnips	107,954	167,020	162,767	137,527	145,250
All other	30,753	25,409	38,532	78,414	51,801
Total vegetables	558,661	1,410,559	616,467	905,156	580,571
All other agricultural products	706,378	1,947,244	93,176	93,451	65,830

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
II. Animals and their produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less NO.	4,971	1,766	1,901	2,374	921
Cattle, over one year old "	171,809	155,651	165,201	173,656	161,220
Horses, one year old or less "	28	26	22	31	6
Horses, over one year old "	3,850	2,369	2,637	2,763	2,109
Hogs "	23,986	1,351	2,806	783	454
Sheep, one year old or less "	290,691	250,678	181,295	155,414	199,514
Sheep over one year old "	110,752	113,375	107,018	88,848	55,151
Poultry and other, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Total animals, living	–	–	–		–
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon lb.	137,954,552	124,060,598	116,835,050	99,125,059	75,378,919
Beef "	2,378,175	2,962,760	1,331,532	2,887,962	1,455,211
Hams "	4,002,357	3,883,905	2,865,763	3,782,829	1,831,161
Mutton "	84,212	89,924	160,702	105,062	64,249
Pork "	1,331,493	4,289,071	2,235,936	775,836	479,762
Poultry, dressed or undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Game, dressed or undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Tongues lb.	73,533	52,512	49,486	30,943	11,603
Canned "	5,783,655	23,453,754	38,356,035	13,665,823	3,378,925
All other, n.e.s. "	1,472,575	1,582,927	1,647,085	1,723,294	1,309,915
Total meats	–	–	–	–	–
Other animal products—					
Bones cwt.	49,211	52,746	64,099	304,287	40,264
Butter lb.	34,128,944	24,568,001	31,764,303	34,031,525	18,078,508
Cheese "	229,099,925	233,980,716	215,733,259	215,834,543	178,141,567
Eggs doz.	7,404,100	5,780,316	3,601,427	2,921,725	2,591,205
Furs, dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Furs, undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Grease and grease scraps lb.	1,210,246	1,008,914	2,582,539	2,987,699	1,911,180
Glue stock	–	–	–	–	–
Hair	–	–	–	–	–
Hides and skins, other than fur	–	–	–	–	–
Horns and hoofs	–	–	–	–	–
Honey lb.	22,381	41,297	19,624	39,485	3,625
Lard "	2,413,975	493,936	1,284,189	129,524	196,499
Milk and cream, condensed "	3,078,467	2,163,260	3,444,837	1,744,991	686,539
Sheep pelts NO.	172,480	123,321	198,347	58,054	84,084
Tallow lb.	335,834	150,781	678,131	519,792	178,121
Wool "	2,527,150	1,775,429	1,971,501	1,424,795	1,229,309
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total other animal products	–	–	–	–	–
III. Fisheries produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Codfish, including haddock, ling, pollock, fresh lb.	313,444	320,418	418,097	404,163	62,142
Codfish, dry salted cwt.	810,175	628,040	565,683	607,681	554,087
Codfish, wet salted and pickled "	5,686	4,636	2,890	4,916	8,469

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
II. Animals and their produce—					
Totals	69,817,542	63,812,117	63,337,458	66,455,960	55,422,499
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less	59,801	23,134	22,538	34,817	10,434
Cattle, over one year old	11,282,831	10,401,537	11,338,431	11,622,012	10,922,105
Horses, one year old or less	3,720	1,595	2,140	3,085	300
Horses, over one year old	592,201	400,012	448,760	521,535	439,878
Hogs	319,762	26,035	41,289	12,786	12,423
Sheep, one year old or less	989,638	853,179	686,692	643,293	896,888
Sheep, over one year old	666,043	691,938	714,018	529,047	405,936
Poultry and other, n.e.s.	58,600	65,421	66,067	99,873	76,251
Total animals, living	13,972,596	12,462,851	13,319,935	13,466,448	12,764,215
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon	15,455,174	12,603,521	12,194,458	11,666,707	9,018,470
Beef	206,563	255,293	92,326	200,718	102,560
Hams	451,160	418,740	321,501	420,161	203,652
Mutton	7,794	8,626	10,509	7,825	5,833
Pork	122,935	446,507	188,194	57,729	47,293
Poultry dressed or undressed	160,518	140,214	108,333	114,275	74,057
Game, dressed or undressed	2,814	3,002	7,474	3,796	7,369
Tongues	6,494	4,657	4,046	3,126	1,625
Canned	619,299	2,343,031	3,538,976	1,367,593	413,112
All other, n.e.s.	90,676	124,539	116,796	174,383	132,853
Total meats	17,123,427	16,348,130	16,582,613	14,016,313	10,006,824
Other animal products—					
Bones	32,228	38,416	47,414	43,328	31,686
Butter	6,954,618	4,724,155	5,930,379	7,075,539	4,011,609
Cheese	24,712,943	24,184,566	20,300,500	24,433,169	22,006,584
Eggs	1,436,130	1,053,396	712,866	495,176	556,557
Furs, dressed	28,468	50,525	21,703	49,357	122,160
Furs, undressed	2,370,030	2,097,433	2,358,880	2,414,980	2,514,819
Grease and grease scraps	91,909	57,773	121,862	149,500	97,052
Glue stock	10,698	18,313	10,045	6,347	8,024
Hair	85,486	67,120	97,534	123,664	91,824
Hides and skins, other than fur	1,892,523	2,023,603	2,709,772	3,457,830	2,608,875
Horns and hoofs	4,669	6,022	9,475	14,629	8,843
Honey	2,005	3,934	1,848	3,652	375
Lard	236,007	45,617	110,540	13,039	20,461
Milk and cream, condensed	241,859	150,094	257,565	128,530	46,041
Sheep pelts	74,523	54,126	144,579	54,452	60,202
Tallow	20,632	7,365	55,140	22,085	8,090
Wool	382,879	306,289	418,575	362,636	330,685
All other	143,912	112,389	126,233	134,286	126,673
Total other animal products	38,721,519	35,001,136	33,434,910	38,973,199	32,651,460
III. Fisheries produce—totals	11,800,184	10,759,029	11,114,318	16,025,840	10,362,142
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh	13,568	12,715	12,984	11,018	1,294
Codfish, dry salted	3,336,900	2,755,927	2,922,302	3,496,596	3,049,203
Codfish, wet salted and pickled	19,068	13,180	9,381	19,718	37,247

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.		Quantities.				
		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907[1].
III. Fisheries—con.						
Codfish tongues and sounds.	bbl.	1,273	1,035	1,017	1,794	1,057
Total codfish		–	–	–	–	–
Halibut, fresh	lb.	118,899	1,665,427	1,643,003	686,085	1,407,989
Halibut, pickled	bbl.	2,323	477	1,900	352	1
Total halibut		–	–	–	–	1,407,990
Herring, fresh or frozen	lb.	19,403,237	15,441,170	21,868,985	22,652,281	15,775,547
Herring, pickled	bbl.	74,199	89,896	103,473	113,167	104,468
Herring, canned	lb.	416,440	72,072	92,575	73,409	119,515
Herring, smoked	"	3,428,796	2,338,534	2,407,805	3,859,063	2,911,096
Total herring		–	–	–	–	–
Lobsters, fresh	bbl.	33,292	34,003	32,886	42,125	13,445
Lobsters, canned	lb.	11,539,142	10,683,919	11,723,246	11,144,402	5,168,155
Total lobsters		–	–	–	–	–
Mackerel, fresh	lb.	860,350	1,224,424	1,540,722	1,783,520	3,287,121
Mackerel, canned	"	9,600	19,976	1,752	5,276	3,663
Mackerel, pickled	bbl.	20,239	36,252	20,583	30,798	55,039
Total mackerel		–	–	–	–	–
Oysters		–	–	–	–	–
Salmon, fresh	lb.	1,609,539	1,677,366	1,464,232	4,837,346	1,701,746
Salmon, smoked	"	5,808	1,028	1,606	2,485	460
Salmon, canned	"	23,322,492	15,725,397	12,948,618	45,978,123	15,362,410
Salmon, pickled	bbl.	42,684	15,588	76,262	113,357	43,740
Total salmon		–	–	–	–	–
Salmon or lake trout	lb.	1,420,933	1,845,519	1,350,018	249,053	418,511
Sea fish, other, fresh	"	46,980	7,123	42	5,699,913	6,252,528
Sea fish, other, pickled	bbl.	222	849	1,169	5,363	10,357
Sea fish, other, preserved	lb.	438,106	551,582	716,165	875,142	1,029,001
Total sea fish, other		–	–	–	–	–
Fish bait	bbl.	23,241	21,140	44,652	66,505	64,819
Fish, all other, fresh		–	–	–	–	–
Fish, all other, pickled	bbl.	1,255	3,289	2,432	5,455	590
Fish oil, cod	gal.	119,153	83,417	81,301	110,208	93,274
Fish oil, seal	"	22,519	4,380	–	15,570	64,552
Fish oil, whale	"	–	–	838	221,235	290,181
Fish oil, other	"	24,303	2,763	12,127	29,818	30,510
Total fish oil	"	165,975	90,560	94,266	376,831	478,517
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals		–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of the fisheries		–	–	–	–	–
IV. Forest produce	totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Ashes, pot and pearl	bbl.	1,516	932	955	1,119	1,033
Ashes, other		–	–	–	–	–
Total ashes		–	–	–	–	–
Bark for tanning	cord.	16,769	14,967	12,857	6,608	5,979
Firewood	"	48,858	30,586	34,767	31,462	18,264
Knees and futtocks	No.	22,514	20,375	19,088	27,435	23,414
Lathwood	cord.	1,412	1,264	3,888	2,768	5,212
Logs—						
Elm	M. ft.	21,032	1,766	1,944	1,448	168
Hemlock	"	1,731	4,748	1,397	4,998	69
Oak	"	4,980	25	–	9	42
Pine	"	119	1,960	2,455	1,782	241

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907[1].
	$	$	$	$	$
III. Fisheries—con.					
Codfish tongues and sounds	20,181	11,900	10,289	20,680	13,844
Total codfish	3,389,717	2,793,722	2,954,956	3,548,012	3,101,588
Halibut, fresh	7,560	72,325	64,167	32,237	58,115
Halibut, pickled	25,325	4,806	11,001	3,164	4
Total halibut	32,885	77,131	75,168	35,401	58,119
Herring, fresh or frozen	102,333	139,160	154,383	121,526	90,907
Herring, pickled	249,457	308,037	356,797	393,408	448,404
Herring, canned	16,029	3,364	4,421	2,711	4,494
Herring, smoked	77,780	67,182	56,210	98,003	80,386
Total herring	445,599	517,743	571,811	615,648	624,191
Lobsters, fresh	398,267	384,544	376,336	497,541	163,472
Lobsters, canned	2,591,585	2,519,816	2,754,598	3,010,203	1,368,927
Total lobsters	2,989,852	2,904,360	3,130,934	3,507,744	1,532,399
Mackerel, fresh	22,802	61,981	91,038	69,457	143,179
Mackerel, canned	700	3,779	132	243	493
Mackerel, pickled	235,283	373,153	226,071	257,120	442,680
Total mackerel	258,785	438,913	317,241	326,820	586,352
Oysters	2,255	1,418	1,782	2,115	3,474
Salmon, fresh	161,711	182,071	151,569	492,460	156,493
Salmon, smoked	565	116	180	262	60
Salmon, canned	2,589,660	1,772,126	1,679,014	4,943,413	1,992,011
Salmon, pickled	232,739	77,488	280,462	271,157	402,031
Total salmon	2,984,675	2,031,801	2,111,225	5,707,292	2,550,595
Salmon or lake trout	63,198	70,298	57,109	9,054	17,480
Sea fish, other, fresh	2,153	214	2	282,844	357,885
Sea fish, other, pickled	800	2,126	2,699	28,549	59,080
Sea fish, other, preserved	19,592	30,137	38,849	39,973	40,899
Total sea fish, other	22,545	32,477	41,550	351,366	457,864
Fish bait	33,463	32,007	72,943	128,028	125,227
Fish, all other, fresh	1,139,332	1,268,149	1,481,272	1,368,616	971,251
Fish, all other, pickled	9,076	20,328	18,279	31,180	5,952
Fish oil, cod	35,123	44,025	39,607	34,070	26,761
Fish oil, seal	7,136	1,538	–	4,536	22,694
Fish oil, whale	–	–	233	66,408	97,462
Fish oil, other	11,295	1,021	3,445	6,863	5,613
Total fish oil	53,554	46,584	43,285	111,877	152,530
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals	350,853	449,821	214,495	273,730	162,190
Other articles of the fisheries	24,395	74,277	22,268	8,957	12,930
IV. Forest produce—totals	36,386,015	33,091,922	33,235,683	38,824,170	33,476,098
Ashes, pot and pearl	45,846	35,833	37,938	37,860	31,319
Ashes, other	71,480	66,028	60,435	67,716	38,067
Total ashes	117,326	101,861	98,373	105,576	69,386
Bark for tanning	74,816	66,905	59,552	33,197	30,911
Firewood	115,769	71,961	84,949	69,122	49,432
Knees and futtocks	13,504	12,680	16,029	21,837	12,480
Lathwood	4,077	4,074	12,593	9,899	20,001
Logs—					
Elm	15,517	16,519	19,945	18,958	2,793
Hemlock	34,264	33,392	10,642	31,061	580
Oak	1,230	535	–	170	1,257
Pine	139,406	30,306	38,869	25,549	2,505

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907[1].
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Logs—con.					
Spruce... M. ft.	7,142	6,124	5,025	11,760	11,737
Tamarac "	–	–	226	–	–
All other "	26,176	40,666	58,325	52,869	34,222
Total logs "	61,130	55,289	69,372	72,866	46,479
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory M. ft.	3,796	2,020	1,468	2,024	6,299
Battens	–	–	–	–	–
Deals, pine std. hund.	87,318	56,210	40,463	39,011	25,275
Deals, spruce and other. "	251,806	222,842	207,605	188,775	176,406
Deal ends "	17,208	11,273	11,673	10,173	8,377
Laths M.	474,437	353,698	532,149	647,600	562,305
Palings "	381	677	108	151	70
Pickets "	7,705	8,059	15,624	21,256	16,517
Planks and boards M. ft.	954,241	824,434	922,811	1,123,510	881,087
Scantlings and joists "	44,398	49,744	118,804	90,807	62,969
Shingles M.	798,277	834,039	799,222	941,477	636,372
Shooks, box and other	–	–	–	–	–
Staves and headings	–	–	–	–	–
All other lumber, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Total lumber	–	–	–	–	–
Match blocks	–	–	–	–	–
Masts and spars NO.	2,255	4,186	1,930	1,008	1,969
Piling	–	–	–	–	–
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other	–	–	–	–	–
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other.	–	–	–	–	–
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar cord.	1,010	1,163	3,091	9,115	6,468
Sleepers and railroad ties. NO.	970,332	810,623	738,736	1,261,252	1,169,012
Stave bolts cord.	2,081	1,452	606	7,643	125
Timber square—					
Ash ton.	2,098	756	1,128	698	136
Birch "	19,663	10,991	14,661	22,593	7,938
Elm "	14,033	6,949	7,102	9,057	8,679
Maple "	146	–	–	46	33
Oak "	16,340	8,033	4,030	8,375	8,662
Pine, red "	10,857	1,741	835	665	4,573
Pine, white "	58,632	55,013	38,680	42,164	32,967
All other "	3,812	4,954	3,180	2,663	1,218
Total timber, square. "	125,581	88,437	69,616	86,261	64,205
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp cord.	–	479,238	593,624	614,286	452,846
Other articles of the forest	–	–	–	–	–
V. Manufactures totals	–	–	–	–	–
Acid, sulphuric lb.	258,864	32,300	232,373	59,393	–
Agricultural implements	–	–	–	–	–
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc lb.	–	–	2,468,382	3,088,122	4,117,985
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Biscuits and bread cwt.	3,922	4,475	3,418	10,502	3,555

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
IV. Forest produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Logs—con.					
Spruce	59,781	69,110	48,000	102,817	146,427
Tamarac	–	–	3,233	–	–
All other	183,930	269,771	359,087	378,707	306,993
Total logs	434,128	419,633	479,776	557,262	460,555
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory	71,995	41,251	24,383	41,908	113,154
Battens	71,963	39,287	29,918	29,008	23,549
Deals, pine	3,652,467	2,975,614	2,076,922	2,353,927	1,624,518
Deals, spruce and other	8,315,454	7,920,444	6,898,769	6,554,612	6,875,912
Deal ends	551,769	407,089	392,527	375,361	295,539
Laths	935,350	728,049	1,072,339	1,596,466	1,462,402
Palings	3,667	6,210	1,124	1,526	700
Pickets	99,895	101,680	139,969	145,409	95,114
Planks and boards	14,005,788	12,707,912	13,849,275	17,958,025	15,330,633
Scantlings and joists	451,194	524,838	868,401	1,046,358	761,193
Shingles	1,610,143	1,711,238	1,620,567	1,908,486	1,340,854
Shooks, box and other	440,172	343,461	438,679	367,778	283,720
Staves and headings	284,362	207,490	144,925	111,856	154,702
All other lumber, n.e.s	474,918	345,454	382,175	434,219	348,296
Total lumber	30,969,137	28,060,017	27,939,973	32,924,969	28,710,286
Match blocks	28,095	39,707	14,310	29,926	10,830
Masts and spars	7,368	7,333	8,179	8,502	5,407
Piling	122,494	91,715	142,564	194,073	116,966
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other	57,910	35,463	46,470	100,545	85,015
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other	61,905	24,890	14,253	14,579	12,585
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar	2,165	3,356	10,793	16,126	24,082
Sleepers and railroad ties	210,884	188,831	180,883	328,383	382,372
Stave bolts	5,337	3,995	1,484	2,496	484
Timber, square—					
Ash	27,649	10,635	11,735	10,853	1,877
Birch	204,690	109,275	162,244	260,920	86,931
Elm	304,858	160,036	193,993	251,887	243,827
Maple	1,759	–	–	675	582
Oak	413,088	226,759	93,759	182,490	188,217
Pine, red	219,991	33,385	13,410	8,533	97,073
Pine, white	1,310,557	1,530,506	995,870	967,293	841,799
All other	69,072	61,678	42,862	40,923	14,669
Total timber, square	2,551,664	2,132,274	1,513,873	1,723,574	1,474,975
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp	1,558,560	1,788,049	2,600,814	2,649,106	1,998,805
Other articles of the forest	50,876	39,178	10,815	34,998	11,526
V. Manufactures. totals.	20,624,967	19,864,049	21,191,333	24,561,112	19,087,988
Acid, sulphuric	3,270	311	2,722	770	–
Agricultural implements	2,284,904	2,556,834	2,313,620	2,497,601	2,489,330
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc	–	–	534,598	618,499	811,902
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc	149,906	178,987	181,671	253,024	165,945
Biscuits and bread	33,499	37,481	31,660	39,216	28,296

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Bricks..... M.	2,047	823	670	706	568
Buttons	–	–	–	–	–
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Charcoal	–	–	–	–	–
Cement	–	–	–	–	–
Clay, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Clothing and wearing apparel	–	–	–	–	–
Coke..... ton.	43,639	66,755	128,258	59,541	49,249
Cordage, rope and twine	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton fabrics..... yd.	5,338,084	4,243,382	13,086,330	15,152,684	2,700,723
Cottons, other	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton waste..... lb.	2,771,410	2,399,964	1,710,908	1,145,466	1,042,528
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Dye stuffs	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical apparatus	–	–	–	–	–
Electrotypes	–	–	–	–	–
Extract of hemlock bark.. bbl.	4,815	5,781	4,796	4,990	3,708
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s ..... lb.	345,053	396,258	608,794	725,730	314,897
Fertilizers	–	–	–	–	–
Fur, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Glass and glassware, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Grindstones, manufactured	–	–	–	–	–
Gypsum or plaster, ground	–	–	–	–	–
Hats and caps	–	–	–	–	–
Household effects, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Ice	–	–	–	–	–
India rubber, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
India rubber, scrap and other. lb.	1,729,051	1,353,126	1,726,128	3,010,061	2,103,359
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Hardware, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery	–	–	–	–	–
Pig iron..... ton.	20,022	16,474	5,707	697	143
Scrap iron or steel..... cwt.	110,726	107,813	185,795	580,706	149,184
Sewing machines ..... No.	1,277	1,009	1,009	967	1,444
Steel and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Stoves..... No.	811	977	1,376	1,019	754
Typewriters ..... "	3,024	4,641	3,678	4,411	4,490
Total iron and steel and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Jewelers' sweepings	–	–	–	–	–
Junk ..... cwt.	15,541	13,955	94,095	596,212	136,024
Lamps and lanterns	–	–	–	–	–
Leather—					
Boots and shoes	–	–	–	–	–
Harness and saddlery	–	–	–	–	–
Leather, n.e.s..... lb.	443,730	1,122,714	1,273,070	1,104,950	1,511,119
Sole..... "	8,774,166	8,137,290	8,445,275	7,605,777	3,266,070
Upper ..... "	844,899	621,787	721,395	1,095,021	774,597
Other manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Total leather	–	–	–	–	–
Lime	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Bricks	11,946	5,818	5,028	5,541	5,882
Buttons	127	2,136	2,491	5,404	2,479
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc	180,219	130,855	106,779	107,720	72,860
Charcoal	18,949	14,878	2,651	53,840	14,232
Cement	2,489	3,205	5,430	8,913	5,229
Clay, manufactures of	74	2	2,755	–	125
Clothing and wearing apparel	112,284	143,155	159,759	92,766	86,377
Coke	130,738	258,047	473,590	281,665	224,536
Cordage, rope and twine	152,226	517,072	344,024	490,464	172,345
Cotton fabrics	531,185	537,789	1,074,737	1,246,734	355,535
Cottons, other	71,419	31,492	29,052	31,590	37,766
Cotton waste	61,579	81,664	69,406	53,388	36,038
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s	620,160	690,928	834,838	1,172,012	887,704
Dye stuffs	7,845	4,626	3,470	4,096	7,500
Electrical apparatus	7,460	15,610	21,285	24,756	19,415
Electrotypes	1,423	1,411	3,755	3,060	7,395
Extract of hemlock bark	58,359	69,660	57,861	65,509	46,604
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s	232,715	198,820	184,531	205,856	150,519
Fertilizers	116,239	177,138	229,212	236,114	198,443
Fur, manufactures of	17,189	24,548	18,305	24,197	21,351
Glass and glassware, n.e.s	8,573	12,161	16,163	10,568	8,670
Grindstones, manufactured	14,122	12,676	27,985	15,793	33,929
Gypsum or plaster, ground	7,947	10,151	2,801	1,603	2,653
Hats and caps	4,821	5,503	5,815	7,405	6,729
Household effects, n.e.s	1,326,775	1,259,291	1,329,030	1,646,810	1,205,585
Ice	23,304	20,545	11,240	22,090	17,067
India rubber, manufactures of	142,891	128,067	170,359	266,504	148,027
India rubber, scrap and other	119,816	72,464	82,597	205,636	151,331
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s	181,216	82,385	73,836	55,504	26,501
Hardware, n.e.s	67,292	98,288	153,226	188,672	118,843
Machinery	403,780	350,040	312,865	481,689	321,030
Pig iron	261,377	160,227	66,078	17,858	3,432
Scrap iron or steel	74,581	69,597	106,642	328,172	143,370
Sewing machines	26,929	20,663	22,863	22,525	29,708
Steel and manufactures of	2,140,886	1,046,279	245,562	347,967	332,125
Stoves	8,913	13,428	16,738	11,286	7,751
Typewriters	98,966	150,914	125,544	143,633	126,986
Total, iron and steel and mfs. of	3,263,940	1,991,821	1,123,354	1,597,306	1,109,746
Jewelers' sweepings	44,403	55,951	78,026	86,963	67,992
Junk	39,338	32,378	188,351	483,042	480,379
Lamps and lanterns	1,235	4,995	4,637	6,779	7,469
Leather—					
Boots and shoes	144,704	152,116	158,064	133,792	111,558
Harness and saddlery	12,981	9,240	10,566	6,989	7,741
Leather, n.e.s	137,717	225,960	290,317	385,784	364,257
Sole	1,809,446	1,733,621	1,678,271	1,592,631	763,523
Upper	221,852	191,058	169,485	272,616	234,312
Other manufactures of	38,938	94,029	38,206	25,521	18,442
Total leather	2,365,638	2,406,033	2,344,909	2,417,283	1,499,833
Lime	127,792	104,028	75,498	73,534	46,662

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.		Quantities.				
		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.						
Liquors—						
Ale and beer	gal.	4,657	4,965	7,451	8,330	2,577
Gin	"	169	101	325	1,247	442
Whiskey	"	158,939	179,099	230,796	286,395	298,884
Wines	"	2,611	2,838	8,994	5,425	1,711
Other spirits, n.e.s.	"	55,267	130,687	181,075	294,251	146,263
Total liquors	"	221,643	317,690	428,641	595,648	449,877
Metals, n.o.p		–	–	–	–	–
Musical instruments—						
Organs	No.	6,290	5,012	4,242	3,780	3,477
Pianos	"	367	312	230	281	169
Other instruments		–	–	–	–	–
Total musical instruments		–	–	–	–	–
Oil cake	cwt.	257,411	258,952	90,316	234,173	287,477
Oil, n.e.s	gal.	141,270	273,866	421,397	977,449	654,258
Paper, wall	roll.	431,442	559,962	248,574	533,445	243,105
Paper, n.e.s		–	–	–	–	–
Photographs		–	–	–	–	–
Rags	lb.	6,687,578	10,128,291	12,696,727	17,284,194	13,894,704
Ships sold to other countries	ton.	3,040	6,480	1,884	3,749	2,035
Soap	lb.	384,690	481,752	720,553	1,262,578	819,212
Starch	"	2,710	19,850	163,473	99,726	48,465
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed		–	–	–	–	–
Sugar, all kinds	lb.	289,118	71,430	203,830	456,310	639,097
Sugar-house syrup	gal.	75,392	41,489	68,634	279,013	147,764
Tar		–	–	–	–	–
Tin, manufactures of		–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco—						
Cigars	M.	107	202	128	120	42
Cigarettes	"	648	852	1,262	116	119
Stems and cuttings	lb.	323,282	498,985	366,297	555,441	468,791
All other, n.e.s.	"	138,639	143,003	172,831	152,738	85,501
Total tobacco		–	–	–	–	–
Tow	cwt.	555	1,701	4,389	1,383	621
Vehicles—						
Automobiles	No.	–	–	–	67	85
Carriages	"	438	941	395	390	181
Carriages, parts of		–	–	–	–	–
Carts	No.	322	404	654	866	194
Wagons	"	206	69	80	94	134
Bicycles	"	4,206	7,444	2,324	2,418	3,622
Bicycles, parts of		–	–	–	–	–
Other vehicles		–	–	–	–	–
Vinegar	gal.	493	856	1,341	313	346
Wood—						
Barrels, empty	No.	7,871	11,270	6,415	9,963	4,410
Household furniture		–	–	–	–	–
Doors, sashes and blinds		–	–	–	–	–
Matches and match splints		–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Liquors—					
Ale and beer	3,599	2,333	4,930	6,520	978
Gin	189	142	365	1,946	716
Whiskey	493,458	570,697	622,224	943,649	962,467
Wines	3,365	4,695	8,821	4,900	1,197
Other spirits, n.e.s	40,009	58,752	70,325	98,780	32,078
Total liquors	540,620	636,619	706,665	1,055,795	997,436
Metals, n.o.p	406,553	542,401	235,181	45,184	44,550
Musical instruments—					
Organs	348,161	279,106	232,298	206,402	194,289
Pianos	65,229	68,631	49,676	64,475	37,466
Other instruments	5,180	4,972	7,818	10,922	2,619
Total musical instruments	418,570	352,709	289,792	281,799	234,374
Oil cake	289,945	286,254	101,641	289,571	333,225
Oil, n.e.s	53,334	54,658	46,889	97,824	39,675
Paper, wall	42,878	49,138	23,053	35,535	20,412
Paper, n.e.s	848,622	1,083,620	1,768,020	1,971,157	1,657,740
Photographs	3,623	3,837	4,105	3,979	2,107
Rags	86,051	145,453	214,334	228,216	183,345
Ships sold to other countries	50,307	50,165	56,313	30,370	56,160
Soap	13,700	20,474	30,198	52,724	33,659
Starch	153	991	4,770	4,937	2,419
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed	2,751	9,626	3,797	2,397	24,089
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s	7,776	3,197	8,065	20,160	18,293
Sugar-house syrup	12,937	8,229	10,694	15,681	18,355
Tar	37,630	27,755	28,646	98,477	90,338
Tin, manufactures of	71,199	67,529	37,535	22,106	8,388
Tobacco—					
Cigars	2,350	4,489	3,531	2,700	940
Cigarettes	736	1,531	1,283	212	425
Stems and cuttings	12,449	21,279	19,115	30,533	22,516
All other, n.e.s	49,014	46,469	58,255	49,535	37,283
Total tobacco	64,549	73,768	82,184	82,980	61,164
Tow	3,943	10,624	26,394	12,786	4,983
Vehicles—					
Automobiles	–	–	–	63,329	76,267
Carriages	39,540	78,045	32,594	31,482	15,300
Carriages, parts of	18,934	13,350	15,270	17,598	12,902
Carts	11,357	13,375	14,098	19,247	7,229
Wagons	14,064	3,684	4,866	5,177	3,919
Bicycles	128,566	206,846	58,246	62,400	86,606
Bicycles, parts of	29,638	45,353	22,971	33,562	26,215
Other vehicles	9,541	16,889	98,751	55,380	54,381
Vinegar	115	249	352	69	71
Wood—					
Barrels, empty	4,103	9,019	7,652	12,344	3,796
Household furniture	359,062	340,251	304,493	283,606	138,099
Doors, sashes and blinds	331,959	187,558	128,065	163,081	80,114
Matches and match splints	112,011	192,552	151,766	109,112	38,760

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Wood—con.					
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	–	–	–	–	
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware	–	–	–	–	
Spool wood and spools	–	–	–	–	–
Wood pulp	–	–	–	–	–
Other manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Total wood and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Woolens	–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of manufacture	–	–	–	–	–
VI. Mineral produce—totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Arsenic lb.	942,671	600	254,000	129,070	245,902
Asbestos ton.	30,661	34,651	41,127	57,075	41,008
Barytes, ground and unground cwt.	2,500	406	13,080	34,488	13,500
Coal ton.	1,979,951	1,646,505	1,615,322	1,820,511	1,285,346
Chromite (chromic iron) "	725	2,318	4,080	1,808	666
Felspar "	11,687	8,913	14,159	12,516	10,919
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Gypsum or plaster, crude ton.	299,633	272,653	320,213	404,854	275,391
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc lb.	29,628,896	44,491,221	38,549,248	43,835,451	25,966,689
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs lb.	2,992	204,070	8,722	446,897	153,345
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc lb.	16,277,956	16,153,208	50,898,939	16,053,342	18,367,275
Lead, pig "	–	42,410	1,090,462	3,477,898	152,542
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss lb.	9,032,554	14,229,973	11,970,557	23,959,841	16,217,585
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms. oz.	283	3	155	97	982
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc. oz.	3,242,680	3,198,048	3,603,238	7,261,527	8,814,815
Mica lb.	1,393,720	865,327	1,016,663	1,329,634	1,392,097
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc lb.	1,136,622	860,025	903,592	636,810	61,700
Mineral water gal.	6,382	6,159	6,840	6,192	5,133
Oils, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude gal.	200	197	4,195	–	935
Oils, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined gal.	213	1,011	2,246	14,590	2,232
Total oils "	413	1,208	6,441	14,590	3,167
Ores—					
Antimony ton.	123	96	375	428	917
Iron "	293,510	223,850	224,908	148,040	34,191
Manganese "	151	68	93	17	93
Other "	4,568	4,854	17,099	11,359	7,805
Total ores. "	298,352	238,868	242,475	159,844	43,006

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Wood—con.					
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	21,527	7,863	3,810	5,089	10,556
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware	6,755	9,457	5,212	7,926	4,530
Spool wood and spools	122,175	82,402	84,678	185,663	45,745
Wood pulp	3,150,943	2,409,074	3,399,158	3,478,150	2,984,945
Other manufactures of	365,417	395,047	332,204	367,946	303,392
Total wood and mfs. of	4,473,952	3,633,223	4,417,038	4,612,917	3,609,937
Woolens	55,892	57,004	58,299	67,968	29,813
Other articles of manufacture	591,428	570,453	636,577	876,276	700,756
VI. Mineral produce ... totals	31,064,861	33,626,739	31,932,329	35,469,631	26,191,955
Arsenic	26,736	39	12,300	3,141	4,918
Asbestos	955,405	984,836	1,311,524	1,578,137	1,206,776
Barytes, ground and unground	700	368	5,178	14,343	6,750
Coal	5,452,434	4,346,660	3,930,802	4,643,198	3,346,402
Chromite (chromic iron)	3,683	55,004	47,223	21,293	7,180
Felspar	23,163	19,371	34,262	37,615	36,550
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc	16,437,528	18,715,539	15,208,380	12,991,916	7,226,954
Gypsum or plaster, crude	307,398	299,272	334,769	446,789	315,525
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc	2,907,394	4,478,774	4,856,389	7,069,123	5,096,999
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs	311	25,266	1,136	79,510	30,954
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc	384,077	346,743	1,158,609	559,069	633,662
Lead, pig	-	997	28,523	118,972	5,817
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss	878,159	1,237,307	1,185,056	2,166,936	1,587,476
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms	316	64	423	1,966	17,031
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc	1,802,690	1,865,528	2,098,778	4,310,528	5,507,259
Mica	327,879	213,660	169,128	335,591	488,701
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc	10,454	8,182	8,294	6,718	537
Mineral water	2,708	3,162	3,449	3,365	2,930
Oils, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude	10	9	211	-	143
Oils, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined	31	216	480	3,152	540
Total oils	41	225	691	3,152	683
Ores—					
Antimony	17,990	5,060	28,957	6,157	31,477
Iron	733,230	579,883	540,909	345,540	65,367
Manganese	2,421	2,294	2,212	1,240	925
Other	160,045	83,483	691,000	370,655	301,097
Total ores	913,686	670,720	1,263,078	723,592	398,866

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907[1].
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Phosphates ton.	1	191	40	–	–
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates cwt.	11,678	5,932	4,422	3,976	6
Pyrites ton.	18,472	17,171	22,561	20,285	22,214
Salt lb.	445,711	2,389,095	396,454	1,621,747	357,906
Sand and gravel ton.	255,596	324,911	396,141	346,278	213,441
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought. ton.	485	163	99	3,147	196
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc ton.	231,818	123,621	85,857	566	1,566
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough ton.	1,428	2,056	872	896	539
Total stone "	233,731	125,840	86,828	4,609	2,301
Other articles of the mine	–	–	–	–	–
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Coffee lb.	3,330	8,928	7,328	3,300	2,428
Dried fruits, n.e.s. lb.	3,900	–	–	1,543	–
Paintings in oil or water colours.	–	–	–	–	–
Rice lb.	2,257	–	2,000	–	750
Rice meal "	1,843,940	1,812,690	2,365,760	2,675,200	1,551,900
Other miscellaneous articles	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIV. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907[1].
VI. Mineral produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Phosphates	20	5,348	1,253	–	–
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates	17,504	27,085	8,580	4,726	19
Pyrites	60,458	44,227	63,729	49,768	57,496
Salt	2,724	7,579	2,920	6,670	1,674
Sand and gravel	128,577	112,173	141,604	168,046	76,705
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought	3,462	854	726	3,145	1,271
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc	103,754	29,511	23,043	1,450	444
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough	10,809	17,538	8,711	10,457	5,248
Total stone	118,025	47,903	32,480	15,052	6,963
Other articles of the mine	302,791	110,707	23,771	110,415	127,119
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals	83,784	121,708	49,675	84,906	148,008
Coffee	489	2,080	2,265	485	204
Dried fruits, n.e.s.	307	–	–	135	–
Paintings in oil or water colours	–	–	–	21,744	84,711
Rice	161	–	170	–	24
Rice meal	18,917	14,199	22,030	29,930	17,870
Other miscellaneous articles	63,910	105,429	25,210	32,612	45,199

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
I. Agricultural produce ... totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Bamboo reeds cut to length	–	–	–	–	–
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds ..... lb.	105,344	114,864	198,074	221,976	345,303
Macaroni and vermicelli "	21,563	8,008	2,026	29,893	18,102
Rice, all kinds ..... "	10,880,193	8,894,593	5,412,289	11,883,315	5,859,295
Rice and sago flour ... "	832,388	785,812	673,387	576,635	598,748
Other breadstuffs ..... "	757,828	474,058	923,003	646,936	965,239
Total breadstuffs "	12,597,316	10,277,335	7,208,779	13,358,755	7,786,687
Grain and products of—					
Beans ..... bush.	605	681	36	9	25
Indian corn for distillation purposes	–	–	–	–	–
Indian corn ..... bush.	–	–	–	11	–
Oats ..... "	–	358	674	1,618	612
Peas ..... "	–	8	281	–	205
Wheat ..... "	–	–	–	–	8
Other grains ..... "	1,084	248	4	240	253
Total grains .... "	1,689	1,295	995	1,888	1,103
Bran, mill feed, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Cereal foods, prepared	–	–	–	–	–
Indian or corn meal ... bbl.	–	–	–	7	–
Oatmeal ..... lb.	1,840	2,418	4,782	5,513	3,656
Wheat flour ..... bbl.	–	–	69	146	97
Other grain products	–	–	–	–	–
Total grain products ..	–	–	–	–	–
Grand total breadstuffs	–	–	–	–	–
Broom corn	–	–	–	–	–
Cane and rattans, not manufactured	–	–	–	–	–
Cider ..... gal.	162	195	273	150	78
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground ..... lb.	172,571	146,952	305,085	241,419	259,365
Cocoa nuts	–	–	–	–	–
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico ..... cwt.	34	585	85	240	123
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s. .. "	363	407	395	219	472
Florists' stock	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried ..... lb.	52	–	–	–	–
Currants ..... "	207,197	246,785	77,274	256,878	245,520
Dates ..... "	544,334	403,202	473,447	337,543	107,634
Figs .... "	426,278	185,076	242,029	280,136	258,100
Prunes ..... "	171,680	6,130	144	5,852	48
Raisins ..... "	226,745	297,915	379,012	783,710	267,427
Other dried fruits ..... "	7,206	1,640	4,141	559	11,359
Nuts, all kinds. .... "	15,416	121,410	180,008	127,906	137,437
Total dried fruits . "	1,598,908	1,262,158	1,356,055	1,792,583	1,027,525
Fruits, green—					
Apples	–	–	–		–
Bananas	–	–	–	–	–
Berries, all kinds	–	–	–	–	–
Cherries	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
1. Agricultural produce....totals.	1,937,093	1,898,277	2,063,267	2,047,760	1,530,415
Bamboo reeds, cut to length....	3,145	94	120	67	291
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds.....	13,245	16,913	24,065	33,650	43,306
Macaroni and vermicelli.....	1,021	330	131	1,225	729
Rice, all kinds	190,125	191,035	111,954	211,127	123,420
Rice and sago flour.....	11,286	12,325	9,454	9,262	9,133
Other breadstuffs	13,680	7,756	16,158	15,573	36,704
Total breadstuffs.....	229,357	228,359	161,762	270,837	213,292
Grain and products of—					
Beans	873	1,957	117	21	41
Indian corn for distillation purposes	–	–	–	–	–
Indian corn.....	–	–	–	13	–
Oats.....	–	274	469	1,309	555
Peas	–	23	756	–	656
Wheat	–	–	–	–	10
Other grains.....	606	319	10	263	294
Total grains..... ...	1,479	2,573	1,352	1,606	1,556
Bran, mill feed, etc	1,087	3,563	5,907	6,175	950
Cereal foods, prepared.....	–	–	1,831	3,073	14,709
Indian or corn meal.....	–	–	–	21	–
Oatmeal....	86	95	262	185	125
Wheat flour	–	–	297	522	538
Other grain products....	64,477	18,287	12,021	13,541	9,019
Total grain products	65,650	21,945	20,318	23,517	25,341
Grand total breadstuffs....	296,486	252,877	183,432	295,960	240,189
Broom corn..... ..	–	–	117	–	–
Cane and rattans, not manufactured	6,445	3,560	1,866	2,668	1,908
Cider.....	191	106	127	126	40
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground.....	26,789	18,254	40,340	33,525	39,974
Cocoa nuts.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico.....	345	1,121	875	2,832	1,781
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.....	6,105	4,708	3,563	1,677	4,832
Florists' stock.....	2,744	2,595	1,833	4,136	1,285
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried	6	–	–	–	–
Currants	6,843	7,919	2,156	7,968	9,229
Dates.....	11,568	9,844	9,819	7,314	2,581
Figs	9,528	5,701	5,543	6,491	6,155
Prunes.....	5,453	299	41	127	10
Raisins	11,627	15,543	13,231	26,451	15,750
Other dried fruits.....	398	128	115	51	1,058
Nuts, all kinds.....	1,667	7,358	9,715	11,083	14,154
Total dried fruits	47,090	46,792	40,620	59,485	48,937
Fruits, green—					
Apples	–	–	–	–	–
Bananas.....	–	–	–	–	–
Berries, all kinds	–	–	–	–	–
Cherries.....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits, green—con.					
Cranberries ..... bush.	–	57	–	–	–
Grapes ..... lb.	484,097	393,226	551,628	793,926	777,510
Oranges, lemons and limes...	–	–	–	–	–
Peaches	–	–	–	–	–
Pineapples	–	–	–	–	–
Plums	–	–	–	–	–
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total fruits, green	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, preserved	–	–	–	–	–
Hay	–	–	–	–	–
Hemp, undressed ..... cwt.	67,976	47,871	52,943	58,881	23,095
Hops ..... lb.	74,555	134,577	144,654	302,883	162,968
Malt ..... bush.	240	380	1,051	1,016	–
Oils, vegetable ..... gal.	707,424	919,360	1,683,152	1,176,253	356,409
Oils, vegetable ..... lb.	–	–	–	–	840,553
Pickles ..... gal.	152,950	202,055	171,413	177,552	146,205
Plants and trees	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, garden, field, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, flax ..... lb.	1,344,000	4,690,362	6,397,828	2,250	–
Seeds, all other	–	–	–	–	–
Total seeds	–	–	–	–	–
Straw	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup ..... lb.	–	–	–	24,954	27
Tobacco, unmanufactured "	654,665	10,928	6,158	11,862	13,192
Vegetables	–	–	–	–	–
Other agricultural produce.....	–	–	–	–	–
II. Animals and their produce ..... totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Animals, living—					
Cattle ..... No.	364	161	91	119	91
Dogs ..... "	61	88	41	45	81
Fowls, domestic, pure bred. "	16	70	56	118	62
Hogs ..... "	112	122	77	58	46
Horses ..... "	215	416	486	806	1,348
Sheep ..... "	49	124	267	318	523
Other animals	–	–	–	–	–
Total animals, living.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bones, crude, bone dust, etc. cwt.	14,134	335	25	29	17
Bristles ..... lb.	47,330	36,827	53,150	55,728	60,253
Eggs ..... doz.	–	14	–	–	–
Feathers	–	–	–	–	–
Fur skins, not dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Grease, degras and oleostearine ..... lb.	205,468	239,505	165,325	211,023	235,202
Grease, rough ..... "	8,110	–	67,301	–	10,113
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned "	1,127	6,501	8,221	26,772	24,064
Hair, horse ..... "	19,422	22,345	27,269	14,983	30,508

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
I. Agricultural produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Fruits, green—con.					
Cranberries	–	92	–	–	–
Grapes	34,691	27,663	34,176	58,515	52,923
Oranges, lemons and limes	123,996	103,130	63,332	115,294	103,866
Peaches	–	–	–	–	–
Pineapples	–	–	–	–	–
Plums	–	–	–	–	–
All other	210	–	11	87	204
Total fruits, green	158,897	130,885	97,519	173,896	156,993
Fruits, preserved	19,705	17,845	9,235	22,772	27,486
Hay	–	–	–	–	–
Hemp, undressed	547,789	333,773	407,409	455,494	193,900
Hops	21,172	35,501	42,490	45,754	40,361
Malt	234	566	2,662	2,370	1,132
Oils, vegetable	350,061	308,988	588,947	457,055	164,058
Oils, vegetable	–	–	–	–	39,455
Pickles	134,351	174,116	146,561	153,454	130,996
Plants and trees	3,319	3,756	3,850	3,927	2,324
Seeds, garden, field, etc	11,112	13,285	30,715	16,628	89,360
Seeds, flax	42,915	85,216	122,185	90	–
Seeds, all other	38,727	32,712	26,521	31,660	28,227
Total seeds	92,754	131,213	179,421	48,378	117,587
Straw	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup	–	–	–	1,793	11
Tobacco, unmanufactured	79,960	2,938	1,173	1,958	2,349
Vegetables	31,320	94,275	73,984	55,697	38,749
Other agricultural products	109,298	334,404	237,213	224,744	275,777
II. Animals and their produce—totals	2,895,752	2,619,312	3,535,388	4,001,313	3,220,696
Animals, living—					
Cattle	71,066	22,909	9,800	12,741	13,950
Dogs	18,650	3,630	2,246	2,433	3,457
Fowls, domestic, pure bred	153	444	179	567	405
Hogs	5,085	5,827	2,450	1,755	2,075
Horses	112,737	276,891	334,974	358,304	697,556
Sheep	1,420	4,031	6,270	8,236	14,385
Other animals	258	436	1,404	294	298
Total animals, living	209,369	314,168	357,323	384,330	732,126
Bones, crude, bone dust, etc	15,864	877	279	528	188
Bristles	46,263	33,544	42,582	51,374	48,740
Eggs	–	35	–	–	–
Feathers	5,496	5,306	2,391	305	1,979
Fur skins, not dressed	354,483	320,113	350,309	286,099	215,687
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed	284,266	304,941	383,256	378,112	190,256
Grease, degras and oleostearine	17,759	13,541	4,999	7,004	7,606
Grease, rough	202		1,893	–	616
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned	290	447	721	2,286	2,411
Hair, horse	15,740	17,069	24,356	19,165	40,204

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
II. Animals and their produce—con.					
Hatters' furs	–	–	–	–	–
Hides and skins, raw	–	–	–	–	–
Honey lb.	6,279	16,251	15,274	4,699	8,031
Milk, condensed "	7,438	17,716	34,990	39,463	8,683
Oils, animal gal.	710	83	485	43	42
Provisions, viz—					
Butter lb.	2,042	996	71,834	22,512	35,949
Cheese "	13,582	16,765	12,405	16,493	21,114
Lard and lard compound, etc lb.	4,273	848	6,006	208,975	87,112
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides lb.	4,266	5,753	5,739	3,397	11,599
Beef, salted "	–	4,112	800	14,996	15,200
Canned meats and canned poultry and game lb.	51,114	22,821	23,365	42,918	31,690
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Mutton and lamb, fresh	–	–	–	–	–
Pork lb.	400	17,000	69,794	70,450	78,700
Poultry and game	–	–	–	–	–
Other meats lb.	38,679	24,720	1,072	1,717	1,845
Total meats	–	–	–	–	–
Rennet	–	–	–	–	–
Sausage casings	–	–	–	–	–
Silk, raw, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Wax, bees' lb.	953	456	263	428	758
Wool "	3,856,566	4,058,405	4,071,031	2,779,872	2,446,963
Other articles	–	–	–	–	–
III. Fisheries produce totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Anchovies and sardines	–	–	–	–	–
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds lb.	–	300	296	2,333	–
Halibut "	–	–	–	–	1,544
Herrings "	77,943	94,397	115,536	170,480	198,822
Lobsters	–	–	–	–	–
Mackerel	–	–	–	–	–
Oysters lb.	720	146	112	3,500	–
Salmon "	–	1,396	1,010	72	–
Seafish, other "	1,564	–	842	9,736	11,003
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Total fish	–	–	–	–	–
Fish oil—					
Cod gal.	51	–	–	200	–
Cod-liver "	983	334	1,083	1,525	3,363
Seal	–	–	–	–	–
Other gal.	–	100	–	102	127
Total fish oil "	1,034	434	1,083	1,827	3,490
Other articles of the fisheries	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years, 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
II. Animals and their produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Hatters' furs	22,022	17,765	9,711	11,602	20,930
Hides and skins, raw	1,301,762	669,658	1,391,347	1,903,096	1,123,755
Honey	210	688	506	131	290
Milk, condensed	543	1,762	2,261	2,955	606
Oils, animal	208	54	302	44	67
Provisions, viz—					
Butter	473	253	15,282	5,120	8,675
Cheese	3,064	3,708	3,069	3,891	4,599
Lard and lard compound, etc	508	112	621	17,467	9,120
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders, and sides	768	1,013	983	576	2,242
Beef, salted	-	378	40	992	973
Canned meats and canned poultry and game	7,199	3,473	3,415	6,683	5,816
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc	19,714	34,719	14,172	20,904	16,355
Mutton and lamb, fresh	-	-	-	-	-
Pork	38	1,075	5,466	5,158	6,930
Poultry and game	109	2,301	587	379	1,106
Other meats	3,494	2,831	168	268	338
Total meats	31,322	45,790	24,831	34,960	33,760
Rennet	114	43	419	378	131
Sausage casings	13,318	12,716	9,451	22,753	16,560
Silk, raw, etc.	344	2,708	3,698	9,343	2,577
Wax, bees'	341	132	71	113	154
Wool	568,070	726,590	827,285	641,943	532,387
Other articles	4,065	127,292	74,909	208,314	117,272
III. Fisheries produce.....totals.	70,943	83,558	85,755	83,540	81,178
Anchovies and sardines	39,018	32,147	45,598	35,281	38,130
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds	-	23	22	105	-
Halibut	-	-	-	-	140
Herrings	3,325	3,908	4,111	6,118	8,116
Lobsters	-	-	-	-	-
Mackerel	-	-	-	-	-
Oysters	51	8	6	165	29
Salmon	15	96	49	13	-
Seafish, other	120	-	59	814	868
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc	25,618	30,975	34,519	38,569	31,847
Total, fish	68,147	67,157	84,364	81,065	79,130
Fish oil—					
Cod	12	-	-	161	-
Cod-liver	733	1,375	1,374	1,768	1,349
Seal	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	71	-	65	93
Total fish oil	745	1,446	1,374	1,994	1,442
Other articles of the fisheries	2,051	14,955	17	481	606

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
IV. Forest produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Corkwood	–	–	–	–	–
D Shovel handles	–	–	–		–
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts	–	–	–	–	–
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels	–	–	–	–	–
Hickory spokes	–	–	–	–	–
Hubs for wheels, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Ivory nuts, vegetable	–	–	–	–	–
Fence posts and railroad ties	–	–	–	–	–
Logs and round unmanufactured timber	–	–		–	–
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc. M.ft.	–	2	–	–	3
Cherry, chestnut, etc. "	–	–	–	–	100
Mahogany "	11	101	74	187	62
Oak	–	–	–	–	–
Pitch pine	–	–	–	–	–
Timber, hewn and sawed	–	–	–	–	–
Shingles	–	–	–	–	–
Staves M.	–	–	17	–	–
Walnut	–	–	–	–	–
White ash	–	–	–	–	–
Other lumber and timber. M.ft.	8	6	–	–	–
Total lumber and timber	–		–	–	–
Wood for fuel	–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of the forest	–	–	–	–	–
V. Manufactures.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Ale, beer and porter gal.	139,512	152,604	164,508	190,438	164,325
Ale, ginger	–	–	–	–	–
Antiseptic surgical dressing	–	–	–	–	–
Asphaltum or asphalt cwt.	–	2	320	465	27
Baking powder lb.	384	1,048	746	12	271
Balls, cues and racks for bagatelle tables	–	–	–	–	–
Baskets	–	–	–	–	–
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather	–	–	–	–	–
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages	–	–	–	–	–
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Bells	–	–	–	–	–
Billiard tables NO.	46	11	49	21	26
Binder twine lb.	817	4,380	51,888	192,915	773,077
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of	–	–	–	–	–
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
IV. Forest produce.....totals.	3,394	17,236	19,382	27,212	9,287
Corkwood.....	23	4,250	2,424	5,421	955
D Shovel handles.....	4	110	-	1,650	-
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory spokes.....	-	-	-	-	-
Hubs for wheels, etc.....	18	3	-	-	-
Ivory nuts, vegetable.....	-	21	-	-	-
Fence posts and railroad ties...	-	-	-	-	-
Logs and round unmanufactured timber.....	233	-	91	-	61
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc...	-	155	-	-	68
Cherry, chestnut, etc.....	-	-	-	16	5
Mahogany.....	1,402	11,494	7,198	17,233	6,680
Oak.....	-	41	-	40	-
Pitch pine.....	-	-	-	-	-
Timber, hewn and sawed....	543	419	-	4	-
Shingles.....	-	-	-	-	-
Staves.....	-	-	821	-	-
Walnut.....	-	-	-	-	-
White ash.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other lumber and timber....	1,171	719	8,811	2,436	1,518
Total lumber and timber	3,116	12,828	16,830	19,729	8,271
Wood for fuel.....	-	-	-	-	-
Other articles of the forest.....	-	24	37	412	-
V. Manufactures.....totals.	48,914,688	51,207,758	49,743,726	57,232,427	54,316,829
Ale, beer and porter.....	108,907	123,473	134,458	161,453	147,059
Ale, ginger.....	7,901	9,066	9,532	14,401	11,956
Antiseptic surgical dressing....	6,942	7,168	8,700	11,548	21,197
Asphaltum or asphalt.....	-	4	454	918	47
Baking powder.....	90	264	206	8	54
Balls, cues and racks for bagatelle tables.....	920	1,320	844	1,361	3,842
Baskets.....	4,149	4,461	4,431	4,652	5,209
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather.....	33,657	37,463	39,736	44,559	49,995
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages.....	1,978	3,628	6,569	4,030	2,853
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.....	12,711	8,341	24,496	41,457	25,413
Bells.....	4,432	6,462	2,995	8,374	7,860
Billiard tables.....	8,220	4,146	4,899	4,310	5,417
Binder twine.....	96	591	5,857	21,818	88,546
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of.....	58,391	8,495	5,639	5,689	4,780
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc.....	1,731	697	2,953	6,586	6,279

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Blueing, laundry, all kinds.....	–	–	–	–	–
Boats..... NO.	15	5	41	10	14
Bolsters and pillows.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bolting cloths.....	–	–	–	–	–
Books, periodicals and other printed matter..... ...	–	–	–	–	–
Boot, shoe and stay laces.....	–	–	–	–	–
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather.....	–	–	–	–	–
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	–	–	–	–	–
Brass and manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bricks, fire..... M.	7,892	7,766	8,655	8,749	6,602
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc..... lb.	136,059	161,586	139,418	232,335	143,294
Brooms and brushes..... .. .	–	–	–	–	–
Buttons.....	–	–	–	–	–
Candles .. .. lb.	146,808	140,897	147,194	158,637	94,154
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires.	–	–	–	–	–
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured.....	–	–	–	–	–
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfrs.... NO.	–	–	–	2,466	–
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles, and parts of.	–	–	–	–	–
Carpets, n.e.s... ..... yd.	16,000	6,783	4,268	1,556	–
Carpet sweepers..... NO.	–	–	–	–	144
Cash registers.....	–	–	–	–	–
Celluloid and manufactures of.	–	–	–	–	–
Cement.....	–	–	–	–	–
Chalk, prepared.....	–	–	–	–	–
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground..... lb.	60,502	69,830	213,282	206,073	146,871
Church vestments..... ...	–	–	–	–	–
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements.....	–	–	–	–	–
Clothes wringers..... NO.	–	1	5	2	4
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs ... yd.	465,380	370,751	251,923	121,236	19,352
Coal tar and coal pitch.. gal.	558,828	449,520	584,036	512,202	468,151
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cocoa, desiccated..... lb.	112	43,258	19,645	49,139	16,370
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc ..... "	900,036	1,146,985	1,145,789	1,127,222	938,912
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc..... "	18,554	19,975	24,105	32,225	28,942
Coke..... ton.	15,638	5,873	2,727	6,014	7,595
Collars and cuffs.....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Blueing, laundry, all kinds	19,802	21,572	21,760	23,583	21,030
Boats	1,879	682	1,487	1,022	1,427
Bolsters and pillows	810	603	819	846	863
Bolting cloths	389	–	8	97	49
Books, periodicals and other printed matter	431,851	484,159	568,378	629,169	586,892
Boot, shoe and stay laces	62,678	85,166	80,641	82,443	90,475
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather	11,993	19,192	45,035	41,511	47,722
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	35,063	28,859	19,833	23,476	17,559
Brass and manufactures of	154,678	159,531	188,633	228,566	256,133
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s.	30,843	21,795	26,689	38,307	68,453
Bricks, fire	130,552	119,352	114,348	121,533	89,977
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc	5,191	5,049	4,971	7,927	4,123
Brooms and brushes	18,859	24,286	26,400	32,702	26,438
Buttons	49,348	49,477	48,570	48,291	44,996
Candles	13,449	13,028	13,600	14,646	8,793
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires.	6,822	5,650	5,097	7,835	5,007
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured	191	1,154	837	3,163	1,966
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfrs	–	–	–	111	–
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles, and parts of.	21,211	27,983	17,181	67,148	34,149
Carpets, n.e.s.	9,793	3,929	1,599	791	–
Carpet sweepers	–	–	–	–	126
Cash registers	–	–	–	–	–
Celluloid and manufactures of	28,484	26,843	22,349	20,744	27,306
Cement	191,575	188,001	166,371	222,629	243,560
Chalk, prepared	886	1,135	1,656	1,733	1,461
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground	2,265	2,571	8,449	10,344	5,758
Church vestments	736	1,092	1,437	1,600	2,001
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements	12,389	10,250	12,647	10,663	12,726
Clothes wringers	–	6	10	10	26
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs.	92,285	72,324	50,273	23,153	3,148
Coal tar and coal pitch	27,037	25,743	24,597	22,669	20,389
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting	1,931	1,455	4,005	3,699	6,061
Cocoa, desiccated	8	2,808	1,461	3,435	1,575
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc	168,758	209,696	221,385	233,657	203,982
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc	4,724	4,328	5,905	7,624	5,801
Coke	70,469	22,440	8,487	31,311	44,725
Collars and cuffs	38,563	38,615	50,250	46,873	37,361

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Combs, dress and toilet	–	–	–	–	–
Copper and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Cordage of all kinds lb.	944,585	1,370,477	1,271,939	1,530,401	819,623
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark	–	–	–	–	–
Corsets, corset clasps, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton waste lb.	549,768	803,924	951,046	1,211,913	668,331
Cotton wool or raw cotton "	255,371	23,328	289,998	7,665	7,445
Cotton yarns "	652,898	785,811	828,051	981,937	609,905
Crapes	–	–	–	–	–
Curtains and shams	–	–	–	–	–
Dressing, harness and leather	–	–	–	–	–
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines	–	–	–	–	–
Duck for belting and hose	–	–	–	–	–
Earthenware and chinaware	–	–	–	–	–
Elastic, round or flat	–	–	–	–	–
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Electric light carbons and carbon points M.	–	–	–	–	139
Embroideries, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery	–	–	–	–	–
Express parcels	–	–	–	–	–
Fancy goods	–	–	–	–	–
Fertilizers	–	–	–	–	–
Fibreware	–	–	–	–	–
Fireworks	–	–	–	–	–
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Furniture, wood, iron or other material	–	–	–	–	–
Fur and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Glass and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Gloves and mitts	–	–	–	–	–
Gold, silver and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Grease, axle lb.	7,253	2,747	2,374	21,949	83,113
Gunpowder and other explosives, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Gutta percha, india rubber and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc. lb.	56,521	78,543	132,978	5,237	7,360
Hair and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Hats, caps and bonnets	–	–	–	–	–
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides	–	–	–	–	–
Ink	–	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel and mfrs. of	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Combs, dress and toilet	60,319	71,462	67,499	86,179	84,825
Copper and manufactures of	45,779	57,921	54,180	41,975	104,680
Cordage of all kinds	104,978	147,420	130,938	168,202	103,842
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark	11,068	11,590	15,229	19,643	20,699
Corsets, corset clasps, etc	1,782	2,504	4,460	1,605	2,305
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	–	–	135	97	1,291
Cotton, manufactures of	5,505,472	5,973,315	5,740,305	6,450,044	6,702,686
Cotton waste	26,216	41,759	56,295	72,722	31,907
Cotton wool or raw cotton	28,788	4,249	30,876	1,185	890
Cotton yarns	203,838	241,016	241,873	304,979	211,101
Crapes	12,989	14,496	11,947	10,484	7,923
Curtains and shams	411,134	425,226	388,032	435,231	388,414
Dressing, harness and leather	2,077	1,693	[2]	[2]	[2]
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines	1,565,553	1,534,469	1,636,147	1,850,625	1,871,572
Duck for belting and hose	1,797	313	634	168	4,090
Earthenware and chinaware	806,140	961,806	960,317	987,180	851,155
Elastic, round or flat	73,804	82,041	87,225	91,468	80,007
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	44,690	59,877	29,364	80,812	82,999
Electric light carbons and carbon points	11,177	153	687	–	1,699
Embroideries, n.e.s	35,145	30,339	19,187	24,519	38,039
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery	370	647	553	271	317
Express parcels	2,048	1,584	2,463	3,643	2,901
Fancy goods	1,274,573	1,452,985	1,417,531	1,482,928	1,169,335
Fertilizers	7,467	9,323	11,964	8,317	5,883
Fibreware	96	190	234	322	107
Fireworks		102	59	58	79
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc.	340,924	309,063	288,953	312,910	189,225
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of	1,918,559	2,154,760	2,106,996	2,443,606	2,116,148
Furniture, wood, iron or other material	62,331	35,477	42,711	40,789	36,239
Fur and manufactures of	41,986	35,131	61,665	156,437	195,324
Glass and manufactures of	461,235	507,672	510,242	761,070	617,338
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc	10,048	8,390	6,970	9,588	11,642
Gloves and mitts	268,998	333,074	394,949	436,100	493,071
Gold, silver and manufactures of	75,617	97,315	115,759	190,110	159,166
Grease, axle	341	130	94	1,174	582
Gunpowder and other explosives	142,058	188,745	203,645	353,881	309,589
Gutta percha, india rubber and manufactures of	393,321	361,666	174,281	99,224	87,657
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc	7,119	4,496	26,365	1,865	3,146
Hair and manufactures of	7,357	10,958	12,609	13,680	13,672
Hats, caps and bonnets	733,909	951,492	1,022,502	1,078,688	1,191,401
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc	36,578	36,810	48,994	84,727	27,642
Ink	23,447	23,764	26,792	24,884	20,203
Iron and steel and mfrs. of	10,163,562	9,085,336	6,568,174	8,391,493	9,034,443

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with blacking, etc.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Ivory, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Jellies, jams and preserves. lb.	1,001,957	1,142,698	1,283,025	1,762,989	1,622,512
Jewelry	–	–	–	–	–
Junk and oakum cwt.	8,020	9,996	7,461	6,243	3,719
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc. yd.	17,681,499	18,801,730	17,657,079	12,449,339	8,672,458
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc. lb.	1,896,723	2,223,661	2,454,252	2,999,527	2,951,443
Lead and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Leather and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Lime bbl.	–	10	–	–	–
Lime juice and other fruit juices gal.	7,772	11,248	11,625	10,252	13,239
Lithographic presses	–	–	–	–	–
Machine card clothing	–	–	–	–	–
Magic lanterns and slides for	–	–	–	–	–
Malt, extract of	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Mattresses	–	–	–	–	–
Mats and rugs	–	–	–	–	–
Metals and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Mineral substances, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Mucilage	–	–	–	–	–
Musical instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Newspapers and magazines	–	–	–	–	–
Noils	–	–	–	–	–
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal cwt.	6,983	92	–	111	2,306
Oils, cocoanut and palm. gal.	116,620	139,156	121,117	153,395	78,106
Oils, other	–	–	–	–	–
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum	–	–	–	–	–
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Packages	–	–	–	–	–
Paints and colours	–	–	–	–	–
Paper and mfrs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Pencils, lead	–	–	–	–	–
Pens, penholders and rulers	–	–	–	–	–
Perfumery, non-alcoholic	–	–	–	–	–
Photographic dry plates	–	–	–	–	–
Picture and photograph frames.	–	–	–	–	–
Pitch and tar, pine gal.	237,036	200,505	142,634	34,286	35,755
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass lb.	17,385	42,481	–	–	–
Plaster of Paris	–	–	–	–	–
Plates engraved on wood or metal	–	–	–	–	–
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Ivory, manufactures of	8,830	9,020	26,888	25,267	20,727
Jellies, jams and preserves	70,110	81,047	93,618	130,147	120,846
Jewelry	74,568	87,965	82,607	92,704	115,707
Junk and oakum	31,960	26,260	28,598	28,486	17,007
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc	735,221	715,633	734,964	619,673	584,085
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc	147,390	162,462	184,164	292,977	336,945
Lead and manufactures of	76,376	147,726	185,293	336,316	349,872
Leather and manufactures of	319,702	368,717	407,717	498,869	719,221
Lime	–	15	–	–	–
Lime juice and other fruit juices	7,818	9,955	9,424	10,730	13,186
Lithographic presses	–	243	62	8,431	3,827
Machine card clothing	37,183	18,724	18,309	28,087	10,215
Magic lanterns and slides for	1,808	2,663	1,613	1,533	1,674
Malt, extract of	664	618	1,213	1,013	2,077
Marble, manufactures of	2,476	2,271	1,246	3,102	4,338
Mattresses	113	202	927	556	125
Mats and rugs	123,910	177,383	243,407	302,160	375,650
Metal and manufactures of	239,622	306,494	286,221	378,301	354,737
Mineral substances, manufactures of	10,062	13,405	15,415	19,327	18,489
Mucilage	–	568	–	–	906
Musical instruments	11,163	13,073	19,978	24,786	26,281
Mustard and mustard cake, etc	73,404	84,863	87,108	94,179	68,764
Newspapers and magazines	34,327	36,168	40,959	53,036	38,147
Noils	138,844	154,684	223,719	201,072	269,367
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal	8,741	134	–	218	2,769
Oils, cocoanut and palm	66,553	75,062	70,909	86,870	56,843
Oils, other	20,009	18,853	20,790	31,090	24,386
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum	465,856	588,406	612,555	730,817	731,917
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments	22,718	32,869	40,952	51,084	52,161
Packages	220,362	244,129	248,827	296,730	458,171
Paints and colours	257,763	220,168	259,395	431,739	399,144
Paper and manufactures of	403,127	503,143	569,799	615,945	546,789
Pencils, lead	15,138	27,016	29,721	30,436	21,637
Pens, penholders and rulers	25,590	36,164	34,875	38,915	29,394
Perfumery, non-alcoholic	9,763	11,644	12,863	16,600	12,374
Photographic dry plates	10,621	11,612	11,552	11,871	9,346
Picture and photograph frames	9,240	9,425	9,623	11,530	9,605
Pitch and tar, pine	14,323	12,691	6,740	1,745	2,033
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass	12,953	21,977	22,318	35,791	32,564
Plaster of Paris	27	165	36	51	1,724
Plates engraved on wood or metal	143	19	618	–	326
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc	19,684	32,342	29,325	40,791	40,265

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Polish or composition, knife or other	–	–	–	–	–
Pomades ..... lb.	–	–	–	10	–
Post office parcels	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones	–	–	–	–	–
Printing presses, machines and parts	–	–	–	–	–
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc ..... cwt.	45,269	72,643	98,140	61,835	66,415
Regalia and badges	–	–	–	–	–
Resin ..... cwt.	92	804	629	1,048	4,213
Ribbons	–	–	–	–	–
Rugs, railway and travelling	–	–	–	–	–
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	–	–	–	–	–
Sauces, catsups and soy.. gal.	27,883	37,625	43,931	51,963	36,717
Ships, vessels and repairs on	–	–	–	–	–
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery	–	–	–	–	–
Signs of any material and letters for signs	–	–	–	–	–
Silk and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Slate	–	–	–	–	–
Soap	–	–	–	–	–
Spices ..... lb.	1,094,117	1,107,086	1,303,935	1,222,496	844,344
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Spirits ..... gal.	599,121	656,935	660,072	721,937	641,622
Starch ..... lb.	258,607	241,340	231,547	264,421	194,918
Stearic acid ..... "	–	–	–	59,680	–
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots	–	–	–	–	–
Stone, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Straw, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar and syrups ..... lb.	4,135,989	9,685,069	15,643,950	27,866,373	24,783,115
Candy and confectionery .. "	1,133,201	1,254,560	1,181,293	1,380,253	1,490,487
Glucose and saccharine .... "	456	6,753	4,505	9,670	14,896
Molasses ..... gal.	–	–	–	976	–
Surgical and dental instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Tape lines	–	–	–	–	–
Teeth, artificial	–	–	–	–	–
Tin and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco and mfrs. of .... lb.	–	–	118,138	134,809	133,200
Tobacco pipes	–	–	–	–	–
Trawls and trawling spoons	–	–	–	–	–
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Turpentine, spirits of .... gal.	5,049	5,935	7,335	10,007	1,312
Twine and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Polish or composition, knife or other	3,638	2,892	3,713	5,291	7,385
Pomades	–	–	–	6	–
Post office parcels	108,281	127,372	136,814	144,015	118,759
Precious stones	51,162	40,707	35,507	18,533	56,433
Printing presses, machines and parts	8,979	17,223	44,610	51,590	31,947
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc	134,224	136,611	115,722	93,711	121,211
Regalia and badges	671	1,291	1,496	2,082	2,736
Resin	88	815	1,289	2,616	7,464
Ribbons	685,830	581,313	489,013	456,758	484,225
Rugs, railway and travelling	42,229	57,704	39,731	41,264	24,320
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	2,812	1,256	2,761	2,232	834
Sauces, catsups and soy	48,051	59,547	62,794	74,073	55,605
Ships, vessels and repairs on	–	9,097	3,900	–	–
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery	3,796	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Signs of any material and letters for signs	5,858	5,075	5,360	6,296	8,072
Silk and manufactures of	1,970,205	1,788,046	2,018,518	1,922,411	1,590,006
Slate	256	273	542	844	3,908
Soap	33,513	37,577	43,077	44,916	37,366
Spices	128,658	141,660	145,967	137,328	93,822
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc	72	609	545	276	394
Spirits	874,444	982,093	982,720	1,086,510	975,659
Starch	14,967	13,990	13,057	14,408	11,509
Stearic acid	–	–	–	6,778	–
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots	11,420	11,060	14,619	14,112	2,625
Stone, manufactures of	60,625	99,560	112,709	100,159	75,302
Straw, manufactures of	326	1,959	2,070	324	721
Sugar and syrups	76,774	245,344	461,029	877,622	664,998
Candy and confectionery	108,940	124,492	132,503	161,077	172,839
Glucose and saccharine	191	632	224	476	778
Molasses	–	–	–	102	–
Surgical and dental instruments	13,466	19,317	18,946	19,396	22,443
Tape lines	7,359	8,228	9,234	11,384	8,112
Teeth, artificial	7,037	7,250	7,512	26,775	5,234
Tin and manufactures of	1,948,269	1,463,939	1,515,896	1,537,452	1,565,323
Tobacco and manufactures of	114,186	134,719	104,779	124,601	122,425
Tobacco pipes	160,464	224,041	217,444	251,942	204,318
Trawls and trawling spoons	24,646	34,785	32,389	25,278	18,345
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc	9,455	13,604	16,462	17,843	12,303
Turpentine, spirits of	2,350	2,910	3,469	5,314	841
Twine and manufactures of	1,091	3,310	1,767	1,942	1,961

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with iron and steel.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades	–	–	–	–	–
Unenumerated	–	–	–	–	–
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc. gal.	13,217	13,336	18,207	24,036	12,865
Vinegar "	39,139	42,038	51,287	59,539	62,288
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Wax, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	–	–	–	–	–
Whips, thongs and lashes	–	–	–	–	–
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers	–	–	–	–	–
Wine, non-sparkling gal.	20,844	22,957	16,580	17,103	18,515
Wine, sparkling doz.	941	1,503	674	1,166	564
Wood and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Wool and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Yarn, n.e.s. lb.	166,677	198,047	164,186	199,932	124,066
Zinc and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Other manufactured articles	–	–	–	–	–
VI. Mineral produce. totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Clays	–	–	–	–	–
Coal, anthracite and dust. ton.	62,038	13,411	19,799	48,247	22,920
Coal, bituminous "	89,503	123,113	41,649	19,667	31,804
Coal dust, n.e.s "	7,265	36,241	7,398	725	3,603
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground	–	–	–	–	–
Gravel and sand ton.	1,240	579	546	8,099	4,725
Lithographic stones, not engraved	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, sawn only	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled	–	–	–	–	–
Mineral and aerated waters	–	–	–	–	–
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium cwt.	–	5,771	100	6,680	11,200
Litharge "	8,203	5,686	8,763	6,937	6,885
Other minerals	–	–	–	–	–
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified and refined gal.	826	15,966	12,751	8,557	12,007
Oils, products of petroleum "	–	–	878	2,638	1,048
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum gal.	3,511	–	4,630	8,281	2,677
Oils, other "	613	–	1,518	179	2,834
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore cwt.	224	157,224	22,467	570	2,254

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades	50,297	47,670	43,839	42,098	44,029
Unenumerated	29,502	23,002	23,346	27,559	41,351
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc	34,709	33,612	45,175	58,182	30,844
Vinegar	15,902	18,070	20,589	22,643	24,769
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc	22,412	22,382	23,767	26,602	23,856
Wax, manufactures of	10,748	12,534	15,345	27,564	9,236
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	47,991	65,866	69,970	64,226	55,249
Whips, thongs and lashes	2,843	2,598	4,694	3,923	2,207
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers	7,517	10,001	14,398	8,739	9,913
Wine, non-sparkling	32,355	24,161	24,068	29,006	27,714
Wine, sparkling	11,850	14,976	7,928	15,031	6,637
Wood and manufactures of	28,310	33,022	39,550	42,959	39,344
Wool and manufactures of	11,105,987	12,747,715	13,137,525	14,739,776	12,635,914
Yarns, n.e.s	83,582	103,125	83,108	114,449	76,350
Zinc and manufactures of	50,449	34,254	43,310	57,347	51,211
Other manufactured articles	167,412	174,188	127,806	204,254	267,440
VI. Mineral produce. totals.	1,536,627	1,480,132	989,624	1,315,647	907,505
Clays	60,007	78,690	90,364	64,091	69,083
Coal, anthracite and dust	345,015	51,356	81,509	162,953	82,344
Coal, bituminous	317,909	281,944	96,781	44,199	81,954
Coal, dust, n.e.s	11,902	53,442	13,131	1,719	5,249
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground	2,830	2,147	2,341	1,744	2,451
Gravel and sand	2,251	975	1,514	38,873	30,725
Lithographic stones, not engraved	23	150	209	36	502
Marble, sawn only	155	81	354	406	1,125
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled	–	–	356	3,044	–
Mineral and aerated waters	11,131	9,076	7,608	19,976	7,979
Minerals, viz.—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium	–	14,275	141	20,319	33,581
Litharge	25,311	17,134	25,528	25,685	27,618
Other minerals	13,927	11,956	6,286	13,720	10,446
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined	214	3,785	3,030	1,936	2,440
Oils, products of petroleum	–	–	295	743	593
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum	653	–	747	1,500	569
Oils, other	228	–	588	103	323
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore	173	8,026	6,215	456	490

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Phosphate rock	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones in the rough, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones, diamonds unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills.	–	–	–	–	–
Salt cwt.	1,734,264	1,482,485	1,525,453	1,497,033	1,062,511
Stones, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc ton.	237	323	175	248	42
Stones, granite, sawn only "	–	4	1	4	38
Whiting or whitening.... cwt.	128,978	177,301	184,055	148,311	119,830
Other mineral products	–	–	–	–	–
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported		–	–	–	–
Articles for use of the Governor General	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for Dominion government	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for army and navy	–	–	–	–	–
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores	–	–	–	–	–
Bacteriological products or serums	–	–	–	–	–
Barrels or packages returned	–	–	–	–	–
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Coffee, green lb.	491,557	947,303	789,694	954,760	665,015
Models of inventions and other improvements	–	–	–	–	–
Paintings in oil or water colours	–	–	–	–	–
Settlers' effects	–	–	–	–	–
Sponges	–	–	–	–	–
Tea lb.	6,117,577	5,695,425	5,176,359	6,360,224	5,783,899
Other miscellaneous articles	–	–	–	–	–
Coin and bullion	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CV. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Phosphate rock	–	73	760	960	–
Precious stones in the rough	59,200	216,414	59,954	215,691	26,873
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills	34,7878	397,798	249,686	351,980	287,102
Salt	298,796	289,749	293,215	296,487	200,400
Stones, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc	1,506	1,311	631	2,143	308
Stones, granite, sawn only	–	40	21	239	220
Whiting or whitening	32,996	37,166	44,501	37,164	28,519
Other mineral products	4,522	4,544	3,859	9,480	6,611
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals	3,538,404	4,471,301	3,805,567	4,486,689	4,524,574
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported	19,271	80,951	152,197	103,900	412,478
Articles for use of the Governor General	3,988	3,433	9,440	7,645	9,565
Articles for Dominion government	855,527	1,490,630	626,023	794,707	1,109,786
Articles for army and navy	70,728	8,592	6,705	5,782	440
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores	51,105	42,104	31,956	27,545	26,646
Bacteriological products or serums	5,769	186	3,097	3,213	3,510
Barrels or packages returned	522	1,553	608	360	2,272
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc	8,575	2,194	8,045	12,452	6,339
Coffee, green	66,492	120,040	104,093	124,590	79,539
Models of inventions and other improvements	163	120	782	162	98
Paintings in oil or water colours	250,143	239,803	462,364	406,585	254,661
Settlers' effects	1,117,843	1,431,292	1,546,854	1,949,485	1,536,006
Sponges	15,407	11,899	8,729	14,111	4,816
Tea	948,798	949,872	833,841	1,010,303	900,385
Other miscellaneous articles	20,210	35,674	10,828	15,176	12,075
Coin and bullion	103,863	52,958	5	10,673	165,958

[1]Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907[1].
I. Agricultural produce. totals.	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo reeds, cut to length...	-	-	-	-	-
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds..... lb.	272,971	287,197	243,443	239,812	226,930
Macaroni and vermicelli "	532,500	482,131	625,817	490,071	335,616
Rice, all kinds..... "	218,168	278,155	870,136	817,011	365,897
Rice and sago flour.... "	80,540	54,466	28,811	39,856	16,344
Other breadstuffs..... "	86,982	112,506	115,858	207,379	281,253
Total breadstuffs.. "	1,191,161	1,214,455	1,884,065	1,794,129	1,226,040
Grain and products of—					
Beans..... bush.	14,338	15,893	13,978	23,612	21,086
Indian corn for distillation purposes..... "	813,275	1,112,420	1,150,688	1,349,697	935,325
Indian corn..... "	6,033,898	9,687,122	10,376,556	9,964,737	9,911,301
Oats..... "	100,811	61,096	507,767	44,000	5,957
Peas..... "	6,004	8,340	3,921	4,245	5,167
Wheat..... "	84,931	37,171	92,406	64,909	24,723
Other grains..... "	1,955	2,952	2,414	26,956	37,039
Total grains..... "	7,055,212	10,924,994	12,147,730	11,478,156	10,940,598
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cereal foods.....	-	-	-	-	-
Indian or corn meal.. bbl.	25,390	48,410	25,156	26,706	23,957
Oatmeal..... lb.	204,631	2,326	213,872	27,461	1,440
Wheat flour..... bbl.	35,247	40,849	42,317	41,755	33,992
Other grain products.....	-	-	-	-	-
Total grain products.....	-	-	-	-	-
Grand total breadstuffs.....	-	-	-	-	-
Broom corn.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cane and rattans, not manufactured.....	-	-	-	-	-
Cider..... gal.	2,797	1,420	1,281	2,104	5,613
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground..... lb.	594,709	669,594	567,912	936,505	977,238
Cocoa nuts..... NO.	99,780	270,565	214,410	127,313	55,489
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico..... cwt.	1,195	3,485	1,833	2,427	3,425
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s... "	6,191	2,882	3,771	4,843	3,684
Florists' stocks.....	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried..... lb.	133,153	180,814	168,505	32,109	136,711
Currants..... "	1,026,694	706,567	897,074	1,111,561	1,246,244
Dates..... "	278,885	120,317	218,436	280,268	371,524
Figs..... "	155,006	212,238	210,777	486,600	337,548
Prunes..... "	5,706,168	5,178,010	6,000,670	6,486,815	9,695,433
Raisins..... "	4,642,655	3,581,132	4,736,344	3,735,722	7,280,085
Other dried fruits..... "	2,987,435	1,816,626	1,490,042	2,317,000	1,316,216
Nuts, all kinds..... "	5,238,155	6,266,218	5,040,642	5,434,347	4,104,948
Total dried fruits.....	20,168,151	18,061,922	18,762,490	19,884,422	24,488,709
Fruits, green—					
Apples..... bbl.	28,181	21,886	23,168	20,033	43,111
Bananas..... bunches	874,218	792,383	1,197,038	1,144,466	755,771
Berries, all kinds.....	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
1. Agricultural produce ....totals.	14,106,358	15,175,901	16,208,660	18,606,611	18,889,940
Bamboo reeds, cut to length....	15,797	3,310	2,953	4,112	3,152
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds.....	18,863	20,478	17,062	17,328	16,369
Macaroni and vermicelli.....	20,597	20,398	23,892	19,188	14,439
Rice, all kinds	7,938	10,760	21,881	28,277	11,871
Rice and sago flour.....	2,183	1,269	833	1,351	510
Other breadstuffs	3,072	3,133	3,541	8,373	13,596
Total breadstuffs.....	52,653	56,038	67,209	74,517	56,785
Grain and products of—					
Beans	25,590	30,829	28,216	42,245	38,404
Indian corn for distillation purposes	480,602	568,536	634,636	721,608	524,370
Indian corn...	3,250,329	4,861,872	5,517,225	5,457,080	5,175,875
Oats.....	50,896	26,988	175,362	20,351	2,645
Peas	14,138	14,621	6,864	8,532	10,814
Wheat.....	57,794	29,726	77,597	49,724	17,703
Other grains.....	1,334	2,564	2,228	16,820	26,388
Total grains.....	3,880,683	5,535,136	6,442,128	6,316,360	5,796,199
Bran, mill feed, etc....	106,518	88,626	48,971	66,218	56,576
Cereal foods.....	–	–	215,637	152,552	133,081
Indian or corn meal.....	65,431	122,114	67,856	69,830	63,325
Oatmeal.....	5,798	93	4,617	700	46
Wheat flour.....	115,279	161,429	185,567	161,543	119,042
Other grain products	368,368	258,454	144,378	83,341	55,242
Total grain products	661,394	630,716	667,026	534,184	427,312
Grand total breadstuffs...	4,594,730	6,221,890	7,176,363	6,925,061	6,280,296
Broom corn.	165,231	197,982	175,295	196,084	167,654
Cane and rattans, not manufactured...	10,157	2,223	6,337	8,066	7,914
Cider....	2,598	806	603	732	1,205
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground.....	83,548	91,184	73,782	115,871	146,666
Cocoa nuts.....	2,915	7,019	7,497	3,925	1,553
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico.....	12,109	21,202	20,216	26,800	27,368
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.....	39,218	18,324	14,559	24,766	18,166
Florists' stock	39,277	31,824	31,162	33,298	28,850
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried.....	7,634	7,998	7,639	2,610	9,083
Currants...	34,698	25,723	35,001	41,440	66,080
Dates.....	11,634	5,035	10,346	8,178	14,408
Figs.....	10,073	13,510	13,629	23,852	15,934
Prunes.....	149,984	148,717	145,258	242,991	326,455
Raisins.....	286,207	227,608	204,572	226,886	457,313
Other dried fruits	165,113	114,092	113,305	162,626	130,353
Nuts, all kinds...	295,466	345,177	321,472	324,947	238,261
Total dried fruits.....	960,809	887,860	851,222	1,033,530	1,257,887
Fruits, green—					
Apples.....	79,497	72,271	77,429	89,288	137,209
Bananas	774,737	792,099	950,361	1,124,154	725,392
Berries, all kinds.....	90,439	108,387	138,850	110,466	16,608

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits, green—con.					
Cherries ... lb.	146,956	168,359	157,928	120,986	53,742
Cranberries bush.	17,168	21,662	24,560	15,091	26,514
Grapes	608,457	810,061	1,011,126	1,012,833	1,940,170
Oranges, lemons and limes	–	–	–	–	–
Peaches lb.	3,028 798	2,088,286	3,156,699	3,531,224	3,492,047
Pineappies NO.	1,309 611	1,496,714	1,672,459	2,178,622	416,668
Plums bush.	32,141	32,378	53,588	56,647	59,904
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total fruits, green	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, preserved	–	–	–	–	–
Hay ton.	7,737	8,584	8,665	7,014	6,416
Hemp, undressed cwt.	58,470	73,334	49,586	52,303	28,197
Hops lb	382,374	579,019	523,936	515,496	522,038
Malt bush.	101,251	112,610	108,689	93,136	26,897
Oils, vegetable gal.	997,810	801,246	1,001,948	1,246,030	1,383,694
Pickles "	141,175	150,306	150,595	114,891	87,577
Plants and trees	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, garden, field, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, flax lb.	45,846,072	24,190,438	3,420,560	76,922,226	152,311,644
Seeds, all other	–	–	–	–	–
Total seeds	–	–	–	–	–
Straw ton.	55	71	31	127	79
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup lb.	94,515	79,817	47,970	27,043	11,441
Tobacco, unmanufactured "	12,566,052	13,862,050	13,671,767	14,185,874	13,769,905
Vegetables	–	–	–	–	–
Other agricultural produce	–	–	–	–	–
II. Animals and their produce Totals	–	–	–	–	–
Animals, living—					
Cattle ... NO.	38,125	37,221	20,094	14,700	4,705
Dogs "	235	173	271	298	212
Fowls, domestic, pure bred "	1,116	1,581	1,995	3,597	1,928
Hogs	–	–	–	–	–
Horses NO.	30,258	31,164	11,909	16,969	15,997
Sheep "	79,905	72,438	84,918	70,601	73,470
Other animals	–	–	–	–	–
Total animals, living	–	–	–	–	–
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc cwt.	70,489	68,605	58,604	37,007	25,518
Bristles lb.	65,781	53,993	61,969	67,462	44,679
Eggs doz.	534,485	936,917	267,229	426,369	632,123
Feathers	–	–	–	–	–
Fur skins, not dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Grease, degras and oleostearine lb.	1,306,528	1,264,351	771,914	1,204,698	1,048,062
Grease, rough "	7,029,677	7,101,555	4,975,200	6,495,809	6,496,765

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits, green—con.					
Cherries	14,754	16,908	15,094	17,937	6,464
Cranberries	37,412	53,365	51,554	39,160	75,014
Grapes	36,970	48,661	62,421	64,275	64,089
Oranges, lemons and limes	626,224	710,016	929,596	1,238,541	946,514
Peaches	70,903	57,962	86,225	89,994	105,631
Pineapples	128,524	132,343	150,659	186,859	37,126
Plums	49,611	49,230	66,760	62,522	88,967
All other	72,625	71,519	96,363	87,155	104,171
Total fruits, green	1,976,696	2,112,761	2,625,312	3,140,351	2,307,155
Fruits, preserved	44,761	50,931	34,061	48,849	56,554
Hay	126,646	155,452	145,618	99,215	111,935
Hemp, undressed	453,585	561,304	379,692	379,370	220,108
Hops	93,716	152,415	143,007	102,125	94,703
Malt	76,360	86,292	80,470	65,870	19,517
Oils, vegetable	407,362	292,227	271,739	386,801	452,257
Pickles	72,199	68,895	65,699	64,276	42,571
Plants and trees	46,715	51,389	67,248	99,351	45,842
Seeds, garden, field, etc	405,339	327,139	417,632	354,882	490,933
Seeds, flax	1,303,758	461,707	88,752	1,646,178	3,350,584
Seeds, all other	38,359	13,233	20,730	8,232	11,463
Total seeds	1,747,456	802,079	527,114	2,009,292	3,852,980
Straw	404	464	288	941	679
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup	10,169	9,306	5,236	2,999	1,250
Tobacco, unmanufactured	2,241,359	2,351,208	2,329,173	2,633,590	2,716,384
Vegetables	600,185	516,089	804,208	626,466	380,343
Other agricultural produce	274,493	481,454	369,806	574,950	646,951
II. Animals and their produce					
Totals	9,294,147	9,326,475	8,156,685	10,043,475	8,630,441
Animals, living—					
Cattle	560,910	509,527	326,440	227,731	81,124
Dogs	5,349	5,004	6,318	8,640	6,690
Fowls, domestic, pure bred	4,132	4,548	6,193	8,136	6,621
Hogs	2,387	8,418	3,322	7,842	484
Horses	1,297,499	1,162,267	829,794	1,176,582	1,042,090
Sheep	209,050	198,866	214,072	200,414	227,610
Other animals	35,856	53,538	39,622	52,591	30,928
Total animals, living	2,115,183	1,942,168	1,425,761	1,681,936	1,396,547
Bones, crude, bone dust, etc.	87,939	91,970	77,104	56,621	39,817
Bristles	42,454	39,178	47,497	50,715	30,211
Eggs	124,262	200,487	65,424	86,877	141,422
Feathers	22,515	18,400	26,909	20,926	11,520
Fur skins, not dressed	1,190,314	1,344,641	1,747,049	1,984,782	1,995,289
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed	159,342	169,717	246,246	193,939	137,584
Grease, degras and oleostearine	83,042	62,629	34,576	62,067	48,441
Grease, rough	415,841	323,791	226,208	303,880	376,195

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
II. Animals and their produce —con.					
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned lb.	346,781	633,263	531,925	310,367	509,353
Hair, horse "	31,819	14,070	23,979	34,762	23,289
Hatters' furs	–	–	–	–	–
Hides and skins, raw	–	–	–	–	–
Honey lb.	62,606	63,540	57,417	54,436	182,264
Milk, condensed "	400,835	172,213	66,798	69,723	62,104
Oils, animal gal.	25,666	20,304	30,749	41,064	32,104
Provisions, viz.—					
Butter lb.	505,113	416,601	230,763	103,923	34,657
Cheese "	179,479	174,182	173,075	162,989	154,912
Lard and lard compound, etc lb.	393,383	655,093	1,290,808	7,749,261	6,175,795
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides lb.	2,896,893	3,204,071	4,220,381	7,073,978	5,162,912
Beef, salted "	1,379,054	1,960,425	1,152,569	2,358,069	2,253,312
Canned meats and canned poultry and game lb.	848,228	986,619	812,381	632,399	189,456
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Mutton and lamb, fresh lb.	64,035	128,440	41,928	48,667	45,733
Pork "	5,412,810	5,651,487	4,957,453	10,664,569	7,595,848
Poultry and game	–	–	–	–	–
Other meats lb.	765,965	950,768	941,371	2,163,572	1,659,285
Total meats	–	–	–	–	–
Rennet	–	–	–	–	–
Sausage casings	–	–	–	–	–
Silk, raw, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Wax, bees' lb.	34,865	44,832	34,752	31,519	38,134
Wool "	2,241,457	1,641,601	1,431,524	1,557,208	686,368
Other articles	–	–	–	–	–
III. Fisheries produce totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Anchovies and sardines	–	–	–	–	–
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds lb.	843,075	1,395,858	1,293,433	1,641,970	1,283,466
Halibut "	805,818	777,018	803,505	1,174,074	789,720
Herrings "	103,771	236,989	132,013	142,860	163,943
Lobsters	–	–	–	–	–
Mackerel lb.	22,009	22,569	20,104	18,497	11,879
Oysters	–	–	–	–	–
Salmon lb.	2,190,487	881,991	124,490	675,427	527,643
Seafish, other "	106,814	153,806	120,332	33,304	68,351
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Total fish	–	–	–	–	–
Fish oil—					
Cod gal.	409	8,824	255	1,113	2,140
Cod-liver "	1,082	1,107	2,395	10,982	3,664
Seal "	–	–	15,607	–	–
Other "	32,796	20,458	28,032	40,488	25,504
Total oils "	34,287	30,389	46,289	52,583	31,308
Other articles of the fisheries	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
II. Animals and their produce —con.	$	$	$	$	$
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned	28,704	51,009	48,950	51,047	39,195
Hair, horse	12,722	7,295	11,026	25,306	19,527
Hatters' furs	34,606	35,770	39,632	44,297	29,063
Hides and skins, raw	2,612,333	2,741,011	1,896,174	1,694,751	1,491,342
Honey	5,579	7,560	6,994	6,592	15,745
Milk, condensed	27,943	13,721	4,623	4,828	4,191
Oils, animal	17,189	14,526	19,222	26,465	17,934
Provisions, viz. —					
Butter	137,654	108,057	58,555	25,810	9,239
Cheese	30,401	29,400	28,965	28,838	29,135
Lard and lard compound, etc	44,033	61,557	107,852	660,578	591,061
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides	410,200	419,871	483,299	775,226	643,290
Beef, salted	76,486	85,558	50,727	110,761	91,176
Canned meats and canned poultry and game	103,066	119,750	99,604	78,171	26,650
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc	57,924	67,463	70,590	65,214	32,578
Mutton and lamb, fresh	4,652	7,314	3,233	3,982	3,870
Pork	497,279	390,684	337,865	780,668	615,099
Poultry and game	58,975	41,005	33,767	38,679	38,812
Other meats	93,561	113,701	100,893	232,424	212,924
Total meats	1,302,143	1,245,346	1,179,978	2,085,125	1,664,399
Rennet	41,897	59,422	40,247	41,887	20,298
Sausage casings	48,246	61,583	60,758	60,101	47,757
Silk, raw, etc.	371,017	371,206	450,502	426,751	294,191
Wax, bees'	11,580	15,073	12,141	11,061	12,555
Wool	307,672	258,248	252,802	338,247	131,001
Other articles	22,536	52,710	41,492	70,048	37,782
III. Fisheries produce.....totals.	558,920	616,024	563,751	602,873	551,660
Anchovies and sardines	7,439	30,404	14,348	11,605	10,847
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds	31,363	43,986	48,410	61,673	51,306
Halibut	36,786	37,345	37,778	53,429	36,448
Herrings	5,516	9,035	7,150	8,080	9,007
Lobsters	1,565	1,007	122	275	163
Mackerel	2,100	2,011	2,114	1,914	1,074
Oysters	314,632	359,682	358,260	349,670	324,990
Salmon	61,956	34,540	8,501	16,926	37,178
Seafish, other	7,080	10,279	6,929	2,184	4,866
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc	33,037	42,109	40,494	58,984	40,167
Total fish	501,474	570,398	524,106	564,740	516,046
Fish oil—					
Cod	140	2,945	85	426	839
Cod-liver	1,161	2,676	1,619	2,756	1,802
Seal	–	–	4,309	–	–
Other	11,454	8,432	10,287	12,808	10,030
Total oils	12,755	14,053	16,300	15,990	12,671
Other articles of the fisheries	44,691	31,573	23,345	22,143	22,943

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
IV. Forest produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Corkwood	–	–	–	–	–
D Shovel handles	–	–	–	–	–
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts	–	–	–	–	–
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels	–	–	–	–	–
Hickory spokes	–	–	–	–	–
Hubs for wheels, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Ivory nuts, vegetable	–	–	–	–	–
Fence posts and railroad ties	–	–	–	–	–
Logs and round unmanufactured timber	–	–	–	–	–
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz.—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc. M.ft.	64,931	153,166	126,784	59,387	41,754
Cherry, chestnut, etc. "	7,439	10,829	7,744	9,468	9,161
Mahogany "	411	1,039	560	1,540	1,518
Oak "	38,055	45,923	36,819	32,844	35,392
Pitch pine "	23,709	15,056	20,586	22,576	40,192
Timber, hewn and sawed	–	–	–	–	–
Shingles M.	16,572	9,873	8,897	10,301	4,639
Staves "	4,745	5,540	5,360	6,622	5,101
Walnut M. ft.	1,183	1,210	794	1,003	709
White ash "	1,069	2,416	1,834	1,715	1,561
Other lumber and timber	–	–	–	–	–
Total lumber and timber	–	–	–	–	–
Wood for fuel cord.	25,350	35,139	38,023	38,991	26,680
Other articles of the forest	–	–	–	–	–
V. Manufactures totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Ale, beer and porter gal.	374,484	407,890	450,278	553,866	566,634
Ale, ginger	–	–	–	–	–
Antiseptic surgical dressing	–	–	–	–	–
Asphaltum and asphalt cwt.	61,719	151,284	111,108	156,958	262,931
Baking powder lb.	362,367	365,186	407,114	491,168	292,260
Balls, cues and racks for bagatelle tables	–	–	–	–	–
Baskets	–	–	–	–	–
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather	–	–	–	–	–
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages	–	–	–	–	–
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Bells	–	–	–	–	–
Billiard tables NO.	311	597	538	461	529
Binder twine lb.	14,198,690	12,623,608	11,352,164	14,569,630	14,992,232
Binder twine, articles for the manufacture of	–	–	–	–	

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
IV. Forest produce .....totals.	5,087,907	7,116,934	6,129,137	6,050,611	5,800,676
Corkwood	66,316	54,419	58,325	56,750	40,470
D Shovel handles	27,185	45,776	52,735	34,025	40,940
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc	42,337	27,610	19,531	26,744	25,849
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts	11,412	29,376	31,572	43,356	55,489
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels	7,292	6,619	10,794	16,514	13,689
Hickory spokes	131,639	178,603	126,275	108,100	150,604
Hubs for wheels, etc	12,667	24,071	31,960	14,359	12,090
Ivory nuts, vegetable	14,159	21,706	21,411	27,009	22,459
Fence posts and railroad ties	132,679	202,887	376,014	508,676	291,966
Logs and round unmanufactured timber	389,034	395,984	479,635	888,000	405,790
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz.—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc	954,203	2,834,085	2,329,840	1,241,674	1,008,315
Cherry, chestnut, etc	305,657	456,479	314,852	411,777	386,303
Mahogany	53,714	126,894	71,063	178,992	176,766
Oak	1,268,053	1,492,536	1,200,914	1,238,503	1,380,478
Pitch pine	558,810	302,370	405,733	565,474	1,288,791
Timber, hewn and sawed	689,181	324,864	144,814	187,138	38,720
Shingles	27,931	22,141	16,570	21,311	10,358
Staves	111,317	146,566	135,072	198,335	204,793
Walnut	55,608	57,770	34,211	43,246	38,821
White ash	42,392	97,479	69,912	72,034	80,552
Other lumber and timber	98,182	152,289	83,630	68,314	51,988
Total lumber and timber	4,165,048	6,013,473	4,806,611	4,227,298	4,665,885
Wood for fuel	67,212	112,631	110,112	96,021	72,592
Other articles of the forest	20,927	3,779	4,112	3,759	2,862
V. Manufactures.....totals.	75,502,274	81,108,154	89,113,337	100,246,392	88,541,601
Ale, beer and porter	140,990	155,793	182,789	242,002	259,730
Ale, ginger	118	311	182	373	769
Antiseptic surgical dressing	40,511	44,538	49,792	57,375	49,938
Asphaltum or asphalt	89,928	133,767	131,916	170,873	239,618
Baking powder	107,480	109,679	122,539	138,577	83,362
Balls, cues and racks for bagatelle tables	2,794	4,943	2,714	5,075	4,554
Baskets	13,409	17,122	17,852	18,608	19,466
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather	46,559	40,465	25,998	31,636	22,608
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages	22,454	24,101	22,702	20,754	16,787
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s	39,400	56,367	37,673	38,774	32,536
Bells	52,251	45,208	54,486	55,848	50,173
Billiard tables	12,302	25,893	29,910	28,606	23,376
Binder twine	1,809,865	1,459,113	1,288,696	1,628,923	1,569,234
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of	244,629	66,207	52,406	61,889	263,082

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
V. Manufactures—con.					
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Blueing, laundry, all kinds.	–	–	–	–	–
Boats..... No.	195	345	430	498	325
Bolsters and pillows	–	–	–	–	–
Bolting cloths	–	–	–	–	–
Books, periodicals and other printed matter	–	–	–	–	–
Boot, shoe and stay laces	–	–	–	–	–
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather	–	–	–	–	–
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	–	–	–	–	–
Brass and manufactures of.	–	–	–	–	–
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Bricks, fire ..... M.	15,655	9,439	10,611	16,216	9,281
British gum dextrine, sizing cream, etc..... lb.	939,442	1,119,961	1,440,325	1,184,796	930,073
Brooms and brushes	–	–	–	–	–
Buttons	–	–	–	–	–
Candles..... lb.	764,748	616,867	615,210	513,368	340,704
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	–	–	–	–	–
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured	–	–	–	–	–
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfrs..... No.	–	–	174,556	342,841	383,011
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles, and parts of	–	–	–	–	–
Carpets, n.e.s ..... yd.	1,788	4,781	1,095	2	–
Carpet sweepers..... No.	6,102	4,732	7,186	7,230	7,540
Cash registers..... "	925	1,467	1,638	1,631	1,076
Celluloid and manufactures of..	–	–	–	–	–
Cement	–	–	–	–	–
Chalk, prepared	–	–	–	–	–
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground..... lb.	9,647	7,852	15,244	26,276	11,006
Church vestments	–	–	–	–	–
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements..	–	–	–	–	–
Clothes wringers..... No.	10,060	13,194	9,314	7,575	8,597
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs... yd.	–	8,828	723	–	–
Coal tar and coal pitch.. gal.	467,323	1,481,507	2,140,511	2,282,485	1,682,649
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting	–	–	–	–	–
Cocoa, desiccated..... lb.	13,612	30,552	8,100	4,679	2,874
Cocoa, paste, chocolate paste, etc..... lb.	766,301	887,084	1,087,052	1,138,165	1,008,052
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc ..... lb.	465,392	607,564	551,690	559,477	429,560
Coke..... ton.	241,085	215,177	368,863	474,208	392,941

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc	17,529	18,143	82,758	79,008	57,998
Blueing, laundry, all kinds	2,762	2,917	3,139	3,243	2,504
Boats	28,890	32,914	37,478	89,747	46,886
Bolsters and pillows	8,007	10,108	11,719	8,861	10,673
Bolting cloths	13,962	15,220	7,168	17,034	17,946
Books, periodicals and other printed matter	1,464,514	1,631,147	1,789,284	2,042,670	1,769,161
Boot, shoe and stay laces	8,144	7,110	18,672	13,072	9,863
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather	42,463	41,100	39,225	26,828	36,647
Braces, suspenders and parts of	63,712	67,921	49,872	56,202	50,560
Brass and manufactures of	996,373	1,062,719	1,108,843	1,497,626	1,530,257
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s	125,811	236,191	342,292	420,757	351,413
Bricks, fire	295,753	234,534	274,564	418,271	259,208
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc	49,082	49,245	57,224	41,876	30,189
Brooms and brushes	115,139	125,571	137,431	136,182	141,380
Buttons	112,181	151,694	158,564	141,513	133,449
Candles	81,310	77,001	71,554	62,448	45,144
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	11,162	12,539	14,550	17,125	9,360
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured	45,455	42,970	35,839	45,344	44,118
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfrs	-	-	24,512	69,439	74,992
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles and parts of	1,088,854	1,338,038	1,115,166	1,699,659	963,923
Carpets, n.e.s	822	1,622	308	1	-
Carpet sweepers	11,504	9,915	14,712	15,928	14,506
Cash registers	122,114	199,401	244,299	237,834	147,303
Celluloid and manufactures of	28,463	63,942	76,001	69,926	78,107
Cement	324,216	527,045	957,357	678,972	251,234
Chalk, prepared	13,658	16,320	17,016	19,756	14,458
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground	517	497	896	1,603	941
Church vestments	621	1,298	1,084	2,524	2,047
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements	212,749	234,516	241,041	274,891	206,031
Clothes wringers	17,466	23,826	20,127	19,461	22,923
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs	-	769	188	-	-
Coal tar and coal pitch	34,326	96,855	125,452	131,959	93,674
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting	700	235	869	250	430
Cocoa, desiccated	1,644	4,908	1,204	545	377
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc	173,210	203,431	237,861	232,062	224,743
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc	62,577	97,625	77,878	77,724	59,379
Coke	1,152,287	742,683	799,329	1,280,064	1,087,955

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Collars and cuffs	–	–	–	–	–
Combs, dress and toilet	–	–	–	–	–
Copper and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Cordage of all kinds lb.	810,126	812,299	791,887	742,024	562,164
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark	–	–	–	–	–
Corsets, corset clasps, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton waste lb.	4,780,633	5,824,734	5,815,376	8,091,064	3,841,051
Cotton wool or raw cotton "	67,654,059	48,457,868	56,110,370	67,743,738	61,388,643
Cotton yarns "	151,211	93,668	198,814	189,331	111,454
Crapes	–	–	–	–	–
Curtains and shams	–	–	–	–	–
Dressing, harness and leather	–	–	–	–	
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines	–	–	–	–	–
Duck for belting and hose	–	–	–	–	–
Earthenware and chinaware	–	–	–	–	–
Elastic, round or flat	–	–	–	–	–
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Electric light carbons and carbon points M.	–	–	3,056	4,935	2,533
Embroideries, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery	–	–	–	–	–
Express parcels	–	–	–	–	–
Fancy goods	–	–	–	–	–
Fertilizers	–	–	–	–	–
Fibreware	–	–	–	–	–
Fireworks	–	–	–	–	–
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Furniture, wood, iron or other material	–	–	–	–	–
Fur and manufactures of fur	–	–	–	–	–
Glass and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Gloves and mitts	–	–	–	–	–
Gold, silver and mfrs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Grease, axle lb.	1,254,067	1,097,594	880,615	1,606,279	1,280,368
Gunpowder and other explosives	–	–	–	–	–
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc. lb.	5,318,927	5,660,955	5,999,497	5,877,969	5,333,879
Hair and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Hats, caps and bonnets	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Collars and cuffs	65,868	98,147	79,815	77,115	56,936
Combs, dress and toilet	54,836	72,523	77,230	94,812	99,079
Copper and manufactures of	1,496,492	1,401,460	1,985,780	3,054,155	2,946,709
Cordage of all kinds	93,985	98,976	98,769	91,349	80,082
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark	12,959	10,707	12,877	34,804	17,256
Corsets, corset clasps, etc	83,794	88,453	84,150	104,150	98,850
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	9,933	12,226	15,305	20,738	12,027
Cotton, manufactures of	1,714,316	1,786,973	1,836,786	2,120,351	1,682,539
Cotton waste	253,060	381,593	355,480	528,832	209,875
Cotton wool or raw cotton	5,936,725	5,927,226	5,550,032	7,596,729	6,616,015
Cotton yarns	55,263	41,861	71,411	72,421	54,689
Crapes	59	526	191	473	1,128
Curtains and shams	72,743	58,727	65,312	75,273	56,995
Dressing, harness and leather	57,706	57,050	[2]	[2]	[2]
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines	3,390,463	3,359,631	3,626,399	4,555,081	3,745,009
Duck for belting and hose	272,137	197,219	88,433	118,169	54,276
Earthenware and chinaware	258,767	235,857	243,776	275,359	197,746
Elastic, round or flat	17,878	22,782	23,960	24,574	23,246
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	1,523,032	2,252,021	2,659,586	3,349,298	2,355,539
Electric light carbons and carbon points	58,774	84,830	58,867	38,935	23,507
Embroideries, n.e.s	12,585	15,233	9,419	8,409	8,942
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery	21,799	28,533	32,597	41,626	40,713
Express parcels	874,997	909,950	992,991	1,061,290	844,833
Fancy goods	432,598	500,014	532,744	571,306	437,767
Fertilizers	123,331	143,785	127,987	163,789	164,780
Fibreware	34,704	29,530	25,001	44,248	34,154
Fireworks	15,654	16,613	14,553	18,025	20,908
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc	361,243	355,689	436,069	369,296	324,060
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of	98,835	81,150	98,048	120,347	102,959
Furniture, wood, iron or other material	515,652	526,242	619,437	665,104	497,966
Fur and manufactures of fur	69,326	77,442	78,707	96,035	67,821
Glass and manufactures of	591,256	589,072	596,740	677,181	566,590
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc	108,809	114,894	118,102	135,430	115,637
Gloves and mitts	80,694	122,413	121,646	153,035	103,754
Gold, silver and manufactures of	295,461	280,588	318,833	299,692	224,102
Grease, axle	41,347	42,062	31,030	63,246	54,212
Gunpowder and other explosives	202,446	228,317	207,277	240,522	208,680
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of	571,687	606,756	616,435	640,981	476,444
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc	1,812,031	2,506,753	2,696,572	2,770,107	2,427,589
Hair and manufactures of	9,001	12,405	14,637	15,732	10,475
Hats, caps and bonnets	1,032,910	1,189,181	1,138,694	1,102,900	860,881

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with blacking, etc.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures -con.					
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc	-	-	-	-	-
Ink	-	-	-	-	-
Iron and steel and mfrs. of	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory, manufactures of	-	-	-	-	-
Jellies, jams and preserves. lb.	68,845	86,320	65,991	62,682	53,525
Jewelry	-	-	-	-	-
Junk and oakum cwt.	12,243	10,092	6,354	9,635	5,091
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc yd.	895,889	111,304	409,812	597,238	9,914
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain dyed or coloured, etc lb.	470,885	650,715	398,077	407,003	2 9,469
Lead and manufactures of	-	-	-	-	-
Leather and mfs. of	-	-	-	-	-
Lime bbl.	31,108	54,349	98,676	134,334	89,91.
Lime juice and other fruit juices gal.	7,425	5,179	4,522	7,794	5,621
Lithographic presses	-	-	-	-	-
Machine card clothing	-	-	-	-	-
Magic lanterns and slides for	-	-	-	-	
Malt, extract of	-	-	-	-	-
Marble, manufactures of	-	-	-	-	-
Mattresses	-	-	-	-	-
Mats and rugs	-	-	-	-	-
Metals and mfrs. of	-	-	-	-	-
Mineral substances, manufactures of	-	-	-	-	-
Mucilage	-	-	-	-	-
Musical instruments	-	-	-	-	-
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	-	-	-	-	-
Newspapers and magazines	-	-	-	-	-
Noils	-	-	-	-	-
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal cwt.	24,460	30,638	29,588	20,500	23,352
Oils, cocoanut and palm. gal.	181,241	99,965	121,395	70,007	62,238
Oils, other	-	-	-	-	-
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum	-	-	-	-	-
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments	-	-	-	-	-
Packages	-	-	-	-	-
Paints and colours	-	-	-	-	-
Paper and manufactures of	-	-	-	-	-
Pencils, lead	-	-	-	-	-
Pens, penholders and rulers	-	-	-	-	-
Perfumery, non-alcoholic	-	-	-	-	-
Photographic dry plates	-	-	-	-	-
Picture and photographic frames	-	-	-	-	-
Pitch and tar, pine gal.	302,372	201,332	140,513	103,570	114,239
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass lb.	566,294	275,296	-	-	-

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc.	56,537	41,731	48,068	55,464	24,949
Ink	121,181	128,200	126,985	124,642	99,778
Iron and steel and mfrs. of	28,149,606	30,071,795	33,898,894	34,529,841	33,572,636
Ivory, manufactures of	49,135	29,671	30,788	35,867	33,844
Jellies, jams and preserves	8,587	10,606	8,477	7,384	7,069
Jewelry	596,969	688,665	645,792	693,555	699,818
Junk and oakum	32,252	24,818	19,999	21,481	19,428
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc	32,949	3,991	13,758	27,036	623
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc	32,039	46,892	31,226	32,085	22,211
Lead and manufactures of	63,870	60,005	46,296	44,196	37,694
Leather and manufactures of	1,529,043	1,742,156	2,145,261	2,422,727	2,099,045
Lime	22,470	39,624	71,588	93,630	67,573
Lime juice and other fruit juices	10,560	7,517	6,677	10,833	6,449
Lithographic presses	984	16,122	19,673	53,235	50,353
Machine card clothing	12,762	10,275	7,733	5,549	3,972
Magic lanterns and slides for	2,063	3,086	3,344	7,413	3,653
Malt, extract of	11,944	11,834	8,859	9,690	9,839
Marble, manufactures of	45,032	45,780	43,993	67,670	80,186
Mattresses	11,286	9,918	4,623	6,246	4,350
Mats and rugs	28,456	32,026	21,726	27,254	19,585
Metals and manufactures of	1,033,673	1,338,721	1,561,542	1,820,672	1,808,209
Mineral substances, manufactures of	98,326	106,656	144,521	164,310	135,245
Mucilage	14,037	17,071	17,868	22,853	14,403
Musical instruments	342,455	327,247	325,027	413,397	473,716
Mustard, and mustard cake, etc.	24,524	26,899	26,422	22,762	19,327
Newspapers and magazines	124,035	148,419	182,620	260,018	232,284
Noils	38,454	8,928	43,080	58,275	39,181
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal	30,138	38,127	39,970	26,566	31,410
Oils, cocoanut and palm	107,036	56,770	62,271	47,979	50,809
Oils, other	222,779	254,617	242,743	292,866	347,747
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum	90,158	140,620	153,837	183,274	204,052
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments	168,361	168,512	213,222	244,603	178,098
Packages	168,277	183,112	179,197	240,685	268,398
Paints and colours	654,199	639,777	706,085	555,307	387,171
Paper and manufactures of	1,564,808	1,953,132	2,195,040	2,324,196	1,877,743
Pencils, lead	74,316	95,267	102,575	103,591	85,607
Pens, penholders and rulers	82,428	93,366	120,341	137,654	123,569
Perfumery, non-alcoholic	48,130	63,824	65,822	78,485	80,078
Photographic dry plates	44,724	39,925	40,982	45,066	31,324
Picture and photograph frames	62,998	60,300	66,130	75,105	52,652
Pitch and tar, pine	25,785	21,426	16,358	12,287	14,624
Plaits, straw, tuscan, and grass	83,679	70,805	107,889	81,578	92,330

1 Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Plaster of Paris	–	–	–	–	–
Plates, engraved on wood or metal	–	–	–	–	–
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Polish or composition, knife or other	–	–	–	–	–
Pomades lb.	1,794	3,488	3,194	3,172	3,522
Post office parcels	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones, polished, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Printing presses, machines and parts	–	–	–	–	–
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc. cwt.	181,667	157,424	1,004,019	1,610,313	69,211
Regalia and badges	–	–	–	–	–
Resin cwt.	160,454	260,944	170,052	187,698	140,536
Ribbons	–	–	–	–	–
Rugs, railway and travelling	–	–	–	–	–
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	–	–	–	–	–
Sauces, catsups and soy gal.	45,751	56,061	57,234	51,661	41,503
Ships, vessels and repairs on	–	–	–	–	–
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery	–	–	–	–	–
Signs of any material and letters for signs	–	–	–	–	–
Silk and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Slate	–	–	–	–	–
Soap	–	–	–	–	–
Spices lb.	805,566	1,129,706	855,850	853,586	688,648
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Spirits gal.	14,654	73,806	516,734	132,151	11,684
Starch lb.	1,032,603	657,104	565,930	552,889	411,684
Stearic acid "	78,131	94,418	56,147	119,371	98,493
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots	–	–	–	–	–
Stone, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Straw, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar and syrups lb.	5,412,029	5,155,497	9,714,812	3,712,440	2,022,414
Candy and confectionery "	471,276	596,558	615,884	747,820	562,575
Glucose and saccharine "	1,363,198	663,966	333,388	2,225,669	2,656,353
Molasses gal.	690,374	616,843	140,097	111,143	96,515
Surgical and dental instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Tape lines	–	–	–	–	–
Teeth, artificial	–	–	–	–	–
Tin and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco and manufactures of lb.	–	–	216,102	331,606	312,238
Tobacco pipes	–	–	–	–	–
Trawls and trawling spoons	–	–	–	–	–
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Turpentine, spirits of gal.	778,924	674,745	795,079	888,093	452,282
Twine and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Plaster of Paris	3,800	3,443	40,279	45,490	58,259
Plates engraved on wood or metal	8,090	6,904	11,214	14,887	15,587
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc	111,057	105,096	136,771	128,008	96,231
Polish or composition, knife or other	55,194	55,407	52,497	60,675	53,548
Pomades	2,281	4,350	4,279	4,097	4,275
Post office parcels	446,489	449,930	459,209	462,874	355,045
Precious stones	17,126	23,840	21,907	35,203	45,934
Printing presses, machines and parts	297,064	491,929	615,133	724,828	497,192
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc	117,888	145,304	178,391	225,085	158,332
Regalia and badges	9,166	10,185	8,105	8,762	6,750
Resin	194,039	228,357	258,550	346,432	281,152
Ribbons	47,846	55,968	62,546	79,742	87,354
Rugs, railway and travelling	16,930	17,614	11,629	9,197	1,767
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	70,253	84,512	82,245	104,002	97,144
Sauces, catsups and soy	36,230	45,767	44,615	40,769	35,491
Ships, vessels and repairs on	99,239	57,106	195,883	158,036	128,426
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery	145,745	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Signs of any material and letters for signs	30,003	36,297	43,512	58,356	42,894
Silk and manufactures of	213,275	203,775	294,871	305,172	245,583
Slate	77,886	82,430	86,230	109,042	88,749
Soap	253,559	300,215	315,363	373,937	325,675
Spices	63,917	93,120	69,832	75,339	55,465
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc	61,922	61,574	53,561	59,689	51,925
Spirits	49,626	72,540	157,750	82,969	58,344
Starch	45,351	27,106	22,837	21,561	15,420
Stearic acid	7,497	9,157	4,910	10,272	10,550
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots	46,233	59,606	52,185	58,522	49,357
Stone, manufactures of	85,286	112,434	123,668	168,759	147,819
Straw, manufactures of	6,032	10,615	6,118	8,057	6,384
Sugar and syrups	149,027	109,773	212,349	65,616	43,386
Candy and confectionery	72,071	99,680	112,026	126,786	82,811
Glucose and saccharine	35,986	15,090	6,738	41,187	58,309
Molasses	161,196	161,575	34,982	30,507	32,985
Surgical and dental instruments	127,327	136,026	124,313	161,382	118,137
Tape lines	8,417	10,173	13,549	16,252	14,518
Teeth, artificial	79,432	45,355	67,767	78,419	62,846
Tin and manufactures of	680,934	872,724	1,124,938	1,576,104	1,042,889
Tobacco and manufactures of	108,028	118,861	141,035	173,734	175,058
Tobacco pipes	34,667	36,850	30,116	36,854	34,686
Trawls and trawling spoons	22,108	25,748	26,130	23,826	8,922
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc	74,992	64,222	66,985	89,389	50,180
Turpentine, spirits of	434,708	420,340	456,443	597,730	294,359
Twine and manufactures of	19,826	18,245	22,288	31,035	24,311

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with iron and steel.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades	–	–	–	–	–
Unenumerated	–	–	–	–	–
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc gal.	72,795	60,526	65,766	64,357	40,890
Vinegar "	22,839	33,433	26,287	27,134	19,609
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Wax, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	–	–	–	–	–
Whips, thongs and lashes	–	–	–	–	–
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers	–	–	–	–	–
Wine, non-sparkling gal.	29,677	29,837	31,061	33,318	26,155
Wine, sparkling doz.	334	401	283	940	242
Wood and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Wool and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Yarns, n.e.s lb.	8,244	5,611	15,495	4,987	5,808
Zinc and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Other manufactured articles	–	–	–	–	–
vi. Mineral produce totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Clays	–	–	–	–	–
Coal, anthracite and dust. ton.	1,394,675	2,261,607	2,584,338	2,152,616	1,991,926
Coal, bituminous "	3,421,850	3,930,665	4,134,508	4,475,883	3,775,800
Coal dust, n.e.s "	543,618	571,800	642,863	746,526	624,122
Emery, in bulk, crushed, or ground	–	–	–	–	–
Gravel and sand ton.	90,213	102,784	81,647	101,944	164,152
Lithographic stones, not engraved	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, sawn only	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled	–	–	–	–	–
Minerals and aerated waters	–	–	–	–	–
Minerals, viz.—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium cwt.	373,589	4,860	29,323	50,136	50,822
Litharge "	2,070	1,096	4,001	1,369	771
Other minerals	–	–	–	–	–
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled purified or refined gal.	14,478,350	17,353,930	10,271,046	9,246,643	6,867,523
Oils, products of petroleum gal.	554,668	885,383	877,357	1,629,772	1,594,819
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum gal.	1,613,943	1,967,157	1,604,590	1,898,748	1,900,025
Oils, other "	2,147,401	4,955,532	22,522,063	19,828,464	13,264,934
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore cwt.	3,246,374	3,015,694	12,137,933	8,282,079	7,616,429

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
V. Manufactures—con.					
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades	9,037	7,093	9,196	9,166	8,711
Unenumerated	67,495	80,687	61,718	85,101	109,093
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc	108,544	94,839	102,597	109,784	74,545
Vinegar	8,814	8,522	9,078	4,726	3,996
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc	700,460	701,956	656,034	695,714	617,952
Wax, manufactures of	56,602	62,403	71,096	60,297	49,424
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	110,896	132,791	110,880	134,710	118,547
Whips, thongs and lashes	4,027	4,295	4,807	4,377	4,973
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers	30,803	47,708	49,568	50,377	36,277
Wine, non-sparkling	20,331	19,375	20,592	20,790	16,598
Wine, sparkling	4,026	3,648	2,298	6,826	2,405
Wood and manufactures of	999,195	1,379,853	1,366,587	1,343,083	1,238,203
Wool and manufactures of	394,379	491,328	519,948	624,322	408,792
Yarns, n.e.s	5,383	4,320	9,788	3,866	2,493
Zinc and manufactures of	32,690	34,204	37,693	48,644	41,522
Other manufactured articles	314,931	86,687	434,642	807,062	994,183
VI. Mineral produce.....totals.	17,472,357	22,957,979	24,712,948	23,655,116	21,142,200
Clays	83,873	64,976	86,188	156,413	109,157
Coal, anthracite and dust	6,683,649	10,409,867	12,011,862	10,141,350	9,405,230
Coal, bituminous	7,458,718	8,825,970	7,905,705	8,316,150	7,409,091
Coal dust, n.e.s	408,415	490,681	330,325	487,461	559,706
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground	15,228	19,408	19,639	20,023	18,047
Gravel and sand	93,175	85,125	82,294	122,374	141,751
Lithographic stones, not engraved	8,158	10,264	8,997	4,745	3,086
Marble, sawn only	77,663	80,766	73,779	78,408	71,193
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled	5,367	6,933	3,694	3,543	5,892
Mineral and aerated waters	44,094	52,477	64,214	77,029	57,244
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium	36,599	11,696	58,737	103,127	104,659
Litharge	9,859	3,995	14,986	7,100	4,901
Other minerals	57,840	42,689	61,875	80,145	73,782
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined	1,241,512	1,523,187	940,088	810,290	575,872
Oils, products of petroleum	67,492	100,609	95,849	175,984	181,218
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum	195,683	245,864	206,925	247,438	247,631
Oils, other	137,599	310,342	903,418	669,688	471,592
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore	589,921	706,364	1,541,275	1,767,540	1,317,161

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Phosphate rock	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones in the rough	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills.	–	–	–	–	–
Salt cwt.	184,902	328,305	233,134	244,869	274,694
Stones, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc. ton.	15,512	13,376	14,050	14,392	14,332
Stones, granite, sawn only "	43	1,024	2,615	9,491	5,090
Whiting or whitening cwt.	10,826	9,618	14,366	11,719	8,188
Other mineral products	–	–	–	–	–
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for use of the Governor General	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for Dominion government	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for army and navy	–	–	–	–	–
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores	–	–	–	–	–
Bacteriological products or serums	–	–	–	–	–
Barrels or packages returned	–	–	–	–	–
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Coffee, green lb.	480,395	477,598	435,051	395,671	312,560
Models of inventions and other improvements	–	–	–	–	–
Paintings in oil or water colours	–	–	–	–	–
Settlers' effects	–	–	–	–	–
Sponges	–	–	–	–	–
Tea lb.	587,190	610,653	144,873	162,677	266,369
Other miscellaneous articles	–	–	–	–	–
Coin and bullion	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVI. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
VI. Mineral produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Phosphate rock	19,058	7,927	14,617	19,537	30,950
Precious stones in the rough	30,037	10,781	19,426	10,083	12,400
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills	40,744	57,250	91,432	121,286	75,581
Salt	51,146	79,976	67,609	66,648	72,286
Stones, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc	69,696	58,525	48,373	64,589	58,090
Stones, granite, sawn only	1,153	7,040	13,994	32,077	31,711
Whiting or whitening	6,871	5,341	6,672	7,712	4,934
Other mineral products	38,817	39,927	40,975	64,381	99,035
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals	15,583,232	14,525,048	17,854,053	16,656,993	12,742,307
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported	229,765	203,460	450,834	669,291	424,856
Articles for use of the Governor General	3,251	555	1,520	4,699	619
Articles for Dominion government	386,102	495,958	940,888	829,551	250,178
Articles for army and navy	19,768	15,493	5,969	1,689	258
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores	398,692	418,718	402,979	361,423	374,354
Bacteriological products or serums	40,287	55,639	50,353	37,965	30,147
Barrels or packages returned	10,834	28,012	30,884	28,546	33,215
Cabinet of coins, collections of medals, etc	18,150	18,881	11,295	4,392	3,324
Coffee, green	52,306	49,336	48,835	47,315	35,095
Models of inventions and other improvements	13,662	19,883	22,463	16,953	14,009
Paintings in oil or water colours	139,277	39,073	124,439	290,279	56,253
Settlers' effects	5,287,883	5,233,437	5,359,998	7,169,617	4,062,083
Sponges	33,673	23,034	25,207	34,976	27,535
Tea	53,968	39,832	15,815	25,452	28,608
Other miscellaneous articles	80,656	67,800	55,629	71,150	56,805
Coin and bullion	8,814,958	7,815,937	10,306,945	7,063,695	7,344,968

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
1. Agricultural produce....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Bamboo reeds, cut to length...	–	–	–	–	–
Breadstuffs, etc., viz.—					
Biscuits, all kinds.... lb.	35,349	47,163	52,622	65,218	57,976
Macaroni and vermicelli "	962,804	1,647,590	2,060,150	2,273,615	2,128,058
Rice, all kinds..... "	20,888,968	17,136,080	25,918,114	21,973,797	16,900,159
Rice and sago flour.... "	513,110	628,132	456,247	326,076	263,563
Other breadstuffs..... "	2,614,773	1,060,623	1,424,188	1,256,000	1,151,663
Total breadstuffs.. "	24,915,004	20,519,588	29,911,321	25,894,706	20,501,419
Grain and products of—					
Beans..... bush.	10,160	2,936	3,635	3,485	2,981
Indian corn for distillation purposes..... bush.	–	–	–	79	–
Indian corn..... "	–	–	6,229	1,673	–
Oats..... "	–	59	345	680	–
Peas..... "	402	528	125	810	319
Wheat..... "	–	–	–	18	24
Other grains..... "	–	–	–	–	3,748
Total grains..... "	10,562	3,523	10,334	6,745	7,072
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cereal foods.....	–	–	–	–	–
Indian or corn meal.....	–	–	–	–	–
Oatmeal.....	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat flour..... bbl.	–	–	11	11	20
Other grain products.. ...	–	–	–	–	–
Total grain products.....	–	–	–	–	–
Grand total breadstuffs..	–	–	–	–	–
Broom corn.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cane and rattans, not manufactured.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cider..... gal.	236	270	38	197	86
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground..... lb.	534,012	650,150	691,920	578,867	350,895
Cocoa nuts..... NO.	2,142,732	1,983,489	2,461,040	2,437,575	2,460,716
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico..... cwt.	–	15	264	186	81
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s... "	78	131	197	358	503
Florists' stock.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried..... lb.	29,236	–	80	–	–
Currants..... "	7,191,324	7,582,190	7,228,107	8,820,360	6,825,039
Dates..... "	918,286	1,429,408	1,344,261	1,496,640	1,929,945
Figs..... "	2,704,682	1,847,264	1,756,456	2,107,282	4,715,391
Prunes..... "	15,314	10,555	34,101	499,590	185,575
Raisins..... "	8,185,034	9,240,422	7,512,026	12,333,956	6,419,911
Other dried fruits..... "	60,917	65,416	93,328	78,121	99,177
Nuts, all kinds..... "	2,486,826	3,342,749	4,267,456	4,472,832	4,271,272
Total dried fruits. "	21,591,619	23,518,004	22,225,815	29,808,781	24,446,310
Fruits, green—					
Apples..... bbl.	210	81	178	39	–
Bananas.....bunches.	68,225	24,125	22,448	56,068	102,213
Berries, all kinds.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cherries..... lb.	–	–	2,410	–	–
Cranberries..... bush.	–	1	–	–	1

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
1. Agricultural produce....totals.	2,429,068	2,317,552	2,464,976	2,692,946	3,283,050
Bamboo reeds, cut to length....	369	1,249	2,574	1,887	3,545
Breadstuffs, etc., viz.—					
Biscuits, all kinds.....	1,547	2,039	2,451	2,793	2,765
Marcaroni and vermicelli....	38,646	59,345	72,383	86,655	89,007
Rice, all kinds.....	373,452	345,407	430,040	413,449	340,257
Rice and sago flour.....	7,134	9,460	6,714	5,869	3,767
Other breadstuffs.....	43,751	17,096	23,390	31,727	43,796
Total breadstuffs.....	464,530	433,347	534,978	540,493	479,592
Grain and products of—					
Beans.....	12,840	2,523	2,837	2,904	2,559
Indian corn for distillation purposes.	–	–	–	45	–
Indian corn	–	..	3,810	1,202	–
Oats.....	–	14	201	396	–
Peas.....	392	1,325	145	548	570
Wheat	–	–	–	17	22
Other grain.....	–	–	–	–	3,428
Total grains	13,233	3,863	6,993	5,112	6,579
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	406	17	2	–	–
Cereal foods	–	–	2	24	510
Indian or corn meal.....	–	–	–	–	–
Oatmeal..	–	–	–	–	–
Wheat flour.....	–	–	51	55	76
Other grain products	2,739	2,370	2,913	2,078	1,155
Total grain products...	3,145	2,387	2,968	2,157	1,741
Grand total breadstuffs.	480,908	439,596	544,93	547,762	487,912
Broom corn....	–	–	–	–	–
Cane and rattans, not manufactured	1,418	739	5	570	274
Cider.....	67	213	33	151	100
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground.....	70,914	82,507	81,748	64,983	53,935
Cocoa nuts.	36,772	38,023	47,925	53,714	47,121
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico	–	162	3,158	2,193	821
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s...	1,013	958	1,490	1,894	4,729
Florists' stock.....	40,490	57,364	67,009	71,278	79,568
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried.....	1,298	–	–	–	–
Currants.....	191,443	224,888	216,257	292,462	292,176
Dates.....	19,832	25,320	19,381	27,054	35,512
Figs.....	76,307	64,669	64,184	73,637	131,452
Prunes.....	1,836	1,412	2,338	16,060	6,420
Raisins.....	439,086	457,481	335,914	430,342	413,792
Other dried fruits.....	2,064	1,908	3,378	2,571	3,436
Nuts, all kinds.....	263,569	290,304	332,638	452,574	460,187
Total dried fruits.....	995,435	1,065,982	974,092	1,294,700	1,342,975
Fruits, green—					
Apples.....	1,769	497	929	270	–
Bananas.....	44,499	17,585	21,311	47,233	92,277
Berries, all kinds.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cherries	–	–	341	–	–
Cranberries.....	–	1	–	–	3

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits, green—con.					
Grapes ..... lb.	58,695	68,658	104,369	195,249	227,326
Oranges, lemons and limes...	–	–	–	–	–
Peaches ..... lb.	–	–	1,463	–	–
Pineapples ..... NO.	65,615	9,131	17,079	62,595	31,374
Plums ..... bush.	–	–	5	–	–
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total fruits, green	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, preserved	–	–	–	–	–
Hay ..... ton.	–	29	–	–	–
Hemp, undressed..... cwt.	3,410	2,680	–	12,673	23,745
Hops..... lb.	166,474	68,226	68,467	201,886	89,700
Malt ..... bush.	–	64	–	–	–
Oils, vegetable ..... gal.	46,025	75,562	89,693	103,649	76,853
Pickles..... "	17,664	18,596	22,686	40,962	24,715
Plants and trees.....	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, garden, field, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, flax ..... lb.	1,096,054	83,325	26,000	24,730	19,830
Seeds, all other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total seeds.....	–	–	–	–	–
Straw.....	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup.lb	–	–	–	–	52
Tobacco, unmanufactured. lb.	169,027	373,586	181,397	321,942	564,379
Vegetables.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other agricultural produce.....	–	–	–	–	–
II. Animals and their produce.					
Totals.....	–	–	–	–	–
Animals, living—					
Cattle ..... NO.	–	2	3	–	–
Dogs..... "	–	3	2	–	1
Fowls, domestic, pure bred "	36	–	–	–	–
Hogs	–	–	–	–	–
Horses..... NO.	37	86	53	47	61
Sheep..... "	–	–	1	–	–
Other animals.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total animals, living.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc ..... cwt.	2,404	20,137	28,649	32,598	16,485
Bristles.. ..... lb.	2,289	13,673	11,285	10,506	18,159
Eggs..... doz.	24,751	35,318	39,338	36,300	28,982
Feathers	–	–	–	–	–
Fur skins, not dressed.	–	–	–	–	–
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	–	–	–	–	–
Grease, degras and oleostearine..... lb.	404,964	277,833	404,531	364,059	163,577
Grease, rough..... "	28,883	–	410	862	–
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned "	3,125	23,350	41,510	81,795	82,159
Hair, horse..... "	3,323	1,135	5,597	5,728	3,293
Hatters' furs	–	–	–	–	–
Hides and skins, raw	–	–	–	–	–
Honey..... lb.	51,789	37,028	16,141	25,419	126,203

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907[1].
	$	$	$	$	$
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits, green—con.					
Grapes	4,337	3,366	6,973	17,826	18,578
Oranges, lemons and limes	340,561	185,336	349,841	281,414	254,937
Peaches	–	–	79	–	–
Pineapples	4,111	802	1,929	6,408	3,430
Plums	–	–	13	–	–
All other	7,687	1,665	4,840	6,416	10,526
Total fruits, green	402,964	209,252	386,256	359,567	379,751
Fruits, preserved	19,739	33,639	27,886	40,140	47,160
Hay	–	348	–	–	–
Hemp, undressed	21,086	16,891	–	79,516	159,607
Hops	47,506	28,400	30,558	47,563	25,081
Malt		55	–	–	–
Oils, vegetable	42,300	51,258	59,763	84,846	62,324
Pickles	9,166	8,248	10,632	14,769	10,775
Plants and trees	13,571	17,196	20,349	17,262	12,416
Seeds, garden, field, etc	22,243	25,176	29,060	23,208	44,644
Seeds, flax	29,864	1,789	648	926	806
Seeds, all other	44,745	49,093	40,731	42,945	25,762
Total seeds	96,852	76,058	70,439	67,079	71,212
Straw	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup	–	–	–	–	5
Tobacco, unmanufactured	41,297	84,193	47,013	74,557	130,239
Vegetables	72,918	84,043	87,939	104,331	96,859
Other agricultural produce	33,274	21,269	1,128	48,281	266,639
II. Animals and their produce.					
Totals	3,396,425	2,932,722	3,721,467	5,253,783	4,594,558
Animals, living—					
Cattle	–	40	100	–	–
Dogs	–	250	30	–	90
Fowls domestic, pure bred	305	–	–	–	–
Hogs	–	–	–	–	–
Horses	16,264	9,761	24,966	34,081	12,877
Sheep	–	–	10	–	–
Other animals	116	938	209	284	52
Total animals, living	16,685	10,989	25,315	34,365	13,019
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc	5,317	13,074	17,575	20,743	10,968
Bristles	3,671	10,480	8,842	10,699	16,579
Eggs	1,328	2,129	2,135	2,060	1,762
Feathers	3,997	9,785	10,633	6,967	1,436
Fur skins, not dressed	657,620	682,186	698,462	1,036,344	722,758
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed	489,427	394,308	507,447	538,193	405,636
Grease, degras and oleostearine	15,921	6,632	12,659	7,739	3,538
Grease, rough	750	–	10	27	–
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned	2,867	3,532	3,900	6,501	6,409
Hair, horse	2,886	875	4,672	7,300	3,471
Hatters' furs	10,706	17,124	–	2,625	765
Hides and skins, raw	1,747,218	1,364,795	1,859,552	2,954,472	2,952,328
Honey	2,156	1,553	918	766	4,027

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
II. Animals and their produce—con.					
Milk, condensed.... lb.	14,638	10,101	7,727	3,319	861
Oils, animal..... gal.	13	–	24	250	30
Provisions, viz.—					
Butter..... lb.	32,556	62,904	110,772	17,016	205,524
Cheese ..... "	94,761	111,017	127,149	189,149	186,085
Lard and lard compound, etc..... lb.	27	–	2,970	224	62
Meats, viz.—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides..... lb.	1,263	2,089	2,276	5,767	1,691
Beef, salted .... "	2,200	–	2,200	1,450	1,042
Canned meats and canned poultry and game.... lb.	67,697	65,752	54,453	77,691	66,304
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Mutton and lamb, fresh. lb.	–	–	60,136	354,575	990,556
Pork .... "	2,921	700	1,600	1,009	950
Poultry and game.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other meats .. .. lb.	68,295	85,432	76,678	93,062	99,056
Total meats.....	–	–	–	–	–
Rennet.....	–	–	–	–	–
Sausage casings	–	–	–	–	–
Silk, raw, etc.. .... lb.	246	–	–	–	–
Wax, bees'..... "	265	6	1,201	–	–
Wool..... "	1,896,679	1,639,363	2,114,656	1,974,757	795,440
Other articles..	–	–	–	–	–
III. Fisheries produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Anchovies and sardines..	–	–	–	–	–
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds..... lb.	10,881,469	12,442,960	7,700,353	18,499,176	12,770,443
Halibut .. "	31,166	19,794	92,760	9,150	1,081
Herrings ..... "	12,368,674	12,747,271	13,067,747	13,442,708	9,486,012
Lobsters .... "	–	–	–	–	104,948
Mackerel..... "	–	–	800	–	–
Oysters.. "	–	–	–	10,048	7,680
Salmon .... "	482,846	281,552	693,653	763,043	950,140
Seafish, other.... "	–	1,665	1,456	60	9,667
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc....	–	–	–	–	–
Total fish.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fish oil—					
Cod..... gal.	80,594	74,598	73,236	102,995	101,782
Cod-liver ..... "	4,050	400	7,925	13,161	6,950
Seal..... "	85,496	76,794	72,669	42,341	54,665
Other ... "	12,738	25,793	73,265	37,839	12,753
Total oils. .... "	182,878	177,585	227,095	196,336	176,150
Other articles of the fisheries...	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
II. Animals and their produce—con.					
Milk, condensed	2,681	1,091	585	204	49
Oils, animal	58	–	6	177	15
Provisions, viz.—					
Butter	7,094	11,439	21,047	4,014	51,302
Cheese	16,831	18,458	20,368	32,580	39,200
Lard and lard compound, etc	2	–	176	28	3
Meats, viz.—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides	100	154	160	640	135
Beef, salted	121	–	126	109	56
Canned meats and canned poultry and game	6,715	7,764	6,677	7,732	6,910
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc.	1,140	2,474	1,016	955	1,404
Mutton and lamb, fresh	–	–	4,013	17,380	45,377
Pork	275	75	114	79	86
Poultry and game	1,017	765	674	733	1,012
Other meats	5,496	5,651	5,492	7,528	7,783
Total meats	14,864	16,873	18,272	35,156	62,763
Rennet	19,440	24,606	24,485	23,029	18,335
Sausage casings	–	1,923	1,386	990	4,380
Silk, raw, etc	699	–	–	19,966	41,294
Wax, bees'	20	1	465	–	–
Wool	364,256	334,897	473,344	499,078	189,764
Other articles	647	6,000	9,213	19,760	44,763
III. Fisheries produce—totals.	773,557	886,163	854,454	1,362,690	1,026,253
Anchovies and sardines	43,510	46,966	75,278	90,098	67,429
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds	365,188	471,389	335,651	830,852	633,401
Halibut	1,670	1,292	2,794	549	78
Herrings	192,239	151,118	172,976	229,678	162,196
Lobsters	53,374	48,668	86,139	58,773	29,428
Mackerel	–	–	28	–	–
Oysters	437	519	725	866	669
Salmon	26,648	20,012	46,942	45,083	53,966
Seafish, other	–	72	69	5	308
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc.	10,538	12,922	14,852	23,954	19,447
Total fish	693,604	752,958	735,454	1,279,858	966,922
Fish oil—					
Cod	35,337	69,803	46,016	34,297	32,876
Cod-liver	4,304	1,123	7,750	8,711	4,302
Seal	32,600	35,109	32,944	13,431	16,884
Other	6,080	10,443	22,482	10,196	3,493
Total oils	78,321	116,478	109,192	66,635	57,555
Other articles of the fisheries	1,632	16,727	9,808	16,197	1,776

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
IV. Forest produce..... totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Corkwood.....	–	–	–	–	–
D shovel handles.....	–	–	–	–	–
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels	–	–	–	–	–
Hickory spokes	–	–	–	–	–
Hubs for wheels, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Ivory nuts, vegetable	–	–	–	–	–
Fence posts and railroad ties ..	–	–	–	–	–
Logs and round unmanufactured timber	–	–	–	–	–
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz.—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc. M. ft.	–	–	768	624	1,042
Cherry, chestnut, etc.... ft.	–	20,934	72,943	193,070	124,368
Mahogany ..... M. ft.	1	–	8	25	18
Oak ..... "	–	–	1	8	369
Pitch pine..... "	5	–	–	–	–
Timber, hewn and sawed....	–	–	–	–	–
Shingles..... M.	–	–	13	.	3
Staves ..... "	–	1	–	–	–
Walnut.....	–	–	–	–	–
White ash	–	–	–	–	–
Other lumber and timber....	–		–	–	–
Total lumber and timber.	–	–	–	–	–
Wood for fuel..... cord.	–	–	328	–	–
Other articles of the forest.....	–	–	–	–	–
V. Manufactures..... totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Ale, beer and porter.....gal.	1,750	7,261	14,096	24,103	15,404
Ale, ginger	–	–	–	–	–
Antiseptic surgical dressing....	–	–	–	–	–
Asphaltum or asphalt....cwt.	5,218	5,035	1,000	850	59
Baking powder ..... lb.	–	–	–	–	72
Balls, cues and racks for bagatelle tables.....	–	–	–	–	–
Baskets	–	–	–	–	–
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather.....	–	–	–	–	–
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages.....	–	–	–	–	–
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bells.....	–	–	–	–	–
Billiard tables	–	–	–	–	
Binder twine.....lb.	5,008	–	–	–	
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of.....	–	–			

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
IV. Forest produce.....totals.	25,528	31,178	42,934	42,361	59,518
Corkwood	18,290	19,688	18,346	13,081	7,829
D Shovel handles	-	-	-	-	-
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc	-	-	-	-	-
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels	-	-	-	-	-
Hickory spokes	-	-	-	-	-
Hubs for wheels, etc	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory nuts, vegetable	-	1,405	-	-	-
Fence posts and railroad ties	-	-	-	20	-
Logs and round unmanufactured timber	-	364	15	1,571	4,413
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz.—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc	-	5,410	17,774	9,477	20,956
Cherry, chestnut, etc	-	940	3,478	8,731	4,657
Mahogany	170	-	398	1,251	1,004
Oak	-	-	67	716	14,732
Pitch pine	235	5	-	-	-
Timber, hewn and sawed	1,227	1,477	524	2,276	1,689
Shingles	-	-	20	-	4
Staves	-	14	-	-	-
Walnut	-	-	-	-	-
White ash	-	-	-	-	-
Other lumber and timber	1,443	1,875	1,096	5,238	4,234
Total lumber and timber	3,075	9,721	23,357	27,689	47,276
Wood for fuel	-	-	1,216	-	-
Other articles of the forest	4,163	-	-	-	-
V. Manufactures..... totals.	26,173,205	26,607,605	26,685,551	30,344,370	23,288,520
Ale, beer and porter	1,360	3,708	6,461	10,020	6,367
Ale, ginger	-	-	68	-	-
Antiseptic surgical dressing	399	163	86	238	421
Asphaltum or asphalt	6,118	5,255	1,245	850	146
Baking powder	-	-	-	-	27
Balls, cues and racks for bagatelle tables	109	394	420	1,646	464
Baskets	19,478	29,061	31,577	34,619	30,790
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather	34	76	587	348	306
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages	848	1,528	1,176	606	1,026
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s	5,210	5,357	3,862	7,337	20,593
Bells	9,652	27,403	22,770	44,907	16,696
Billiard tables	-	-	-	-	-
Binder twine	277	-	-	-	-
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of	44,565	2,576	-	-	138

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Blueing, laundry, all kinds	–	–	–	–	–
Boats ..... NO.	5	10	12	3	15
Bolsters and pillows	–	–	–	–	–
Bolting cloths	–	–	–	–	–
Books, periodicals and other printed matter	–	–	–	–	–
Boot, shoe and stay laces	–	–	–	–	–
Boots, shoes, slippers, except rubber and leather	–	–	–	–	–
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	–	–	–	–	–
Brass and mfrs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Bricks, fire ..... M.	1,531	169	62	10	–
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc. ..... lb.	481,703	485,152	245,030	318,327	319,040
Brooms and brushes	–	–	–	–	–
Buttons	–	–	–	–	–
Candles ..... lb.	11,820	7,175	8,815	5,315	6,346
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	–	–	–	–	–
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured	–	–	–	–	–
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfrs. ... NO.	–	–	–	8,533	–
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trunks, bicycles, and parts of.	–	–	–	–	–
Carpets, n.e.s. ..... yd.	445	180	–	123	–
Carpet sweepers	–	–	–	–	–
Cash registers	–	–	–	–	–
Celluloid and mfrs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Cement	–	–	–	–	–
Chalk, prepared	–	–	–	–	–
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground ..... lb.	10,591	18,010	14,086	7,631	3,951
Church vestments	–	–	–	–	–
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements	–	–	–	–	–
Clothes wringers ..... NO.	–	–	–	1	–
Coal tar and coal pitch .. gal.	225	–	435	–	45
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting	–	–	–	–	–
Cocoa, desiccated ..... lb.	6,202	54,491	22,150	63,170	21,200
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc. ..... lb.	134,582	180,282	311,630	431,041	338,630
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc ..... lb.	4,354	2,283	–	795	236
Coke ..... ton.	–	–	3	–	–
Collars and cuffs	–	–	–	–	–
Combs, dress and toilet	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc	2,076	1,543	1,268	819	193
Blueing, laundry, all kinds	445	5	-	-	1
Boats	96	139	149	26	291
Bolsters and pillows	21	17	-	204	12
Bolting cloths	26	139	871	462	123
Books, periodicals and other printed matter	199,164	210,399	218,515	280,126	237,766
Boot, shoe and stay laces	19,943	24,776	27,996	37,394	33,681
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather	27,706	33,354	30,114	32,001	24,267
Braces, suspenders and parts of	553	4,256	3,439	5,104	7,992
Brass and manufactures of	45,169	34,867	42,873	58,813	47,624
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s	1,129	1,435	580	1,346	1,635
Bricks, fire	56,519	11,593	3,283	158	-
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc.	12,749	14,219	9,407	9,809	9,971
Brooms and brushes	113,548	127,155	132,581	117,283	107,608
Buttons	167,340	130,162	121,470	95,945	78,063
Candles	1,088	809	1,245	854	750
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	-	-	-	-	-
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured	9,173	8,097	3,474	6,308	4,031
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfrs	-	-	-	990	-
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles and parts of	83,233	62,695	69,397	70,650	57,463
Carpets, n.e.s	420	72	-	87	-
Carpet sweepers	-	-	-	-	-
Cash registers	-	-	-	-	-
Celluloid and manufactures of	13,124	28,934	32,082	21,397	15,473
Cement	374,954	299,667	140,100	94,130	45,212
Chalk, prepared	1,953	1,708	2,224	2,364	1,527
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground	444	637	507	319	188
Church vestments	17,358	15,371	15,874	19,377	9,926
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements	44,978	44,646	53,796	57,533	40,919
Clothes wringers	-	-	-	67	-
Coal tar and coal pitch	195	-	92	-	8
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting	-	905	6,415	906	3,457
Cocoa, desiccated	701	3,586	1,658	4,538	832
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc	29,121	41,640	80,899	109,377	93,226
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc	535	226	-	110	53
Coke	-	-	26	-	-
Collars and cuffs	41,304	54,454	50,577	65,715	36,173
Combs, dress and toilet	39,218	35,903	52,075	57,525	51,007

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
V. Manufactures—con.					
Copper and mfrs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Cordage of all kinds lb.	17,809	13,189	24,571	24,379	10,187
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark	–	–	–	–	–
Corsets, corset clasps, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton waste lb.	303,479	487,240	210,343	245,481	282,612
Cotton wool or raw cotton "	31,709	179,381	282,307	249,544	116,672
Cotton yarns "	13,376	31,024	26,315	27,367	39,492
Crapes	–	–	–	–	–
Curtains and shams	–	–	–	–	–
Dressing, harness and leather	–	–	–	–	–
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines	–	–	–	–	–
Earthenware and chinaware	–	–	–	–	–
Elastic, round or flat	–	–	–	–	–
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Electric light carbons and carbon points M.	–	–	574	735	470
Embroideries, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery	–	–	–	–	–
Express parcels	–	–	–	–	–
Fancy goods	–	–	–	–	–
Fertilizers	–	–	–	–	–
Fibreware	–	–	–	–	–
Fireworks	–	–	–	–	–
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Furniture, wood, iron or other material	–	–	–	–	–
Fur and manufactures of fur	–	–	–	–	–
Glass and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Gloves and mitts	–	–	–	–	–
Gold, silver and mfrs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Grease, axle lb.	372	1,585	900	1,539	966
Gunpowder and other explosives	–	–	–	–	–
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc lb.	28,676	13,790	2,496	7,551	129,878
Hair and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Hats, caps and bonnets	–	–	–	–	–
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Ink	–	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel and mfrs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Ivory, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Jellies, jams and preserves lb.	8,217	14,497	17,407	11,375	18,547

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Copper and manufactures of...	1,993	2,484	2,469	6,027	15,182
Cordage of all kinds.....	2,110	1,793	2,374	2,680	1,301
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark.....	102,853	96,101	98,878	134,067	109,030
Corsets, corset clasps, etc.....	16,339	18,273	11,557	10,201	4,589
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	50	–	–	36	53
Cotton, manufactures of. ..	819,688	704,681	707,249	921,408	1,042,203
Cotton waste.....	10,999	21,483	10,432	11,546	11,387
Cotton wool or raw cotton.....	2,820	23,670	36,136	28,711	14,584
Cotton yarns.....	3,210	8,985	9,528	10,753	16,971
Crapes	3,507	3,952	4,292	2,346	1,101
Curtains and shams	105,772	121,670	114,606	123,687	82,281
Dressing, harness and leather..	1,097	431	[2]	[2]	[2]
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines.....	1,148,291	1,153,776	1,114,759	1,274,170	1,015,666
Earthenware and chinaware....	341,703	413,693	432,121	429,820	373,979
Elastic, round or flat	4,267	3,140	1,718	2,320	2,513
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	6,200	6,235	69,407	29,421	12,642
Electric light carbons and carbon points.....	5,128	3,796	7,556	9,282	5,360
Embroideries, n.e.s..	43,409	48,987	40,039	52,054	38,656
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery.....	8	93	100	183	56
Express parcels	256	257	331	447	68
Fancy goods.....	995,963	1,117,760	1,118,513	1,311,658	1,040,918
Fertilizers.....	–	110	649	2,278	212
Fibreware.....	–	111	73	–	60
Fireworks	7,657	6,936	8,734	11,414	8,199
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc....	27,898	26,715	29,121	12,209	16,034
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of.....	161,226	175,620	297,362	516,469	621,744
Furniture, wood, iron or other material.....	11,999	20,573	31,846	37,857	27,998
Fur and manufactures of fur...	4,531	14,185	27,879	34,183	18,526
Glass and manufactures of.. ..	1,031,960	887,950	841,987	1,234,762	930,761
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc	5,217	5,286	7,445	6,555	8,213
Gloves and mitts	520,733	488,419	464,288	576,501	631,360
Gold, silver and manufactures of	63,195	66,251	67,713	64,925	47,834
Grease axle.	41	160	135	95	83
Gunpowder and other explosives	2,516	1,854	782	1,777	1,099
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of.....	25,054	25,740	26,071	31,690	30,570
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc.....	904	919	346	3,750	15,637
Hair and manufactures of.....	988	1,013	1,721	2,241	2,383
Hats, caps and bonnets.....	38,764	42,501	60,465	95,841	129,870
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc.	24,346	35,843	31,622	35,058	14,535
Ink.....	4,688	4,060	4,947	5,970	3,712
Iron and steel and mfrs. of.....	3,696,000	2,793,072	1,502,230	1,651,682	1,448,184
Ivory, manufactures of.....	13,582	23,029	26,331	51,175	44,308
Jellies, jams and preserves.....	712	1,298	1,257	999	1,458

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with blacking, etc.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Jewelry	–	–	–	–	–
Junk and oakum cwt.	1,149	742	1,353	530	1,602
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc. yd.	3,797,347	1,851,202	3,038,313	5,650,264	2,872,258
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc. lb.	22,617	–	2,000	–	–
Lead and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Leather and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Lime juice and other fruit juices gal.	1,889	1,914	1,042	2,429	2,059
Lithographic presses	–	–	–	–	–
Machine card clothing	–	–	–	–	–
Magic lanterns and slides for	–	–	–	–	–
Malt, extract of	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Mattresses	–	–	–	–	–
Mats and rugs	–	–	–	–	–
Metals and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Mineral substances, mfrs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Mucilage	–	–	–	–	–
Musical instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Newspapers and magazines	–	–	–	–	–
Noils	–	–	–	–	–
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal cwt.	–	3,272	5,710	–	–
Oils, cocoanut and palm gal.	12,858	11,483	26,975	35,927	19,838
Oils, other	–	–	–	–	–
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum	–	–	–	–	–
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Packages	–	–	–	–	–
Paints and colours	–	–	–	–	–
Paper and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Pencils, lead	–	–	–	–	–
Pens, penholders and rulers	–	–	–	–	–
Perfumery, non-alcoholic	–	–	–	–	–
Photographic dry plates	–	–	–	–	–
Picture and photograph frames	–	–	–	–	–
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass lb.	57,082	40,942	–	–	–
Plaster of Paris	–	–	–	–	–
Plates, engraved on wood or metal	–	–	–	–	–
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Polish or composition, knife or other	–	–	–	–	–
Pomades lb.	2,473	2,169	1,205	1,314	590
Post office parcels	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Jewelry	73,241	92,606	99,014	102,620	109,828
Junk and oakum	1,387	824	1,802	845	4,549
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc	141,590	62,240	99,172	197,141	130,156
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc	1,760	–	304	–	–
Lead and manufactures of	24,146	25,448	29,966	31,685	29,227
Leather and manufactures of	64,057	93,127	89,459	81,833	41,129
Lime juice and other fruit juices	2,153	2,492	1,725	2,806	1,866
Lithographic presses	–	–	–	18	–
Machine card clothing	2,091	1,585	1,782	1,671	479
Magic lanterns and slides for	3,519	2,409	3,015	2,824	2,341
Malt, extract of	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, manufactures of	4,352	4,352	6,780	3,272	3,776
Mattresses	–	11	–	6	2
Mats and rugs	19,063	27,201	25,346	34,383	19,925
Metals and manufactures of	124,298	203,663	181,622	168,704	189,614
Mineral substances, mfrs. of	2,129	2,556	835	7,302	4,161
Mucilage	25	21	47	2	–
Musical instruments	112,964	120,754	108,486	97,041	87,889
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	571	859	670	623	547
Newspapers and magazines	1,109	1,539	1,575	1,309	779
Noils	10,537	43,302	35,420	31,780	22,651
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal	–	3,049	7,021	–	–
Oils, cocoanut and palm	7,902	9,242	11,261	20,334	15,938
Oils, other	27,785	28,388	25,887	21,234	14,178
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum	6,643	1,382	5,051	997	729
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments	48,557	50,350	54,650	62,274	48,478
Packages	354,870	400,546	359,439	394,782	309,871
Paints and colours	299,113	254,181	311,940	183,823	90,620
Paper and manufactures of	142,429	159,758	185,913	208,017	191,823
Pencils, lead	35,646	31,356	40,333	41,857	38,491
Pens, penholders and rulers	4,198	3,865	5,043	3,634	2,119
Perfumery, non-alcoholic	17,726	19,382	21,956	27,713	20,637
Photographic dry plates	317	307	1,739	672	309
Picture and photograph frames	11,835	10,342	12,896	12,698	11,190
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass	16,791	14,500	38,648	43,287	21,423
Plaster of Paris	–	1	9	–	–
Plates, engraved on wood or metal	47	–	183	–	–
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc	42,935	51,575	42,771	34,162	32,737
Polish or composition, knife or other	2,564	3,048	2,467	1,708	1,750
Pomades	2,973	3,165	1,784	1,818	809
Post office parcels	–	181	58	863	810

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Precious stones, polished, etc..	-	-	-	-	-
Printing presses, machines and parts.	-	-	-	-	-
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc. cwt.	14,350	24,417	14,056	25,653	20,477
Regalia and badges	-	-	-	-	-
Resin cwt.	69	192	-	6	-
Ribbons	-	-	-	-	-
Rugs, railway and travelling	-	-	-	-	-
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	-	-	-	-	-
Sauces, catsups and soy gal.	43,851	41,519	40,137	41,505	36,036
Ships, vessels and repairs on	-	-	-	-	-
Signs of any material and letters for signs	-	-	-	-	-
Silk and manufactures of	-	-	-	-	-
Slate	-	-	-	-	-
Soap	-	-	-	-	-
Spices lb.	731,447	750,703	772,865	1,552,523	676,546
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc.	-	-	-	-	-
Spirits gal.	986,220	1,125,468	1,076,783	1,140,423	928,459
Starch lb.	237,845	243,675	223,087	212,795	413,532
Stearic acid "	-	-	761	-	-
Stone, manufactures of	-	-	-	-	-
Straw, manufactures of	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar and syrups lb.	379,496,965	377,760,255	324,366,014	420,542,898	285,932,743
Candy and confectionery "	134,526	160,281	192,232	169,876	167,869
Glucose and saccharine "	2,894	4,556	1,262	2,540	800
Molasses gal.	3,505,626	3,517,703	5,106,952	5,372,317	2,659,174
Surgical and dental instruments	-	-	-	-	-
Tape lines	-	-	-	-	-
Teeth, artificial	-	-	-	-	-
Tin and manufactures of	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco and mfrs. of lb.	-	-	195,643	156,193	129,407
Tobacco pipes	-	-	-	-	-
Trawls and trawling spoons	-	-	-	-	-
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc	-	-	-	-	-
Turpentine, spirits of	-	-	-	-	-
Twine, manufactures of	-	-	-	-	-
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades	-	-	-	-	-
Unenumerated	-	-	-	-	-
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc. gal.	106	167	104	159	178
Vinegar "	27,796	5,278	16,465	16,474	12,317
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc	-	-	-	-	-
Wax, manufactures of	-	-	-	-	-
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	-	-	-	-	-
Whips, thongs and lashes	-	-	-	-	-

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
V. Manufactures—con.					
Precious stones, polished, etc..	33,945	27,839	24,801	32,141	127,994
Printing presses, machines and parts	7,547	13,802	13,754	9,180	8,870
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc.	43,008	51,900	30,634	42,926	35,147
Regalia and badges	326	73	597	578	24
Resin	165	616	–	67	–
Ribbons	359,443	420,289	543,513	613,832	569,697
Rugs, railway and travelling	1,360	2,474	1,144	1,117	327
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	21	23	40	96	–
Sauces, catsups and soy	8,180	8,830	8,630	9,818	7,799
Ships, vessels and repairs on	–	–	225	20,829	3,984
Signs of any material and letters for signs	303	626	684	1,585	425
Silk and manufactures of	1,609,634	1,723,216	2,066,012	2,103,769	1,614,784
Slate	6,295	3,354	6,456	3,055	2,863
Soap	60,166	76,641	73,362	80,403	82,254
Spices	49,522	56,586	59,134	94,038	54,340
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc.	2,876	3,687	3,888	2,277	1,602
Spirits	823,592	937,890	923,128	1,023,292	893,095
Starch	4,606	5,381	5,176	4,717	7,786
Stearic acid	–	–	71	–	–
Stone, manufactures of	1,617	1,194	3,328	2,962	1,474
Straw, manufactures of	73,595	44,965	64,186	59,361	49,628
Sugar and syrups	6,704,527	7,244,512	7,938,801	9,344,833	5,740,519
Candy and confectionery	11,087	13,921	18,103	16,093	17,015
Glucose and saccharine	1,665	2,909	789	1,338	449
Molasses	625,957	837,396	994,074	1,059,802	482,369
Surgical and dental instruments	14,042	15,001	12,791	17,064	14,087
Tape lines	1,130	972	1,084	810	619
Teeth, artificial	31	176	–	–	–
Tin and manufactures of	81,420	50,726	148,859	220,758	108,938
Tobacco and manufactures of	282,744	314,738	356,231	416,962	390,558
Tobacco pipes	169,332	172,626	167,238	151,501	106,645
Trawls and trawling spoons	219	52	18	4	–
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc	6,161	5,892	4,013	4,057	3,515
Turpentine, spirits of	–	–	–	–	–
Twine, manufactures of	296	338	845	550	289
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades	2,463	1,286	968	1,910	773
Unenumerated	6,300	8,265	6,873	12,392	11,964
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc.	423	387	310	379	470
Vinegar	3,961	1,163	1,917	2,007	1,323
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc.	149,753	219,667	216,903	213,072	169,680
Wax, manufactures of	962	2,057	1,883	3,022	1,271
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	5,349	3,604	2,784	4,650	5,476
Whips, thongs and lashes	30	109	66	42	61

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers	–	–	–	–	–
Wine, non-sparkling.....gal.	450,822	450,244	474,673	497,606	368,856
Wine, sparkling..... doz.	28,132	26,082	27,590	34,617	29,181
Wood and manufactures of....	–	–	–	–	–
Wool and manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Yarns, n.e.s..... lb.	320	2,427	14,843	100	–
Zinc and manufactures of..	–	–	–	–	–
Other manufactured articles....	–	–	–	–	–
VI. Mineral produce ..... totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Clays.....	–	–	–	–	–
Coal, bituminous.. .... ton.	59	122	117	–	–
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground.....	–	–	–	–	–
Gravel and sand..... ton.	65	7,271	3,146	6,457	2,823
Lithographic stones, not engraved	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, sawn only.....	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled	–	–	–	–	–
Mineral and aerated waters....	–	–	–	–	–
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium..... cwt.	–	26,015	23,058	19,258	20,023
Litharge.. ..... "	3,648	3,112	5,101	1,859	3,655
Other minerals.....	–	–	–	–	–
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined... gal.	–	34	256	–	164
Oils, products of petroleum .... "	–	–	1,203	849	30
Oils, other..... "	–	–	–	229	–
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore..... cwt.	7,364,640	5,104,439	3,996,828	9,396,042	9,790,312
Precious stones in the rough...	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills.....	–	–	–	–	–
Salt..... cwt.	553,468	473,342	395,227	502,559	275,739
Stones, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc..... .... ton.	–	8	–	84	..
Stones, granite, sawn only "	–	263	–	–	–
Whiting or whitening... cwt.	–	–	64	–	–
Other mineral products.....	–	–	–	–	–
VII. Miscellaneous produce— Totals.....	–	–	–	–	
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported.....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
V. Manufactures—con.					
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers	196	672	73	91	35
Wine, non-sparkling	311,414	318,376	332,019	359,966	274,822
Wine, sparkling	189,484	204,402	222,135	269,339	229,650
Wood and manufactures of	21,570	20,602	31,384	96,107	21,832
Wool and manufactures of	2,061,549	1,920,340	1,915,438	2,087,735	1,845,788
Yarns, n.e.s	202	1,116	7,958	396	–
Zinc and manufactures of	69,442	83,691	72,423	65,376	46,044
Other manufactured articles	108,334	353,351	239,256	127,561	123,668
VI. Mineral produce .. ..totals.	1,308,635	1,122,697	1,473,932	1,586,808	1,356,945
Clays	32,536	1,040	253	–	–
Coal, bituminous	90	294	410	–	–
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground	–	71	–	14	–
Gravel and sand	221	21,447	8,914	12,480	4,936
Lithographic stones, not engraved	280	7,567	4,477	1,991	5,110
Marble, sawn only	15,571	36,339	15,173	29,904	9,397
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled	2,865	4,989	91	240	543
Mineral and aerated waters	52,905	75,751	89,968	81,634	78,193
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium	–	82,986	70,944	70,637	67,941
Litharge	12,591	11,504	17,222	7,051	16,664
Other minerals	5,330	6,129	8,598	9,413	5,134
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined	–	17	89	–	17
Oils, products of petroleum	–	–	485	342	6
Oils, other	–	–	–	158	–
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore	480,138	397,803	227,668	502,040	551,617
Precious stones in the rough	157,057	32,912	86,894	80,139	24,292
Precious stones, diamonds unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills	495,432	398,896	898,869	736,489	561,729
Salt	53,028	42,543	38,186	48,884	26,708
Stones, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc	–	28	–	262	–
Stones, granite, sawn only	–	850	–	–	–
Whiting or whitening	–	–	42	–	–
Other mineral products	591	1,531	5,649	5,130	4,658
VII. Miscellaneous produce, Totals	3,196,540	4,698,563	3,713,380	3,727,113	3,121,636
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported	8,209	20,269	17,303	11,263	45,592

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
VII. Miscellaneous produce—con.					
Articles for use of the Governor General	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for Dominion government	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for army and navy	–	–	–	–	–
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores	–	–		–	–
Bacteriological products or serums	–		–	–	–
Barrels or packages returned	–	–	–	–	–
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Coffee, green lb.	5,223,883	4,038,966	5,437,702	6,050,439	5,311,151
Models of inventions and other improvements	–	–	–	–	–
Paintings in oil or water colours	–	–	–	–	–
Settlers' effects	–	–	–	–	–
Sponges	–	–	–	–	–
Tea lb.	17,264,604	25,053,906	20,993,010	19,109,726	16,148,842
Other miscellaneous articles	–	–	–	–	–
Coin and bullion	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVII. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907 —concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
VII. Miscellaneous produce—con.					
Articles for use of the Governor General	299	1,705	380	533	792
Articles for Dominion government	170,098	414,497	125,454	208,550	43,578
Articles for army and navy	1,074	60	491	473	
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores	8,590	65,198	7,883	9,084	8,102
Bacteriological products or serums	1,441	3,477	4,198	4,122	3,494
Barrels or packages returned	191	115	235	326	239
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc	14,772	6,875	4,317	3,857	2,461
Coffee, green	404,184	321,788	489,595	578,471	491,547
Models of inventions and other improvements	–	355	–	286	–
Paintings in oil or water colours	23,718	19,031	47,921	131,574	71,380
Settlers' effects	36,998	94,184	177,807	135,409	177,289
Sponges	3,520	2,806	7,495	4,971	4,099
Tea	2,461,973	3,706,738	2,821,284	2,630,026	2,257,000
Other miscellaneous articles	3,497	36,047	7,532	3,933	9,981
Coin and bullion	57,976	5,418	1,485	4,235	6,082

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
1. Agricultural produce....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Bamboo reeds, cut to length....	–	–	–	–	–
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds..... lb.	413,664	447,424	494,139	527,006	630,209
Macaroni and vermicelli "	1,516,867	2,137,729	2,687,993	2,793,579	2,481,776
Rice, all kinds ..... "	31,987,329	26,308,828	32,200,539	34,674,123	23,125,351
Rice and sago flour.... "	1,426,038	1,468,410	1,158,445	942,567	878,655
Other breadstuffs ..... "	3,359,583	1,647,187	2,463,049	2,110,315	2,398,155
Total breadstuffs .... "	38,703,481	32,009,578	39,004,165	41,047,590	29,514,146
Grain and products of—					
Beans..... bush.	25,103	19,510	17,649	27,106	24,092
Indian corn for distillation purposes..... bush.	813,275	1,112,420	1,150,688	1,349,776	935,325
Indian corn..... "	6,033,898	9,687,122	10,382,785	9,966,421	9,911,301
Oats..... "	100,811	61,513	508,786	46,298	6,569
Peas ..... "	6,406	8,876	4,327	5,055	5,691
Wheat..... "	84,931	37,171	92,406	64,927	24,755
Other grains .. .. "	3,039	3,200	2,418	27,196	41,040
Total grains..... ... "	7,067,463	10,929,812	12,159,059	11,486,779	10,948,773
Bran, mill feed, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Cereal foods.....	–	–	–	–	–
Indian or corn meal... bbl.	25,390	48,410	25,156	26,712	23,957
Oatmeal..... ..... lb.	206,471	4,744	218,634	32,974	5,096
Wheat flour..... bbl.	35,247	40,849	42,397	41,912	34,109
Other grain products.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total grain products	–	–	–	–	–
Grand total breadstuffs....	–	–	–	–	–
Broom corn.	–	–	–	–	–
Cane and rattans, not manufactured.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cider..... ..... gal.	3,195	1,885	1,592	2,453	5,777
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground..... lb.	1,301,292	1,466,696	1,564,917	1,756,791	1,587,498
Cocoanuts .... no.	2,242,512	2,254,054	2,675,450	2,564,888	2,516,205
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico ..... cwt.	1,229	4,085	2,182	2,853	3,629
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s... "	6,632	3,420	4,363	5,420	4,659
Florists' stock.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried ..... lb.	162,441	180,814	168,585	32,109	136,711
Currants..... "	8,425,215	8,535,542	8,202,455	10,188,799	8,316,803
Dates ..... "	1,736,505	1,952,927	2,036,144	2 114,451	2,409,103
Figs..... "	3,285,966	2,244,578	2,209,262	2,874,018	5,311,039
Prunes .... "	5,893,162	5,194,695	6,034,915	6,992,257	9,881,056
Raisins.... ..... "	13,054,434	13,119,469	12,627,382	16,854,388	13,967,423
Other dried fruits..... "	3,055,558	1,883,682	1,587,511	2,396,680	1,426,702
Nuts, all kinds..... "	7,740,397	9,730,387	9,478,106	10,484,064	8,513,657
Total dried fruits ... "	43,353,678	42,842,094	42,344,360	51,934,786	49,962,544
Fruits, green—					
Apples ..... bbl.	28,391	21,967	23,346	20,072	43,111
Bananas..... bunches.	942,443	816,508	1,219,486	1,200,534	857,984
Berries, all kinds.....	–	–	–	–	
Cherries..... lb.	146,956	168,359	160,338	120,986	53,742

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
I. Agricultural produce....totals.	18,464,734	19,391,831	20,736,997	23,631,494	23,703,405
Bamboo reeds, cut to length....	19,311	4,653	5,647	6,066	6,988
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds.	33,655	39,430	43,578	53,771	62,440
Macaroni and vermicelli.....	60,264	80,073	96,406	107,068	104,175
Rice all kinds...	571,515	547,202	563,875	652,855	475,548
Rice and sago flour	20,603	23,054	17,001	16,482	13,410
Other breadstuffs.....	60,503	27,985	43,089	55,673	94,096
Total breadstuffs	746,540	717,744	763,949	885,847	749,669
Grain and products of—					
Beans	39,303	35,309	31,170	45,170	41,004
Indian corn for distillation purposes.....	480,602	568,536	634,636	721,653	524,370
Indian corn..	3,250,329	4,861,872	5,521,035	5,458,295	5,175,875
Oats..	50,896	27,276	176,032	22,056	3,200
Peas.....	14,531	15,969	7,765	9,080	12,040
Wheat.....	57,794	29,726	77,597	49,741	17,735
Other grains	1,940	2,883	2,238	17,083	30,110
Total grains.....	3,895,396	5,541,571	6,450,473	6,323,078	5,804,334
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	108,011	92,206	54,880	72,393	57,526
Cereal foods.....	–	–	217,470	155,649	148,300
Indian or corn meal.....	65,431	122,114	67,856	69,851	63,325
Oatmeal.....	5,884	188	4,879	885	171
Wheat flour.....	115,279	161,429	185,915	162,120	119,656
Other grain products.....	435,584	279,111	159,312	98,960	65,416
Total grain products.	730,189	655,048	690,312	559,858	454,394
Grand total breadstuffs....	5,372,124	6,914,363	7,904,734	7,768,783	7,008,397
Broom corn.....	165,231	197,982	175,412	196,084	167,654
Cane and rattans, not manufactured.....	18,020	6,522	8,258	11,294	10,096
Cider	2,856	1,125	763	1,009	1,347
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground.....	181,251	191,945	195,870	214,379	240,575
Cocoanuts.....	39,687	45,042	55,422	57,639	48,674
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico	12,454	22,485	24,249	31,825	29,970
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.....	46,336	23,990	19,612	28,337	27,727
Florists' stock	82,511	91,693	100,004	108,712	109,703
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried..... ...	8,938	7,998	7,641	2,610	9,083
Currants..... ..	232,984	258,530	253,414	341,870	367,485
Dates..	43,034	40,199	39,646	42,546	52,501
Figs	95,908	83,880	83,350	103,980	153,541
Prunes.....	157,273	150,428	147,637	259,178	332,885
Raisins.....	736,920	700,632	553,717	683,679	886,855
Other dried fruits.....	167,575	116,128	116,798	165,248	134,847
Nuts, all kinds..... ...	560,702	642,839	663,825	788,604	712,602
Total dried fruits.....	2,003,334	2,000,634	1,865,928	2,387,715	2,649,799
Fruits, green—					
Apples.	81,266	72,768	78,358	81,558	137,209
Bananas.....	819,236	809,684	971,672	1,171,387	817,669
Berries, all kinds.....	90,439	108,387	138,850	140,466	16,608
Cherries.....	14,754	16,908	15,435	17,937	6,484

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits, green—con.					
Cranberries..... bush.	17,168	21,720	24,560	15,091	26,515
Grapes..... lb.	1,151,249	1,271,945	1,667,123	2,002,008	2,045,006
Oranges, lemons and limes...	–	–	–	–	–
Peaches..... lb.	3,028,798	2,088,286	3,158,162	3,531,224	3,492,047
Pineapples..... No.	1,375,226	1,505,845	1,689,538	2,241,217	448,042
Plums..... bush.	32,141	32,378	53,593	56,647	59,904
All other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total fruits, green.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, preserved.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hay..... ton.	7,737	8,613	8,665	7,014	6,416
Hemp, undressed..... cwt.	129,856	123,885	102,529	123,857	75,037
Hops..... lb.	623,403	781,822	737,054	1,020,265	774,706
Malt..... bush.	101,491	113,054	109,740	94,152	27,485
Oils, vegetable..... gal.	1,751,259	1,796,168	2,774,793	2,825,941	2,657,765
Pickles..... "	311,789	370,957	344,694	333,405	258,497
Plants and trees.....	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, garden, field, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, flax..... lb.	48,286,126	28,914,126	9,844,388	76,949,206	152,331,474
Seeds, all other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total seeds.....	–	–	–	–	–
Straw..... ton.	55	71	31	127	79
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup..... lb.	94,515	79,817	47,970	51,997	11,520
Tobacco, unmanufactured..... lb.	13,380,744	14,248,564	13,859,322	14,519,678	14,347,476
Vegetables.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other agricultural produce...	–	–	–	–	–
II. Animals and their produce..... totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Animals, living—					
Cattle..... No.	38,489	37,384	20,188	14,819	4,796
Dogs..... "	296	264	314	343	294
Fowls, domestic, pure bred "	1,168	1,651	2,051	3,715	1,990
Hogs.....	–	–	–	–	–
Horses..... No.	30,510	31,666	12,448	17,822	17,406
Sheep..... "	79,954	72,562	89,186	70,319	73,993
Other animals.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total animals, living.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc..... cwt.	87,027	89,077	87,278	69,634	42,020
Bristles..... lb.	115,400	104,493	126,404	133,696	123,091
Eggs..... doz.	559,296	972,249	306,567	462,669	661,104
Feathers.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fur skins, not dressed.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	–	–	–	–	–
Grease, degras and oleostearine..... lb.	1,916,960	1,781,689	1,341,770	1,779,780	1,447,841
Grease, rough..... "	7,066,670	7,101,555	5,042,911	6,496,671	6,506,878
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned. "	351,033	663,114	581,656	418,934	615,596
Hair, horse..... "	54,564	37,550	56,845	55,423	57,090

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
I. Agricultural produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Fruits, green—con.					
Cranberries	37,412	53,458	51,554	39,160	75,017
Grapes	75,998	79,690	103,570	146,616	135,540
Oranges, lemons and limes	1,090,781	998,482	1,342,769	1,635,249	1,305,317
Peaches	70,903	57,962	86,304	89,994	105,631
Pineapples	127,635	133,145	152,588	193,267	40,556
Plums	49,611	49,230	66,773	62,522	88,967
All other	80,522	73,184	101,214	93,658	114,901
Total fruits, green	2,538,557	2,452,898	3,109,067	3,673,814	2,843,899
Fruits, preserved	84,205	102,415	71,182	111,761	131,200
Hay	126,646	155,781	145,618	99,215	111,935
Hemp, undressed	1,022,460	911,968	787,101	914,382	573,615
Hops	162,394	216,316	216,055	195,442	160,145
Malt	76,594	86,913	83,132	68,240	20,649
Oils, vegetable	799,713	652,503	920,449	928,702	718,094
Pickles	215,716	251,259	222,892	232,499	184,342
Plants and trees	63,605	72,341	91,447	120,540	60,582
Seeds, garden, field, etc.	438,694	365,592	477,407	394,718	624,937
Seeds, flax	1,376,537	548,712	211,585	1,647,194	3,351,390
Seeds, all other	121,831	95,038	87,982	82,837	65,452
Total seeds	1,937,062	1,009,342	776,974	2,124,749	4,041,779
Straw	404	464	288	941	679
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup	10,169	9,306	5,236	4,792	1,266
Tobacco, unmanufactured	2,362,606	2,438,339	2,377,359	2,710,105	2,848,972
Vegetables	704,423	694,407	966,131	786,494	515,951
Other agricultural produce	417,065	837,127	608,147	847,975	1,189,367
II. Animals and their produce....totals.	15,577,384	14,878,536	15,410,026	19,308,471	16,445,695
Animals, living—					
Cattle	631,976	532,476	336,340	240,472	95,074
Dogs	23,999	8,884	8,594	11,073	10,237
Fowls, domestic, pure bred	4,590	4,992	6,372	8,703	7,026
Hogs	7,472	14,245	5,772	9,597	2,559
Horses	1,426,590	1,448,919	1,189,734	1,568,967	1,752,523
Sheep	210,470	202,897	220,352	208,650	241,995
Other animals	36,230	54,912	41,235	53,169	31,278
Total animals, living	2,341,237	2,267,325	1,808,399	2,100,631	2,140,692
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc	109,120	105,921	94,958	77,892	50,967
Bristles	92,388	83,202	98,921	112,788	95,530
Eggs	122,590	202,651	67,559	88,937	143,184
Feathers	32,008	33,491	39,933	28,198	14,935
Fur skins, not dressed	2,202,417	2,346,940	2,795,820	3,307,225	2,933,734
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed	933,035	868,966	1,136,949	1,110,244	733,476
Grease, degras and oleostearine	116,722	82,802	52,234	76,810	59,585
Grease, rough	416,793	323,791	228,111	303,907	376,811
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned	31,861	54,988	53,571	59,834	48,015
Hair, horse	31,348	25,239	40,054	51,771	63,202

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
II. Animals and their produce—con.					
Hatters' furs	–	–	–	–	–
Hides and skins, raw	–	–	–	–	–
Honey lb.	120,674	116,819	88,832	84,554	316,498
Milk, condensed "	422,911	200,030	109,515	112,505	71,647
Oils, animal gal.	26,389	20,887	31,258	41,357	32,176
Provisions, viz—					
Butter lb.	539,711	480,501	413,369	143,451	276,130
Cheese "	286,822	301,964	312,629	368,631	362,111
Lard and lard compound, etc lb.	397,683	655,941	1,299,784	7,958,460	6,262,974
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides lb.	2,902,422	3,211,913	4,228,396	7,083,142	5,176,202
Beef, salted "	1,381,254	1,964,537	1,155,569	2,374,515	2,269,564
Canned meats and canned poultry and game lb.	967,039	1,075,192	890,199	753,008	287,450
Extracts of meats, fluid beef, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Mutton and lamb, fresh lb.	64,035	128,440	102,064	403,242	1,036,289
Pork "	5,416,131	5,669,187	5,028,847	10,726,109	7,675,498
Poultry and game	–	–	–	–	–
Other meats lb.	872,939	1,060,920	1,019,121	2,258,351	1,760,186
Total meats	–	–	–	–	–
Rennet	–	–	–	–	–
Sausage casings	–	–	–	–	–
Silk, raw, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Wax, bees' lb.	36,083	45,294	36,216	31,947	38,892
Wool "	7,994,702	7,339,369	7,617,211	6,311,837	3,928,791
Other articles	–	–	–	–	–
III. Fisheries produce—totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Anchovies and sardines	–	–	–	–	–
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds lb.	11,724,544	13,624,514	8,994,082	20,143,479	14,053,909
Halibut "	836,984	796,812	896,265	1,183,224	792,345
Herrings "	12,550,788	13,078,657	13,315,296	13,756,047	9,848,777
Lobsters	–	–	–	–	–
Mackerel lb.	22,009	22,569	20,904	18,497	11,879
Oysters	–	–	–	–	–
Salmon lb.	2,673,573	1,164,939	819,153	1,438,542	1,477,783
Seafish, other "	108,378	125,471	122,630	43,099	89,021
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Total fish	–	–	–	–	–
Fish oil—					
Cod gal.	81,054	83,422	73,491	104,308	103,922
Cod-liver "	6,115	1,841	11,403	25,668	13,977
Seal "	85,496	76,794	88,276	42,341	54,665
Other "	45,534	46,351	101,297	78,429	38,384
Total oils "	218,199	208,408	274,467	250,746	210,948
Other articles of the fisheries	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
II. Animals and their produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Hatters' furs	67,334	70,659	49,343	58,524	50,758
Hides and skins, raw	5,661,313	4,775,464	5,147,073	6,552,319	5,677,428
Honey	7,945	9,801	8,418	7,489	20,063
Milk, condensed	31,167	16,574	7,469	7,987	4,849
Oils, animal	17,455	14,580	19,530	26,686	18,016
Provisions, viz—					
Butter	145,221	119,749	94,884	34,944	69,216
Cheese	50,296	51,566	52,402	65,309	72,934
Lard and lard compound, etc	44,543	61,669	108,649	678,073	600,184
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides	411,068	421,038	484,442	776,442	645,667
Beef, salted	76,607	85,936	50,893	111,862	92,206
Canned meats and canned poultry and game	116,980	130,977	109,696	92,586	39,376
Extracts of meats, fluid beef, etc	78,778	104,656	85,778	87,073	50,331
Mutton and lamb, fresh	4,652	7,314	7,246	21,362	49,241
Pork	497,592	391,834	343,445	785,905	622,111
Poultry and game	60,101	44,071	35,028	39,791	40,936
Other meats	102,551	122,183	106,553	240,220	221,048
Total meats	1,348,329	1,308,009	1,223,081	2,155,241	1,760,922
Rennet	61,451	84,070	65,151	65,294	38,764
Sausage casings	61,564	76,222	71,595	83,844	68,691
Silk, raw, etc	372,060	373,914	454,200	456,060	338,063
Wax, bees'	11,941	15,206	12,677	11,174	12,709
Wool	1,239,998	1,319,735	1,553,431	1,489,268	853,153
Other articles	27,248	186,002	125,614	298,122	199,817
III. Fisheries produce—totals	1,403,420	1,585,745	1,503,960	2,049,103	1,659,097
Anchovies and sardines	89,967	109,517	135,224	136,984	116,406
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds	396,551	515,398	384,083	892,630	684,707
Halibut	38,456	38,637	40,572	53,978	36,666
Herrings	201,080	164,061	184,237	243,876	179,319
Lobsters	54,939	49,675	86,261	59,048	29,591
Mackerel	2,100	2,011	2,142	1,914	1,074
Salmon	315,120	360,209	358,991	350,701	325,688
Sea fish	88,619	54,648	55,492	62,022	91,144
Other fish, other	7,200	10,351	7,057	3,003	6,042
Smoked and pickled fish, fresh, pickled, etc	69,193	86,006	89,365	121,507	91,467
Total fish	1,263,225	1,390,513	1,343,924	1,925,663	1,562,098
Fish oils—					
Cod	35,489	72,748	46,101	34,884	33,715
Cod liver	6,198	5,174	10,743	13,235	7,453
Seal	32,600	35,109	37,253	13,431	16,884
Other	17,534	18,946	32,769	23,069	13,610
Total oils	91,821	131,977	126,866	84,619	71,662
Other articles of the fisheries	48,374	63,255	33,170	38,821	25,328

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
IV. Forest produce..... totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Corkwood.....	–	–	–	–	–
D shovel handles.....	–	–	–	–	–
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hickory spokes.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hubs for wheels, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Ivory nuts, vegetable.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fence posts and railroad ties...	–	–	–	–	–
Logs and round unmanufactured timber.....	–	–	–	–	–
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc..... M. ft.	–	–	127,552	60,111	42,799
Cherry, chestnut, etc... ft.	–	10,849,571	7,816,822	9,660,829	9,285,739
Mahogany..... M. ft.	423	1,140	642	1,752	1,597
Oak..... "	38,055	45,923	36,819	32,852	35,761
Pitch pine..... "	23,714	15,056	20,586	22,576	40,192
Timber, hewn and sawed....	–	–	–	–	–
Shingles..... M.	16,572	9,873	8,910	10,301	4,642
Staves..... "	4,745	5,541	5,377	6,622	5,101
Walnut..... M. ft.	1,183	1,210	794	1,003	709
White ash..... "	1,069	2,416	1,834	1,715	1,581
Other lumber and timber....	–	–	–	–	–
Total lumber and timber.	–	–	–	–	–
Wood for fuel..... cord.	25,350	35,139	38,351	38,991	26,680
Other articles of the forest.....	–	–	–	–	–
V. Manufactures ..... totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Ale, beer and porter..... gal.	515,746	567,715	628,882	768,437	746,363
Ale, ginger.....	–	–	–	–	–
Antiseptic surgical dressing....	–	–	–	–	–
Asphaltum or asphalt.... cwt.	66,937	156,321	112,428	158,273	263,017
Baking powder..... lb.	362,751	366,234	407,860	491,180	292,603
Balls, cues and racks for bagatelle tables.....	–	–	–	–	–
Baskets.....	–	–	–	–	–
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather.....	–	–	–	–	–
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages.....	–	–	–	–	–
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bells.....	–	–	–	–	–
Billiard table..... NO.	357	608	587	482	555
Binder twine..... lb.	14,205,515	12,627,988	11,404,052	14,762,545	15,676,309
Binder twine, articles for the manufacture of.....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
IV. Forest produce.. .....totals.	5,116,829	7,165,348	6,191,453	6,120,184	5,869,481
Corkwood	84,629	78,357	79,095	75,252	49,254
D Shovel handles.....	27,189	45,886	52,735	35,675	40,940
Felloes of hickory wood, rough sawn to shape only, etc	42,337	27,610	19,531	26,744	25,849
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts..	11,412	29,376	31,572	43,356	55,480
Hickory billets and hickory sawn to shape for spokes and wheels..	7,292	6,619	10,794	16,514	13,689
Hickory spokes.....	131,639	178,603	126,275	108,100	150,604
Hubs for wheels, etc..... ...	12,685	24,074	31,960	14,359	12,090
Ivory nuts, vegetable.....	14,159	23,132	21,411	27,009	22,459
Fence posts and railroad ties...	132,679	292,887	376,014	508,696	291,966
Logs and round unmanufactured timber.....	389,267	396,348	479,791	889,571	410,264
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc.	954,203	2,839,650	2,347,614	1,251,151	1,029,339
Cherry, chestnut, etc	305,657	457,419	318,330	420,524	390,965
Mahogany	55,286	138,388	78,659	197,476	184,450
Oak.....	1,268,053	1,492,577	1,200,981	1,239,259	1,395,210
Pitch pine	559,045	302,375	405,733	565,474	1,288,791
Timber, hewn and sawed.....	690,951	326,760	145,338	189,418	40,409
Shingles.....	27,931	22,141	16,590	21,311	10,362
Staves.....	111,317	146,580	135,893	198,835	204,793
Walnut	55,608	57,770	34,211	43,246	38,821
White ash	42,392	97,479	69,912	72,034	80,552
Other lumber and timber...	100,796	154,883	93,537	75,988	57,740
Total lumber and timber...	4,171,239	6,036,022	4,846,798	4,274,716	4,721,432
Wood for fuel.....	67,212	112,631	111,328	96,021	72,592
Other articles of the forest.....	25,090	3,803	4,149	4,171	2,862
V. Manufactures.... .....totals.	150,590,167	158,923,517	165,542,614	187,823,189	165,782,043
Ale, beer and porter.....	251,237	282,974	323,708	413,475	413,156
Ale, ginger.....	8,019	9,377	9,782	14,774	12,725
Antiseptic surgical dressing....	47,852	51,869	58,578	69,161	71,556
Asphaltum or asphalt.....	96,046	139,026	133,615	172,641	239,811
Baking powder	107,570	109,943	122,745	138,585	83,443
Balls, cues and racks for bagatelle tables	3,823	6,657	3,978	8,082	8,860
Baskets.....	37,036	50,644	53,860	57,879	55,456
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather	80,250	78,009	66,321	76,543	72,909
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages	25,283	29,257	30,447	25,392	20,666
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s..... .	57,321	70,065	66,031	87,568	78,542
Bells.....	66,335	79,073	80,251	109,129	74,729
Billiard tables.	20,522	30,039	34,809	32,916	28,793
Binder twine..... ...	1,810,238	1,459,704	1,294,553	1,650,741	1,647,780
Binder twine, articles for the manufacture of.	347,535	74,702	60,621	67,578	268,000

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Blueing, laundry, all kinds	–	–	–	–	–
Boats No.	215	360	483	511	354
Bolsters and pillows	–	–	–	–	–
Bolting cloths	–	–	–	–	–
Books, periodicals and other printed matter	–	–	–	–	–
Boot, shoe and stay laces	–	–	–	–	–
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather	–	–	–	–	–
Braces, suspenders and parts of	–	–	–	–	–
Brass and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Bricks, fire M.	25,078	17,374	19,328	24,975	15,883
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc lb.	1,557,204	1,766,699	1,824,773	1,735,458	1,392,407
Brooms and brushes	–	–	–	–	–
Buttons	–	–	–	–	–
Candles lb.	923,376	764,939	771,219	677,320	441,204
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	–	–	–	–	–
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured	–	–	–	–	–
Carbons over 6-in. in circumference for mfrs. No.	–	–	174,566	353,840	383,011
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles, and parts of	–	–	–	–	–
Carpets, n.e.s.[2] yd.	18,223	11,744	5,363	1,681	–
Carpet sweepers No.	6,102	4,732	7,186	7,230	7,684
Cash registers "	925	1,467	1,638	1,631	1,076
Celluloid and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Cement	–	–	–	–	–
Chalk, prepared	–	–	–	–	–
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground lb.	80,740	95,692	242,562	239,980	161,328
Church vestments	–	–	–	–	–
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements	–	–	–	–	–
Clothes wringers No.	10,060	13,195	9,319	7,578	8,601
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs yd.	465,380	379,579	252,646	121,236	19,352
Coal tar and coal pitch gal.	1,026,376	1,931,027	2,724,982	2,794,687	2,150,845
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting	–	–	–	–	–
Cocoa, desiccated lb.	19,926	128,301	49,895	116,988	40,444
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc lb.	1,770,919	2,214,351	2,544,471	2,696,428	2,285,594
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc lb.	488,300	629,822	575,795	592,497	462,738

[1] Nine months. [2] Carpets, other, are included under the head of wool and mfs. of.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc	21,336	20,383	86,979	86,413	64,470
Blueing, laundry, all kinds	23,009	24,494	24,899	26,826	23,535
Boats	30,865	33,735	39,114	90,795	48,604
Bolsters and pillows	8,828	10,728	12,538	9,911	11,548
Bolting cloths	14,377	15,359	8,047	17,593	18,118
Books, periodicals and other printed matter	2,095,529	2,325,705	2,576,177	2,951,965	2,593,819
Boot, shoe and stay laces	90,765	117,052	127,309	132,909	134,019
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather	82,161	93,646	114,374	100,340	108,636
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	99,328	101,036	73,144	84,782	76,111
Brass and manufactures of	1,196,220	1,257,117	1,340,349	1,785,005	1,834,014
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s.	157,783	259,421	369,561	460,410	421,501
Bricks, fire	482,794	365,479	392,195	539,962	349,185
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc	67,022	68,513	71,602	59,612	44,283
Brooms and brushes	247,546	277,012	296,412	286,187	275,426
Buttons	333,069	331,337	328,604	285,749	256,508
Candles	95,847	90,838	86,399	77,948	54,687
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires,	17,984	18,189	19,647	24,960	14,367
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured	54,819	52,221	40,150	54,815	50,115
Carbons over 6 in. in circumference for mfrs	-	-	24,512	70,540	74,992
Carriages, all kinds, railway cars, trucks, bicycles and parts of	1,193,298	1,428,716	1,201,744	1,837,457	1,055,535
Carpets, n.e.s.[2]	11,035	5,623	1,907	879	-
Carpet sweepers	11,504	9,915	14,712	15,928	14,632
Cash registers	122,114	199,401	244,299	237,834	147,303
Celluloid and manufactures of	70,071	119,719	130,432	112,517	120,886
Cement	890,745	1,014,713	1,263,828	995,731	540,006
Chalk, prepared	16,497	19,163	20,896	23,853	17,446
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground	3,226	3,705	9,852	12,266	6,857
Church vestments	18,715	17,761	18,395	23,501	13,974
Clocks, clock cases, springs, and movements	270,116	289,412	307,484	343,087	259,676
Clothes wringers	17,466	23,832	20,137	19,538	22,949
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfrs	92,285	73,093	50,461	23,153	3,148
Coal tar and coal pitch	61,558	122,598	150,141	154,628	114,071
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting	2,631	2,595	11,289	4,855	9,948
Cocoa, desiccated	2,353	11,302	4,323	8,518	2,784
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc	371,089	454,767	540,145	575,096	521,951
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc	67,836	102,179	83,783	85,458	65,233

[1] Nine months. [2] Carpets, other, are included under the head of wool and mfs. of.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Coke..... ton.	256,723	221,050	371,593	480,222	400,536
Collars and cuffs.....	–	–	–	–	–
Combs, dress and toilet... ..	–	–	–	–	–
Copper and manufactures of. ..	–	–	–	–	–
Cordage of all kinds..... lb.	1,772,520	2,195,965	2,088,387	2,296,804	1,391,974
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark....	–	–	–	–	–
Corsets, corset clasps, etc.. ...	–	–	–	–	–
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton, manufactures of.	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton waste..... lb.	5,633,880	7,115,898	6,976,765	9,548,458	4,791,994
Cotton wool or raw cotton "	67,942,139	48,660,577	56,682,675	68,001,047	61,462,760
Cotton yarns..... "	817,485	910,503	1,053,180	1,192,635	760,851
Crapes...	–	–	–	–	–
Curtains and shams....	–	–	–	–	–
Dressing, harness and leather	–	–	–	–	–
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines..	–	–	–	–	–
Duck for belting and hose.....	–	–	–	–	–
Earthenware and chinaware....	–	–	–	–	–
Elastic, round or flat.....	–	–	–	–	–
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Electric light carbons and carbon points..... M.	5,139	4,267	3,687	5,670	3,142
Embroideries, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery....	–	–	–	–	–
Express parcels...	–	–	–	–	–
Fancy goods....	–	–	–	–	–
Fertilizers.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fibreware	–	–	–	–	–
Fireworks	–	–	–	–	–
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc....	–	–	–	–	–
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of.	–	–	–	–	–
Furniture, wood, iron or other material.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fur and manufactures of fur. .	–	–	–	–	–
Glass and manufactures of..	–	–	–	–	–
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet books and eyelets, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Gloves and mitts.....	–	–	–	–	–
Gold, silver and manufactures..	–	–	–	–	–
Grease, axle .. .. lb.	1,261,692	1,101,926	883,889	1,629,767	1,364,447
Gunpowder and other explosives	–	–	–	–	–
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc..... ..... lb.	5,404,124	5,753,288	5,474,911	5,891,141	5,471,117
Hair and manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hats, caps and bonnets.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc.. ..	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Coke	1,222,756	765,123	807,842	1,311,375	1,132,680
Collars and cuffs	145,735	191,216	180,642	189,703	130,470
Combs, dress and toilet	154,373	179,888	196,804	238,516	234,911
Copper and manufactures of	1,544,229	1,461,925	2,042,429	3,102,157	3,066,571
Cordage of all kinds	201,073	248,189	232,171	262,231	185,225
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark	126,880	118,398	126,984	188,514	146,985
Corsets, corset clasps, etc	101,915	109,230	100,167	115,956	105,744
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	9,933	12,226	15,440	20,871	13,371
Cotton, manufactures of	8,039,476	8,464,969	8,284,340	9,491,803	9,427,428
Cotton waste	290,275	414,835	422,207	613,100	253,169
Cotton wool or raw cotton	5,968,333	5,955,145	5,617,044	7,626,625	6,631,489
Cotton yarns	262,311	291,862	322,812	388,153	282,761
Crapes	16,555	17,974	16,430	13,303	10,152
Curtains and shams	589,649	605,573	567,950	634,191	527,690
Dressing, harness and leather	60,880	59,174	[2]	[2]	[2]
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines	6,104,307	6,035,384	6,377,305	7,679,876	6,632,247
Duck for belting and hose	273,934	197,532	89,067	118,337	58,366
Earthenware and chinaware	1,406,610	1,611,356	1,636,214	1,692,359	1,422,880
Elastic, round or flat	95,949	107,963	112,903	118,362	105,766
Electric apparatus, motors, etc	1,573,922	2,318,133	2,758,357	3,459,531	2,451,180
Electric light carbons and carbon points	75,079	88,779	67,110	48,217	30,566
Embroideries, n.e.s	91,139	94,559	68,645	84,982	85,637
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery	22,177	29,273	33,250	42,080	41,086
Express parcels	877,301	911,791	995,785	1,065,380	847,802
Fancy goods	2,703,134	3,070,759	3,068,788	3,365,892	2,638,020
Fertilizers	130,798	153,218	140,600	174,384	170,875
Fibreware	34,800	29,831	25,308	44,570	34,321
Fireworks	23,311	23 651	23,346	29,497	29,186
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc	730,065	691,467	754,143	694,415	529,319
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of	2,178,620	2,411,530	2,502,406	3,080,422	2,840,851
Furniture, wood, iron or other material	589,982	582,292	693,994	743,750	562,203
Fur and manufactures of fur	115,843	126,758	168,251	286,655	281,671
Glass and manufactures of	2,084,451	1,984,694	1,948,969	2,673,013	2,114,689
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc	124,074	128,570	132,517	151,573	135,492
Gloves and mitts	870,425	943,906	980,883	1,165,636	1,228,185
Gold, silver and manufactures of	434,273	444,154	502,302	554,727	431,102
Grease, axle	41,729	42,352	31,259	64,515	54,877
Gunpowder and other explosives	347,020	418,916	411,704	596,174	519,368
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of	990,062	994,162	816,787	771,895	594,671
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc	1,820,054	2,512,168	2,723,283	2,775,722	2,446,372
Hair and manufactures of	17,346	24,376	28,967	31,653	26,530
Hats, caps and bonnets	1,805,583	2,183,174	2,221,661	2,277,432	2,182,152
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc	117,461	114,384	128,684	175,249	67,126

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with blacking, etc.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Ink	–	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel and mfrs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Ivory, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Jellies, jams and preserves. lb.	1,079,019	1,243,515	1,366,323	1,837,046	1,694,584
Jewelry	–	–	–	–	–
Junk and oakum cwt.	21,412	20,770	15,168	16,408	10,412
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc. yd.	22,374,735	20,764,236	21,105,204	18,696,841	11,554,630
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc. lb.	2,423,766	2,874,442	2,682,089	3,313,277	3,220,912
Lead and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Leather and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Lime bbl.	31,108	54,359	98,676	134,334	88,919
Lime juice and other fruit juices gal.	17,090	18,331	17,189	20,475	20,919
Lithographic presses	–	–	–	–	–
Machine card clothing	–	–	–	–	–
Magic lanterns and slides for	–	–	–	–	–
Malt, extract of	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Mattresses	–	–	–	–	–
Mats and rugs	–	–	–	–	–
Metals and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Mineral substances, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Mucilage	–	–	–	–	–
Musical instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Newspapers and magazines	–	–	–	–	–
Noils	–	–	–	–	–
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal cwt.	31,443	34,002	35,298	20,611	25,628
Oils, cocoanut and palm. gal.	310,719	250,604	269,487	259,329	160,182
Oils, other	–	–	–	–	–
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum	–	–	–	–	–
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Packages	–	–	–	–	–
Paints and colours	–	–	–	–	–
Paper and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Pencils, lead	–	–	–	–	–
Pens, penholders and rulers	–	–	–	–	–
Perfumery, non-alcoholic	–	–	–	–	–
Photographic dry plates	–	–	–	–	–
Picture and photograph frames	–	–	–	–	–
Pitch and tar, pine gal.	539,408	401,837	283,147	137,856	149,994
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass lb.	640,761	358,719	–	–	–
Plaster of Paris	–	–	–	–	–
Plates, engraved on wood or metal	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Ink	149,316	156,024	158,724	155,496	123,693
Iron and steel and mfrs. of	42,009,168	41,950,203	41,969,298	44,573,016	44,055,263
Ivory, manufactures of	71,457	61,720	84,007	112,309	98,879
Jellies, jams and preserves	79,409	92,951	103,352	138,530	129,373
Jewelry	744,778	869,238	827,413	838,879	925,353
Junk and oakum	65,599	51,902	50,399	59,812	40,984
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc	909,760	781,864	847,894	843,850	714,864
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc	183,604	209,354	218,798	290,892	359,156
Lead and manufactures of	164,392	233,179	261,555	412,197	416,793
Leather and manufactures of	1,912,802	2,204,000	2,642,437	3,003,429	2,859,395
Lime	22,470	39,639	71,588	93,630	67,573
Lime juice and other fruit juices	20,537	19,964	17,826	24,369	21,501
Lithographic presses	984	16,365	19,735	61,684	54,180
Machine card clothing	52,036	30,584	27,824	35,307	14,666
Magic lanterns and slides for	7,390	8,158	7,972	11,770	7,668
Malt, extract of	12,608	12,452	10,072	10,703	11,916
Marble, manufactures of	51,860	52,403	52,019	74,044	88,300
Mattresses	11,399	10,131	5,550	6,808	4,477
Mats and rugs	171,429	236,610	290,479	363,797	415,160
Metals and manufactures of	1,397,593	1,848,878	2,029,385	2,367,677	2,352,560
Mineral substances, manufactures of	110,517	122,617	160,771	190,939	157,895
Mucilage	14,444	17,660	18,503	23,928	15,309
Musical instruments	466,582	461,074	453,491	535,224	587,886
Mustard and mustard cake, etc	98,499	112,621	114,200	117,564	88,638
Newspapers and magazines	159,471	186,126	225,154	314,363	271,210
Noils	187,835	206,914	302,219	291,127	331,199
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal	38,879	41,310	46,991	26,784	34,179
Oils, cocoanut and palm	181,491	141,094	144,441	155,183	123,590
Oils, other	270,573	301,858	289,420	345,190	386,311
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum	562,657	730,408	771,443	915,088	936,698
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments	239,636	251,737	308,824	357,961	278,737
Packages	743,509	827,787	787,463	932,197	1,036,440
Paints and colours	1,211,075	1,114,126	1,277,420	1,170,869	876,935
Paper and manufactures of	2,110,364	2,616,033	2,950,752	3,148,158	2,616,355
Pencils, lead	125,100	153,639	172,629	175,884	145,735
Pens, penholders and rulers	112,216	133,395	160,259	180,203	155,082
Perfumery, non-alcoholic	75,619	94,850	100,641	122,798	113,089
Photographic dry plates	44,724	51,844	54,273	57,609	40,979
Picture and photograph frames	84,073	80,067	88,649	99,333	73,447
Pitch and tar, pine	40,108	34,117	23,098	14,032	16,657
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass	113,423	107,282	168,855	160,656	146,317
Plaster of Paris	3,827	3,609	40,324	45,541	59,983
Plates, engraved on wood or metal	8,280	6,923	12,015	14,887	15,913

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
v. Manufactures—con.					
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Polish or composition, knife or other	–	–	–	–	–
Pomades lb.	4,267	5,657	4,399	4,496	4,112
Post office parcels	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones, polished, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Printing presses, machines and parts	–	–	–	–	–
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc cwt.	241,286	254,484	1,116,215	1,697,801	156,102
Regalia and badges	–	–	–	–	–
Resin cwt.	160,615	261,940	170,681	188,752	144,749
Ribbons	–	–	–	–	–
Rugs, railway and travelling	–	–	–	–	–
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	–	–	–	–	–
Sauces, catsups and soy. gal.	117,485	135,201	141,302	145,129	114,256
Ships, vessels and repairs on	–	–	–	–	–
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery	–	–	–	–	–
Signs of any material and letters for signs	–	–	–	–	–
Silk and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Slate	–	–	–	–	–
Soap	–	–	–	–	–
Spices lb.	2,631,130	2,987,495	2,932,650	3,628,605	2,159,538
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Spirits gal.	1,599,995	1,856,209	2,253,589	1,994,911	1,581,765
Starch lb.	1,529,055	1,142,119	1,020,554	1,030,105	1,020,134
Stearic acid "	78,131	94,418	56,908	179,051	98,493
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots	–	–	–	–	–
Stone, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Straw, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar and syrups lb.	389,044,983	392,600,821	349,724,776	452,121,711	312,738,272
Candy and confectionery "	1,739,003	2,010,399	1,989,409	2,297,949	2,220,931
Glucose and saccharine "	1,366,548	675,275	339,155	2,237,879	2,672,049
Molasses gal.	4,196,000	4,134,546	5,247,049	5,484,436	2,755,689
Surgical and dental instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Tape lines	–	–	–	–	–
Teeth, artificial	–	–	–	–	–
Tin and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco and manufactures of lb.	–	–	529,883	622,608	574,845
Tobacco pipes	–	–	–	–	–
Trawls and trawling spoons	–	–	–	–	–
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Turpentine, spirits of gal.	783,973	680,680	802,414	898,100	453,594
Twine, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades	–	–	–	–	–
Unenumerated	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc.	173,136	189,013	208,867	202,962	169,233
Polish or composition, knife or other	61,396	61,347	58,677	67,674	62,683
Pomades	5,254	7,515	6,063	5,921	5,084
Post office parcels	554,770	577,483	596,081	607,752	474,614
Precious stones, polished, etc.	102,233	92,386	82,215	85,877	230,361
Printing presses, machines and parts	313,590	522,954	673,497	785,598	538,009
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc	293,120	333,815	324,747	361,722	314,690
Regalia and badges	10,163	11,549	10,198	11,422	9,510
Resin	194,292	229,788	259,839	349,115	288,616
Ribbons	1,093,119	1,057,570	1,095,072	1,150,332	1,141,276
Rugs, railway and travelling	60,519	77,792	52,504	51,578	26,414
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	73,086	85,791	85,046	106,330	97,978
Sauces, catsups and soy	92,461	114,144	116,039	124,660	98,895
Ships, vessels and repairs on	99,239	66,203	200,008	178,865	132,410
Ships' boilers, steam engines and other machinery	149,541	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Signs of any material and letters for signs	36,164	42,000	49,556	66,237	51,391
Silk and manufactures of	3,793,114	3,715,037	4,379,401	4,331,352	3,450,373
Slate	84,437	86,057	93,228	112,941	95,520
Soap	347,238	414,433	431,502	499,256	445,295
Spices	242,097	291,366	274,933	306,705	203,627
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc.	64,870	65,870	57,994	62,242	53,921
Spirits	1,747,662	1,992,709	2,060,668	2,192,771	1,927,098
Starch	64,924	46,477	41,070	40,686	34,715
Stearic acid	7,497	9,157	4,981	17,050	10,550
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots	57,653	70,666	66,804	72,634	51,982
Stone, manufactures of	147,528	213,188	239,705	271,880	224,595
Straw, manufactures of	80,001	57,539	72,374	67,742	56,733
Sugar and syrups	6,930,328	7,599,629	8,612,179	10,288,671	6,448,903
Candy and confectionery	192,098	238,093	262,632	303,956	272,665
Glucose and saccharine	37,842	18,631	7,751	43,001	59,536
Molasses	787,153	998,971	1,029,056	1,090,411	515,354
Surgical and dental instruments	154,825	170,344	156,050	197,841	154,667
Tape lines	16,906	19,373	23,867	28,446	23,249
Teeth, artificial	86,500	52,781	36,054	105,194	68,080
Tin and manufactures of	2,710,623	2,387,389	2,789,693	3,334,314	2,717,150
Tobacco and manufactures of	504,958	568,318	602,045	715,319	688,041
Tobacco pipes	364,463	433,517	414,798	440,297	345,649
Trawls and trawling spoons	46,973	60,585	58,537	49,108	27,267
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc.	90,608	83,718	87,460	102,289	65,998
Turpentine, spirits of	437,058	423,250	459,912	603,044	295,200
Twine, manufactures of	21,216	21,893	24,900	33,527	26,561
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades	61,797	56,049	54,003	53,174	53,513
Unenumerated	103,297	111,954	95,937	125,052	162,408

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with iron and steel.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII.—Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903–1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
V. Manufactures—con.					
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc ..... gal.	86,118	74,029	84,077	88,552	53,933
Vinegar..... "	89,774	80,749	94,039	103,147	94,205
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Wax, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic.....	–	–	–	–	–
Whips, thongs and lashes.....	–	–	–	–	–
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers.....	–	–	–	–	–
Wine, non-sparkling .... gal.	501,343	503,038	522,314	548,027	412,866
Wine, sparkling..... doz.	25,407	27,986	28,547	36,719	29,986
Wood and manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Wool and manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Yarns, n.e.s..... lb.	175,417	206,085	194,524	205,013	129,874
Zinc and manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other manufactured articles....	–	–	–	–	–
VI. Mineral produce.... totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Clays.....	–	–	–	–	–
Coal, anthracite and dust. ton.	1,456,713	2,275,018	2,604,137	2,200,863	2,014,846
Coal, bituminous..... "	3,511,412	4,053,900	4,176,274	4,495,550	3,807,604
Coal dust, n.e.s..... "	550,883	608,041	650,261	747,251	627,725
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground.....	–	–	–	–	–
Gravel and sand..... ton.	91,518	110,634	85,339	116,500	171,700
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, sawn only.....	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled.....	–	–	–	–	–
Mineral and aerated waters....	–	–	–	–	–
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium . . .. cwt.	373,589	36,646	52,481	76,074	82,045
Litharge . . .. "	13,921	9,894	17,865	10,165	13,311
Other minerals.....	–	–	–	–	–
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined.....gal.	14,479,176	17,369,930	10,284,053	9,255,200	6,879,494
Oils, products of petroleum "	554,668	855,383	879,438	1,633,309	1,595,897
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum .. .. gal.	1,617,454	1,967,157	1,609,220	1,907,029	1,902,702
Oils, other..... "	2,148,014	4,955,582	22,523,621	19,828,872	13,267,768
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore..... cwt.	10,611,238	8,277,357	16,157,228	17,678,691	17,408,995
Phosphate rock.....	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones in the rough...	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
V. Manufactures—con.					
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc.	143,676	128,838	148,082	168,345	105,859
Vinegar	28,677	27,755	31,584	29,376	30,088
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc.	872,625	944,005	896,704	935,388	811,488
Wax, manufactures of	68,332	76,994	88,304	90,883	59,931
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	164,236	202,261	183,584	203,586	179,272
Whips, thongs and lashes	6,900	7,002	9,567	8,343	7,241
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers	38,516	58,381	64,039	59,207	46,225
Wine, non-sparkling	364,100	372,279	376,679	409,762	319,134
Wine, sparkling	205,360	223,026	232,361	291,196	238,692
Wood and manufactures of	1,049,075	1,433,477	1,437,521	1,482,146	1,299,379
Wool and manufactures of	13,561,915	15,159,383	15,572,911	17,451,833	14,890,494
Yarns, n.e.s	89,527	108,561	100,854	118,701	78,843
Zinc and manufactures of	152,581	152,149	153,426	171,367	138,777
Other manufactured articles	590,677	614,226	858,405	1,135,710	1,028,519
VI. Mineral produce—totals.	20,317,619	25,860,847	27,176,504	26,557,571	23,406,650
Clays	176,416	144,706	176,805	220,504	178,240
Coal, anthracite and dust	7,028,664	10,461,223	12,093,371	10,304,303	9,487,574
Coal, bituminous	7,776,717	9,108,208	8,002,896	8,360,349	7,491,045
Coal dust, n.e.s.	420,317	544,123	343,456	489,180	564,955
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground	18,058	21,626	21,980	21,781	20,498
Gravel and sand	95,647	107,547	92,722	173,727	177,412
Lithographic stones, not engraved	8,461	17,981	13,683	6,772	8,698
Marble, sawn only	93,389	117,186	89,306	108,718	81,715
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled	8,232	11,922	4,141	6,827	6,435
Mineral and aerated waters	108,130	137,304	161,790	178,639	143,416
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium	36,599	108,956	129,822	194,083	206,181
Litharge	47,761	32,633	57,736	39,836	49,183
Other minerals	77,097	60,774	76,759	103,278	89,362
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined	1,241,726	1,526,989	943,207	812,226	578,329
Oils, products of petroleum	67,492	100,609	96,629	177,069	181,817
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum	196,336	245,864	207,672	248,938	248,200
Oils, other	137,817	310,342	904,006	669,944	471,915
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore	1,070,232	1,112,193	1,775,158	2,270,036	1,869,268
Phosphate rock	19,058	8,000	15,377	20,497	30,950
Precious stones in the rough	246,294	260,107	166,274	305,913	63,565

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills ...	–	–	–	–	–
Salt ... cwt.	2,472,634	2,284,132	2,153,814	2,244,461	1,612,943
Stones, flag, granite, rough free-stone, etc ... ton.	15,749	13,707	14,225	14,724	14,374
Stones, granite, sawn only "	43	1,291	2,616	9,495	5,128
Whiting or whitening.... cwt.	139,804	186,919	198,485	160,030	128,018
Other mineral products	–	–	–	–	–
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada returned after having been exported	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for use of the Governor General	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for Dominion government	–	–	–	–	
Articles for army and navy ...	–	–	–	–	
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores	–	–	–	–	–
Bacteriological products or serums	–	–	–	–	–
Barrels or packages returned...	–	–	–	–	–
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc ...	–	–	–	–	–
Coffee, green ..... lb.	6,195,835	5,463,867	6,662,447	7,400,870	6,288,726
Models of inventions and other improvements	–	–	–	–	–
Paintings in oil or water colours.	–	–	–	–	–
Settlers' effects	–	–	–	–	–
Sponges	–	–	–	–	–
Tea ..... lb.	23,969,371	31,360,014	26,314,242	25,632,627	22,215,110
Other miscellaneous articles....	–	–	–	–	–
Coin and bullion	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CVIII. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1903-1907—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
VI. Mineral produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills.	884,054	853,944	1,239,987	1,209,755	924,412
Salt	402,970	412,268	399,010	412,019	299,394
Stones, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc	71,202	59,864	49,004	66,994	58,398
Stones, granite, sawn only	1,153	7,930	14,015	32,316	31,931
Whiting or whitening	39,867	42,507	51,215	44,876	33,453
Other mineral products	43,930	46,002	50,483	78,991	110,304
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	22,318,176	23,658,508	25,373,000	24,870,795	20,388,517
Articles, the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada returned after having been exported	257,245	304,680	620,334	784,454	582,926
Articles for use of the Governor General	7,538	5,693	11,340	12,877	10,976
Articles for Dominion government	1,411,727	2,401,085	1,692,365	1,832,808	1,403,542
Articles for army and navy	91,570	24,145	13,165	7,944	698
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores	458,387	526,020	442,818	398,052	409,102
Bacteriological products or serums	47,497	59,302	57,648	45,300	37,151
Barrels or packages returned	11,517	29,680	31,727	29,232	35,726
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc	41,497	27,950	23,657	20,701	12,124
Coffee, green	522,982	491,164	642,523	730,376	606,181
Models of inventions and other improvements	13,825	20,358	23,245	17,401	14,107
Paintings in oil or water colours.	413,138	297,907	634,724	828,438	382,294
Settlers' effects	6,442,724	6,758,913	7,084,659	9,254,511	5,775,378
Sponges	52,600	37,739	41,431	54,058	36,450
Tea	3,464,739	4,696,442	3,670,940	3,665,781	3,185,993
Other miscellaneous articles	104,363	103,117	73,989	90,259	78,861
Coin and bullion	8,976,797	7,874,313	10,308,435	7,078,603	7,517,008

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CIX. Values of exports which may be classed as manufactures.

Principal articles by classes.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
Agricultural products—					
Cider	810	5,607	5,425	9,340	2,197
Fruits, canned or preserved	402,186	358,942	205,825	274,573	287,305
Flour of wheat	4,699,143	6,129,226	5,877,607	6,179,825	4,095,207
Indian meal	4,993	24,717	15,447	6,659	2,709
Oatmeal	537,002	756,687	641,233	542,281	544,455
Meal and flour, all other	26,223	33,144	23,250	32,418	30,818
Malt	7,415	4,155	9,289	6,961	6,580
Maple sugar	190,603	141,011	135,066	129,177	149,690
Maple syrup	1,597	2,548	2,625	9,128	1,181
Vegetables, canned	33,206	45,993	23,116	33,311	6,360
Cereal foods	–	–	1,284,286	1,185,183	1,132,085
Totals	5,903,178	7,502,030	8,223,169	8,408,856	6,258,587
Animal products—					
Butter	6,954,618	4,724,155	5,930,379	7,075,539	4,011,609
Cheese	24,712,943	24,184,566	20,300,500	24,433,169	22,006,584
Furs, dressed	28,468	50,525	21,703	49,357	122,160
Meats, canned	619,299	2,343,031	3,538,976	1,367,593	413,112
Milk and cream, condensed	241,859	150,094	257,565	128,530	46,041
Oils, animal	–	1,268	2	23	–
Totals	32,557,187	31,453,639	30,049,125	33,054,211	26,599,506
Fisheries—					
Mackerel, canned	700	3,779	132	243	493
Herring, canned	16,029	3,364	4,421	2,711	4,494
Sea fish, preserved	19,592	30,137	38,849	39,973	40,899
Oysters, preserved in cans	78	–	87	156	25
Lobsters, canned	2,591,585	2,519,816	2,754,598	3,010,203	1,368,927
Salmon, canned	2,589,660	1,772,126	1,679,014	4,943,413	1,992,011
Totals	5,217,644	4,329,222	4,477,101	7,996,699	3,406,849
Forest products—					
Ashes, pot, pearl and other	117,326	101,861	98,373	105,576	69,386
Lumber, all kinds, including shingles, shooks, staves, etc.	30,969,137	28,060,017	27,939,973	32,924,969	28,710,286
Totals	31,086,463	28,161,878	28,038,346	33,030,545	28,779,672
Mineral products—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc	2,907,394	4,478,774	4,856,389	7,069,123	5,096,999
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc	384,077	346,743	1,158,609	559,069	633,662
Lead, pig	–	997	28,523	118,972	5,817
Nickel contained in ore matte, etc	878,159	1,237,307	1,185,056	2,166,936	1,587,476
Platinum contained in concentrates, etc	316	64	423	1,966	17,031
Silver contained in ore, concentrates, etc	1,802,690	1,865,528	2,098,778	4,310,528	5,507,259
Oils, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined	31	216	480	3,152	540
Salt	2,724	7,579	2,920	6,670	1,674
Totals	5,975,391	7,937,208	9,331,178	14,236,416	12,850,458
Aggregate for the five classes	80,739,863	79,383,977	80,118,919	96,726,727	77,895,072

NOTE. The articles in this and the following table are usually grouped as natural products, as has been done in table xcvi under the heads of agricultural, animal, fishery, forest and mineral products, as well as in tables ci-civ. But by some authorities they are grouped with manufactured products, and they have been abstracted here to show the

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CX. Summary of exports to Britain, United States and other countries of home produce which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1903–1907.—con.

Classes of products.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
Agricultural products—					
Britain	3,224,377	4,597,553	4,179,723	5,303,451	4,033,034
United States	270,900	331,055	310,060	275,045	175,219
Other countries	2,407,901	2,573,422	3,733,386	2,830,360	2,050,334
Totals	5,903,178	7,502,030	8,223,169	8,408,856	6,258,587
Animal products—					
Britain	31,776,338	30,816,697	29,272,152	32,464,009	26,206,868
United States	46,092	50,300	108,525	101,087	21,905
Other countries	734,257	586,642	668,448	489,115	370,733
Totals	32,557,187	31,453,639	30,049,125	33,054,211	26,599,506
Fisheries—					
Britain	3,385,219	2,442,598	2,225,575	5,429,983	1,954,794
United States	736,227	819,400	1,112,537	1,081,033	479,482
Other countries	1,096,198	1,067,224	1,138,989	1,485,683	972,573
Totals	5,217,644	4,329,222	4,477,101	7,996,699	3,406,849
Forest products—					
Britain	14,184,222	12,842,529	10,679,995	10,766,726	10,270,600
United States	14,290,858	12,289,675	14,204,983	19,062,070	15,309,700
Other countries	2,611,383	3,029,674	3,153,368	3,201,749	3,199,372
Totals	31,086,463	28,161,878	28,038,346	33,030,545	28,779,672
Mineral products—					
Britain	173,337	355,746	1,583,507	1,080,137	692,393
United States	5,801,616	7,541,783	7,303,096	12,953,348	11,842,805
Other countries	438	39,679	444,575	202,931	314,760
Totals	5,975,391	7,937,208	9,331,178	14,236,416	12,850,458
Aggregates by countries—					
To Britain	52,743,993	51,055,123	47,940,952	55,044,306	43,158,189
To United States	21,145,693	21,032,213	23,039,201	33,472,583	27,829,111
To other countries	6,850,177	7,296,641	9,138,766	8,201,838	6,907,772
Totals	80,739,863	79,383,977	80,118,919	96,726,727	77,895,072

kinds and values of articles to be added to manufactures in those several tables, if so classified. If added to the exports of manufactures as given in table xcvi, p. 182, or in table civ, p. 245, the total values would be $101,364,830 for 1903, $99,248,026 for 1904, $101,310,252 for 1905 and $121,287,839 for 1906. Added to the exports of manufactures to Britain in table xcvi the total value for 1906 would be $62,277,538, to the United States $43,124,911, and to other countries $15,885,390; and the total increase in the three years from 1903 to 1906 would be 20 per cent. But of course the chief component value of these exports is that of raw material.

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXI. Values of imports which may be classed as manufactures.

Principal articles by classes.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
Agricultural products—					
Arrowroot	786	785	1,506	1,355	1,030
Biscuits, all kinds	33,655	39,430	43,578	53,771	62,440
Bran, mill feed, etc.	106,011	92,206	54,880	72,393	57,526
Cereal foods	–	–	217,470	155,649	148,300
Cider	2,753	906	481	648	891
Indian or corn meal	65,431	122,114	67,856	69,851	63,325
Malt	76,594	86,913	83,132	68,240	20,649
Macaroni or vermicelli	60,264	80,073	96,406	107,068	104,175
Oatmeal	5,884	188	4,879	885	171
Rice and sago flour	20,603	23,054	17,001	16,482	13,410
Rye flour	3,564	7,313	8,493	6,235	7,078
Tapioca	59,717	27,200	41,583	54,318	93,066
Vegetables, canned	159,904	130,530	166,647	133,165	100,549
Wheat flour	115,279	161,429	185,915	162,120	119,656
Other articles	432,020	271,798	150,819	92,725	55,741
Totals	1,144,465	1,043,939	1,140,646	994,905	848,007
Animal products—					
Butter	145,221	119,749	94,884	34,944	69,216
Cheese	50,296	51,566	52,402	65,309	72,934
Fur skins wholly or partially dressed	933,035	868,966	1,136,949	1,110,244	733,476
Lard and lard compound	44,543	61,669	108,649	678,073	600,184
Meats, canned	116,980	130,977	109,696	92,586	39,376
Meats, extract of, etc.	78,778	104,656	85,778	87,073	50,337
Milk, condensed	31,167	16,574	7,469	7,987	4,846
Oils, animal	17,455	14,580	19,530	26,686	18,016
Wax, bees'	11,941	15,206	12,677	11,174	12,709
Totals	1,429,416	1,383,943	1,628,034	2,114,076	1,601,094
Fisheries—					
Anchovies and sardines	89,967	109,517	135,224	136,984	118,598
Fish preserved in oil	7,040	10,870	15,245	22,425	15,475
Lobsters, canned	53,378	48,241	86,184	58,804	29,528
Oysters, canned	53,285	54,839	53,114	50,618	41,950
Oils, fish	91,821	131,977	126,866	84,613	71,668
Salmon canned	180	6,781	2,657	229	28,675
Sea fish, preserved	165	152	99	1,379	2,267
Totals	295,836	362,427	419,389	355,052	308,161
Forest products—					
D shovel handles	27,189	45,886	52,735	35,675	40,940
Lumber, all kinds, including shingles and staves	3,480,233	5,709,262	4,701,460	4,082,008	4,681,023
Totals	3,507,422	5,755,148	4,754,195	4,117,683	4,721,963
Mineral products—					
Oils, coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined	1,241,726	1,526,989	943,207	812,226	578,329
Oils, product of petroleum	67,492	100,609	96,629	177,069	181,817
Oils, lubricating	196,336	245,864	207,672	248,938	248,200
Salt	402,970	412,268	399,010	412,019	299,394
Whiting or whitening	39,867	42,507	51,215	44,876	33,453
Totals	1,948,391	2,328,237	1,697,733	1,695,128	1,341,193
Aggregate for the five classes	8,325,530	10,873,694	9,639,997	9,276,844	8,820,418

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXII. Summary of imports from Great Britain, United States and other countries which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1903-1907.

Classes of products.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
Agricultural products—					
Britain	109,666	64,224	75,207	88,535	118,157
United States	900,869	840,938	913,700	709,754	526,453
Other countries	133,930	138,777	151,739	196,616	203,397
Totals	1,144,465	1,043,939	1,140,646	994,905	848,007
Animal products—					
Britain	316,316	349,154	422,449	435,289	235,648
United States	589,132	599,264	647,798	1,094,904	860,927
Other countries	523,968	435,525	557,787	583,883	504,519
Totals	1,429,416	1,383,943	1,628,034	2,114,076	1,601,094
Fisheries—					
Britain	44,395	41,656	59,146	51,463	49,770
United States	73,476	105,331	85,006	79,460	96,358
Other countries	177,965	215,440	275,237	224,129	162,033
Totals	295,836	362,427	419,389	355,052	308,161
Forest products—					
Britain	2,577	12,519	16,830	21,375	8,271
United States	3,502,997	5,734,385	4,714,532	4,070,895	4,668,105
Other countries	1,848	8,244	22,833	25,413	45,587
Totals	3,507,422	5,755,148	4,754,195	4,117,683	4,721,963
Mineral products—					
Britain	332,659	330,700	341,888	337,830	232,521
United States	1,562,704	1,954,977	1,317,143	1,308,072	1,081,941
Other countries	53,028	42,560	38,702	49,226	26,731
Totals	1,948,391	2,328,237	1,697,733	1,695,128	1,341,193
Aggregates by countries—					
Britain	805,613	798,253	915,520	934,492	644,367
United States	6,629,178	9,234,895	7,678,179	7,263,085	7,233,784
Other countries	890,739	840,546	1,046,298	1,079,267	942,267
Totals	8,325,530	10,873,694	9,639,997	9,276,844	8,820,418

NOTE. The articles in tables cxi and cxii if added to the imports of manufactures in tables cv-cviii would give totals of $158,915,697 for the fiscal year 1903, $169,764,117 for 1904, $175,182,621 for 1905 and $197,100,033 for 1906. The imports of manufactures from Great Britain with the articles in these tables added would reach a total for 1906 of $58,166,919, from the United States of $107,509,477 and from other countries of $31,423,637,—making an aggregate import of manufactures for the year of $197,100,033, or nearly 70 per cent of all our imports.

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXIII. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries under the general, preferential and surtax tariffs in the four fiscal years 1904–1907.

Countries.	1904.			1905.		
	General.	Preferential.	Surtax.	General.	Preferential.	Surtax.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
British Empire.....totals.	6,163,543	44,765,253	685,759	6,271,038	45,893,728	759,158
Britain.....	5,781,301	38,475,505	683,023	5,895,951	38,444,668	758,908
Australia.....	21,350	–	–	29,588	–	88
British West Indies.....	126,466	3,596,313	–	152,638	3,941,216	134
British Guiana.....	9,887	2,168,587	–	9,978	2,535,352	9
Other possessions.....	224,539	524,848	2,736	182,883	972,492	19
Foreign countries ...totals.	93,004,170	–	4,290,851	92,899,245	–	5,105,618
Belgium.....	1,573,195	–	38,594	1,223,233	–	25,713
France.....	5,016,078	–	40,225	5,327,170	–	18,792
Germany.....	2,183,582	–	4,041,823	114,419	–	4,881,145
Holland.....	601,778	–	3,889	588,025	–	1,888
Japan.....	872,303	–	47	975,949	–	2
Spain.....	780,579	–	37	687,232	–	–
Switzerland.....	1,360,286	–	169	1,719,903	–	4,338
United States.....	77,390,807	–	152,973	78,640,884	–	156,556
Other countries.....	3,225,562	–	13,094	3,622,430	–	17,184

Countries.	1906.			1907.[1]		
	General.	Preferential.	Surtax.	General.	Preferential.	Surtax.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
British Empire.totals.	6,333,095	54,164,102	837,826	5,924,577	48,352,437	85,720
Britain.....	6,054,931	45,723,019	837,775	5,573,663	42,317,361	85,717
Australia.....	28,383	–	–	93,901	–	–
British West Indies	44,400	4,715,920	51	24,709	2,184,315	–
British Guiana.....	15,148	2,477,559	–	21,084	2,875,199	–
Other possessions ..	190,233	1,247,604	–	211,220	975,562	3
Foreign countries Totals.....	106,605,874	–	5,105,212	92,732,577	–	4,196,218
Belgium.....	2,214,508	–	15,975	1,193,782	–	59,914
France.....	6,181,635	–	23,977	5,508,766	–	23,633
Germany.....	101,806	–	4,899,916	119,661	–	3,926,896
Holland.....	612,791	–	604	670,476	–	697
Japan.....	1,046,026	–	–	850,204	–	–
Spain.....	883,454	–	–	776,155	–	–
Switzerland.....	1 959,323	–	3,422	1,562,740	–	3,029
United States.....	89,391,824	–	148,952	78,821,785	–	147,243
Other countries ..	4,214,507	–	12,366	3,229,014	–	34,806

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXIV. Quantity and value of articles imported into Canada under the provisions of the French Treaty of 1893 in the nine months ended March 31, 1907.

Articles.	Rate of duty.	Imported.		Entered for consumption.		Duty paid.
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
			$		$	$
Prunes ..... lb.	¾c. per lb.	190,580	7,352	117,142	4,233	781
Nuts—almonds, shelled..... ... lb.	3½c. "	532,964	123,537	554,414	124,970	18,480
Nuts—almonds, not shelled ..... lb.	2c. "	655,466	72,216	690,606	74,265	13,812
Brazil nuts, not shelled ..... lb.	2c. "	43,908	5,775	46,134	6,063	923
Pecans, etc., not shelled..... lb.	2c. "	541,257	26,603	527,058	26,517	10,541
Walnuts, not shelled. lb.	2c. "	1,819,848	184,390	1,720,230	179,115	34,405
All other nuts, n.o.p. lb.	2c. "	60,726	5,018	67,106	5,161	1,342
All other, shelled.... lb.	2c. "	278,124	30,221	243,973	29,316	4,879
Soap, castile ..... lb.	1c. "	1,417,712	72,566	1,389,349	71,470	13,894
Wines, non-sparkling, containing 26 p.c. or less of alcohol.... gal.	25c. p. gal.	179,652	110,664	194,553	117,794	48,638
Champagne and all other sparkling wines—						
In bot. containing each not more than a quart, but more than a pint, old wine measure.. doz.	$3.30 p. d.	5,570	77,238	5,774	79,818	19,054
In bot. containing not more than a pint, but more than ½ pint, old wine measure...doz.	$1.65 p. d.	20,576	151,289	21,848	148,423	36,049
In bot. containing ½ pint each or less.doz.	82c. p. doz.	1,136	2,486	1,363	3,105	1,118
In bot. containing more than 1 quart each .....doz.	$3.30 p. d. & $1.65 per gal.	gal. 10. doz. 4..	12	gal. 23.. doz. 9..	143	38
Totals.....	-	-	869,367	-	870,393	203,954

TABLE CXV. Value of goods by countries imported into Canada under the provisions of the French Treaty of 1893 in the nine months ended March 31, 1907.

Countries.	Imported.	Entered for consumption.	Duty paid.	Countries.	Imported.	Entered for consumption.	Duty paid.
	$	$	$		$	$	$
Britain	14,297	13,553	2,941	Portugal.....	-	250	161
Austria-Hungary.	4,038	2,085	509	St. Pierre.....	316	316	48
France.....	622,774	626,644	140,411	Spain.....	184,294	187,029	51,645
Italy..... ...	94	338	49	United States....	43,078	39,480	7,716
Japan.....	476	698	474	Totals	869,367	870,393	203,954

NOTE. The articles in table cxiv and cxv are included in all the tables of imports.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXVI. Percentage of imports from Great Britain and United States respectively to totals of dutiable and free in the 40 fiscal years 1868–1907.

Fiscal year.	Great Britain.			United States.		
	Dutiable to total dutiable.	Free to total free.	Dutiable and free to all imports.	Dutiable to total dutiable.	Free to total free.	Dutiable and free to all imports.
	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.
1868	64·78	39·82	56·06	22·93	53·96	33·77
1869	69·35	31·75	56·20	18·97	62·04	34·03
1870	66·52	34·50	56·10	19·27	59·69	32·43
1871	66·25	35·99	57·58	23·43	54·31	32·28
1872	70·59	38·20	59·27	19·43	55·81	32·14
1873	66·63	38·55	54·61	23·42	53·47	36·29
1874	62·69	29·03	49·87	27·67	65·19	41·97
1875	62·64	28·16	51·11	28·55	67·78	41·66
1876	53·76	25·08	43·75	35·41	70·53	47·67
1877	54·03	19·31	41·78	38·59	77·88	52·45
1878	53·76	16·69	41·21	39·25	80·13	53·10
1879	48·84	16·72	39·34	42·95	78·91	53·57
1880	51·74	36·43	48·30	36·11	54·83	40·33
1881	50·06	37·23	47·39	35·78	56·74	40·15
1882	48·34	35·04	45·30	38·41	55·58	42·33
1883	44·47	36·16	42·40	42·20	54·48	45·25
1884	41·02	35·03	39·56	44·74	53·88	46·97
1885	41·90	35·22	40·12	42·62	54·12	45·68
1886	43·00	34·13	40·66	41·97	51·94	44·60
1887	45·78	33·25	42·56	39·13	52·71	42·61
1888	44·29	26·81	38·90	38·90	62·34	46·13
1889	43·26	28·97	38·73	38·91	60·79	45·86
1890	43·15	28·95	38·75	39·65	60·13	45·99
1891	42·19	28·57	37·67	39·97	60·12	46·65
1892	44·58	22·24	35·66	42·66	48·34	44·90
1893	45·61	23·53	36·92	40·88	52·49	45·44
1894	43·79	20·61	33·96	41·13	53·84	46·52
1895	39·81	18·39	30·85	44·05	57 79	49·84
1896	36·24	22·19	31·15	43·28	64·07	50·80
1897	30·53	22·73	27·58	46·03	65·69	53·48
1898	30·23	18·35	25·36	51·00	71·13	59·24
1899	30·77	15·70	24·72	49·73	73·43	59·24
1900	30·25	18·66	25·66	51·65	70·69	59·17
1901	29·92	15·50	24·10	50·58	74·66	60·30
1902	29·54	17·94	24·95	50·72	70·11	58·40
1903	30·85	18·84	26·15	50·10	68·46	57·29
1904	30·18	17·73	25·34	52·07	69·14	58·71
1905	29 88	15·14	23·98	52·21	73·13	60·58
1906	30·40	15·03	24·42	51·74	71·90	59·59
1907 (9 mos.)	32·05	16·04	25·79	51·74	71·28	59·50
Average for 40 years	42·42	23·15	35·59	42·19	65·12	50·32

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXVII. Average ad valorem rates of duty collected on imports from Great Britain, United States and all countries in the 40 fiscal years 1868–1907.

Fiscal year.	Great Britain.		United States.		All countries.	
	Average on dutiable imports.	Average on total imports.	Average on dutiable imports.	Average on total imports.	Average on dutiable imports.	Average on total imports.
	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.
1868. ...	–	–	–	–	20·161	13·119
1869.....	16·851	13·522	20·088	7·283	20·172	13·118
1870.	16·779	13·420	19·546	7·836	20·890	14·088
1871.	16·436	13·493	16·264	8·427	19·648	14·021
1872.	16·408	12·712	17·976	7·070	19·071	12·406
1873. ...	15·583	10·872	17·663	6·519	18·281	10·439
1874.....	16·461	12·808	17·448	7 119	18·899	11·696
1875. .. .	18·145	14·801	17·271	7·876	19·650	13·078
1876. . .	18·761	15·009	19·239	9·307	21 275	13·853
1877.....	19·375	16·215	18·687	8·898	20·539	13·292
1878.....	20·056	17·303	20·416	9·354	21·400	14·151
1879.....	20·542	17·963	23·210	13·101	23·335	16·334
1880.....	24·032	19·956	23·062	16·005	26·078	20·214
1881.	24·464	20·457	22·039	15·546	25·820	20·436
1882.....	24·148	19·882	21·474	15·034	25·304	19 524
1883.....	24·299	19·152	21·081	14·776	25·290	19·007
1884.....	24·373	19·085	20·706	14·888	25·192	19·020
1885.	24·810	19·028	21·209	14·534	26·097	19·168
1886.... ..	25·727	20·028	22·823	15·809	27·495	20·238
1887.....	26·055	20 828	23·775	16·225	28·723	21·348
1888.....	29·087	22·909	26·236	15·308	31·858	22·039
1889... ..	29·331	22·367	25·433	14·733	31·869	21·755
1890.	28·788	22·129	26·579	15·821	31·015	21·413
1891	28·962	21·691	25·963	14·864	31·386	20·974
1892.....	29·431	22·098	26·485	15·103	29·684	17·827
1893.....	29·805	22·335	26·735	14·589	30·275	18·368
1894. ...	29·992	22·264	26·956	13·717	30·854	17·759
1895.....	30·056	22·559	26·739	13·746	30·522	17·753
1896.....	30·200	22·418	26·693	14·512	29·974	19·109
1897.	30·693	21·106	26·727	14·287	29·967	18·613
1898.....	29·478	20·751	26·118	13·287	29·222	17·265
1899.....	26·627	19·842	26·339	13·241	28·652	17·157
1900..	25·583	18·235	25·032	13·217	27·634	16 715
1901.....	24·748	18·322	24·835	12·424	27·427	16·355
1902.	24·027	17·188	25·182	13·207	27·265	16·466
1903... ..	23·316	16·739	24·905	13·254	27·064	16·468
1904.	24·117	17·559	25·217	13·674	27·426	16·765
1905. ...	24·770	18·513	26·118	13·501	27·692	16·610
1906.....	24·601	18·709	24·779	13·144	26·835	16·398
1907(9mos.)	24·252	18·355	24·167	12·843	26·339	16·038
Average for 40 years	23·105	17·772	23·803	12·875	26·349	17·000

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXVIII. Debt of Canada, July 1, 1867 to March 31, 1907.

Fiscal year.	Total debt.	Total assets.	Net debt.	Interest on debt.	Interest from investments.
	$	$	$	$	$
1867	93,046,052	17,317,410	75,728,642	-	-
1868	96,896,666	21,139,531	75,757,135	4,501,568	126,420
1869	112,361,998	36,502,679	75,859,319	4,907,014	313,021
1870	115,993,707	37,783,964	78,209,742	5,047,054	383,956
1871	115,492,683	37,786,165	77,706,518	5,165,304	554,384
1872	122,400,179	40,213,107	82,187,072	5,257,231	488,042
1873	130,778,039	29,894,970	100,883,129	5,209,206	396,404
1874	141,163,551	32,838,587	108,324,964	5,724,436	610,863
1875	151,663,402	35,655,024	116,008,378	6,590,790	840,887
1876	161,204,687	36,653,174	124,551,514	6,400,902	798,906
1877	174,675,835	41,440,526	133,235,309	6,797,227	717,684
1878	174,957,269	34,595,199	140,362,070	7,048,884	605,774
1879	183,974,754	36,493,684	147,481,070	7,194,734	592,500
1880	199,125,323	42,182,852	156,942,472	7,773,869	834,793
1881	199,861,538	44,465,757	155,395,780	7,591,145	751,513
1882	205,365,252	51,703,601	153,661,651	7,740,804	914,009
1883	202,159,104	43,692,390	158,466,714	7,668,553	1,001,193
1884	242,482,416	60,320,566	182,161,850	7,700,181	986,698
1885	264,703,607	68,295,915	196,407,692	9,419,482	1,997,036
1886	273,164,341	50,005,234	223,159,107	10,137,009	2,299,079
1887	273,187,626	45,872,851	227,314,775	9,682,929	990,887
1888	284,513,842	49,982,484	234,531,358	9,823,313	932,025
1889	287,722,063	50,192,021	237,530,042	10,148,932	1,305,392
1890	286,112,295	48,579,083	237,533,212	9,656,841	1,082,271
1891	289,899,230	52,090,199	237,809,031	9,584,137	1,077,228
1892	295,333,274	54,201,840	241,131,434	9,763,978	1,066,420
1893	300,054,525	58,373,485	241,681,040	9,806,888	1,150,167
1894	308,348,023	62,164,994	246,183,029	10,212,596	1,217,809
1895	318,048,755	64,973,828	253,074,927	10,466,294	1,336,047
1896	325,717,537	67,220,104	258,497,433	10,502,430	1,370,001
1897	332,530,131	70,991,535	261,538,596	10,645,663	1,443,004
1898	338,375,984	74,419,585	263,956,399	10,516,758	1,513,655
1899	345,160,903	78,887,456	266,273,447	10,855,112	1,590,448
1900	346,206,980	80,713,173	265,493,807	10,699,645	1,683,051
1901	354,732,433	86,252,429	268,480,004	10,807,955	1,784,834
1902	366,358,477	94,529,387	271,829,090	10,975,933	1,892,224
1903	361,344,098	99,737,109	261,606,989	11,068,139	2,020,953
1904	364,962,512	104,094,793	260,867,719	11,128,637	2,236,256
1905	377,678,580	111,454,413	266,224,167	10,630,115	2,105,031
1906	392,269,680	125,226,703	267,042 977	10,814,697	2,140,312
1907 (9 mos.)	379,966,826	116,294,966	263,671,860	6,712,771	1,235,746

NOTE. The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1868-1906 ended June 30 and for 1907 it ended March 31.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXIX. Summary of liabilities of Canada, July 1, 1867 to March 31, 1907.

Fiscal year.	Funded debt payable in London.	Funded debt payable in Canada.	Dominion notes.	Provincial notes.	Savings banks.	Compensation to seigneurs.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1867	67,069,116	3,999,175	3,113,700	605,859	1,422,047	3,869,810
1868	66,795,609	6,016,074	3,795,000	552,326	1,686,126	3,869,810
1869	75,847,176	6,950,496	4,830,000	467,743	2,452,119	3,869,810
1870	75,847,176	7,768,236	7,479,353	334,301	3,367,072	3,860,646
1871	75,811,163	7,828,451	7,367,341	115,092	4,515,446	3,811,065
1872	76,486,656	7,974,573	10,510,541	61,685	5,187,586	3,725,554
1873	76,137,716	8,199,396	11,284,132	51,028	6,119,691	3,500,594
1874	85,798,049	8,914,514	12,175,579	47,013	7,210,261	3,476,822
1875	99,961,023	8,398,909	10,778,873	44,665	7,171,181	825,478
1876	112,133,529	8,123,051	11,533,891	43,229	7,044,118	466,388
1877	122,477,629	8,308,523	10,680,493	42,527	7,470,631	407,061
1878	121,244,416	8,933,231	10,460,735	41,846	8,497,013	400,427
1879	128,307,409	9,998,778	10,789,710	41,397	9,207,683	391,331
1880	137,024,583	11,595,160	13,565,159	41,040	11,052,956	385,840
1881	135,601,083	11,580,142	14,538,965	40,810	15,836,672	394,596
1882	132,122,876	10,901,005	15,807,911	40,595	21,768,662	244,936
1883	130,187,403	5,924,403	15,997,855	40,359	26,219,108	200,085
1884	153,157,096	21,968,566	15,360,281	40,237	29,217,537	198,162
1885	154,105,123	19,930,644	15,633,256	40,164	32,979,076	195,379
1886	172,247,083	20,382,614	16,297,453	40,084	37,173,814	188,765
1887	171,675,736	18,749,402	15,059,836	39,881	40,832,275	188,765
1888	176,601,776	17,572,668	16,249,319	39,792	41,371,058	179,154
1889	188,239,436	15,511,362	15,426,281	39,768	42,956,358	181,776
1890	187,616,503	13,674,428	15,357,893	39,744	41,012,465	179,416
1891	188,040,134	11,833,539	16,176,317	39,625	39,400,026	166,960
1892	198,804,342	10,362,566	17,282,699	39,585	39,529,548	166,560
1893	201,615,481	8,218,152	18,448,494	39,570	41,849,656	166,310
1894	207,275,505	7,181,711	20,061,719	39,534	43,036,012	164,732
1895	218,225,504	7,095,625	19,520,233	39,520	44,450,499	131,387
1896	218,225,504	9,708,835	20,372,215	39,475	46,799,319	124,328
1897	218,225,504	9,188,638	22,318,096	39,438	48,934,976	117,288
1898	227,958,837	8,992,959	22,178,194	39,429	50,111,119	78,873
1899	227,958,837	8,812,867	24,236,467	39,429	50,241,715	78,798
1900	227,958,837	8,676,765	26,094,924	39,424	53,149,722	78,798
1901	227,958,837	8,554,365	27,671,452	39,420	56,048,957	78,029
1902	227,958,837	9,007,614	32,780,387	39,407	58,437,989	76,262
1903	227,958,837	8,886,981	39,006,199	39,407	60,771,129	76,262
1904	209,479,619	7,478,081	41,574,783	39,407	62,158,450	76,262
1905	209,520,233	7,450,949	47,334,222	39,407	62,017,457	76,262
1906	204,738,351	7,838,716	49,941,427	39,361	61,910,622	76,109
1907 (9 mos.)	207,627,691	7,301,116	54,794,597	39,361	62,541,812	72,599

NOTE. The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1868–1906 ended June 30, and for 1907 it ended March 31.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXIX. Summary of liabilities of Canada, July 1, 1867 to March 31, 1907—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Temporary loans.	Trust funds.	Province accounts.	Miscellaneous accounts.	Total liabilities.
	$	$	$	$	$
1867	-	6,408,780	2,573,293	3,984,272	93,046,052
1868	-	6,454,799	3,499,678	4,227,244	96,896,666
1869	6,575,410	6,477,618	4,664,511	227,115	112,361,998
1870	2,224,354	6,535,103	6,224,159	2,353,307	115,993,707
1871	-	6,595,678	7,951,628	1,496,819	115,492,683
1872	-	6,655,249	10,319,741	1,478,594	122,400,179
1873	-	6,686,347	14,477,825	4,321,370	130,778,099
1874	-	6,752,847	16,119,309	669,157	141,163,551
1875	-	6,822,524	14,984,382	2,676,367	151,663,402
1876	-	6,881,938	14,384,864	593,679	161,204,687
1877	-	6,899,347	13,910,660	4,478,963	174,675,835
1878	-	6,860,331	13,313,435	5,205,835	174,957,269
1879	-	6,834,477	12,605,298	5,798,670	183,974,754
1880	-	6,893,453	12,569,014	5,998,118	199,125,323
1881	-	6,941,146	12,424,853	2,503,271	199,861,538
1882	-	6,999,035	12,596,072	4,884,160	205,365,252
1883	-	7,003,188	12,573,490	4,013,213	202,159,104
1884	-	7,055,899	14,285,699	1,178,939	242,482,416
1885	18,985,908	7,041,841	14,219,480	1,572,737	264,703,607
1886	1,262,444	7,060,526	17,310,531	1,201,027	273,164,341
1887	1,241,000	7,080,836	17,282,987	1,036,908	273,187,626
1888	5,651,459	7,098,644	17,194,048	2,555,924	284,513,842
1889	-	7,200,386	16,927,884	1,238,812	287,722,063
1890	1,946,667	8,184,794	16,907,533	1,192,852	286,112,295
1891	7,786,667	8,217,993	16,907,414	1,330,555	289,899,230
1892	-	9,113,817	16,407,374	3,626,783	295,333,274
1893	1,460,000	10,111,141	16,407,360	1,738,361	300,054,525
1894	2,433,333	10,205,366	16,407,324	1,512,787	308,348,023
1895	-	10,263,694	16,407,032	1,915,262	318,048,755
1896	1,946,667	10,314,883	16,406,987	1,779,324	325,717,537
1897	4,866,667	10,409,788	16,406,721	2,023,016	332,530,131
1898	-	10,446,967	16,406,435	2,163,171	338,375,964
1899	3,893,333	10,690,277	16,672,687	2,536,492	345,160,903
1900	-	10,910,056	16,672,687	2,625,767	346,206,980
1901	-	11,305,611	16,672,677	6,403,085	354,732,433
1902	-	11,593,175	16,672,336	9,792,470	366,358,477
1903	-	12,181,524	6,523,165	5,900,594	361,344,098
1904	4,866,667	16,105,439	11,920,688	11,263,136	361,962,512
1905	2,920,000	18,385,824	11,920,668	18,013,558	377,678,580
1906	2,920,000	26,857,181	11,920,684	26,027,230	392,269,680
1907 (9 mos.)	1,216,667	13,744,817	11,920,668	20,707,498	379,966,826

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXX. Summary of assets of Canada, July 1, 1867 to March, 31, 1907.

Fiscal year.	Sinking funds.	Other investments.	Province accounts.	Miscellaneous accounts.	Total assets.
	$	$	$	$	$
1867	1,207,222	4,578,560	10,045,534	1,486,094	17,317,410
1868	1,562,489	4,573,957	11,723,359	3,279,726	21,139,531
1869	1,989,296	13,348,757	14,776,812	6,387,814	36,502,679
1870	2,115,829	11,125,437	17,193,584	7,349,114	37,783,964
1871	2,537,495	9,369,952	19,126,531	6,752,187	37,786,165
1872	3,450,482	7,468,892	20,901,517	8,392,216	40,213,107
1873	3,598,422	5,717,694	11,537,690	10,041,164	30,894,970
1874	4,112,348	6,313,565	11,524,638	10,888,036	32,838,587
1875	4,668,122	7,119,181	11,521,698	12,346,023	35,655,024
1876	5,491,075	9,157,464	11,974,808	10,029,827	36,653,174
1877	6,387,515	7,786,874	12,367,516	14,898,621	41,440,526
1878	7,400,268	4,551,638	12,274,893	10,368,400	34,595,199
1879	8,531,565	4,152,655	13,030,019	10,779,445	36,493,684
1880	9,747,373	5,932,434	13,535,092	12,967,953	42,182,852
1881	10,964,526	6,798,764	13,314,115	13,388,152	44,465,757
1882	12,190,732	11,443,104	13,013,286	15,056,479	51,703,601
1883	12,941,658	7,850,895	13,146,291	9,753,546	43,692,390
1884	14,292,158	28,337,491	7,499,069	10,191,847	60,320,565
1885	15,855,353	34,497,966	7,502,724	10,439,872	68,295,915
1886	17,461,624	8,249,817	7,508,755	16,785,038	50,005,234
1887	19,054,577	8,874,106	7,518,402	10,425,766	45,872,851
1888	20,993,654	10,549,696	7,545,150	10,893,984	49,982,484
1889	22,730,299	9,749,155	7,973,556	9,739,011	50,192,021
1890	24,617,536	6,179,281	9,412,337	8,369,929	48,579,083
1891	26,555,614	6,199,581	9,910,524	9,424,480	52,090,199
1892	28,583,475	5,179,536	10,412,417	10,026,412	54,201,840
1893	30,678,989	5,263,138	10,921,106	11,510,252	58,373,485
1894	32,356,777	5,263,138	10,917,856	13,627,223	62,164,994
1895	34,359,088	5,487,462	10,923,487	14,203,791	64,973,828
1896	36,414,376	6,077,628	10,586,399	14,141,701	67,220,104
1897	38,516,189	6,261,528	10,606,052	15,607,766	70,991,535
1898	40,876,158	6,371,528	10,603,212	16,568,688	74,419,585
1899	43,358,643	6,371,523	10,671,783	18,485,502	78,887,456
1900	45,824,282	6,769,528	10,718,484	17,400,879	80,713,173
1901	48,304,619	7,062,836	10,718,474	20,166,500	86,252,429
1902	50,874,000	7,508,077	10,718,461	25,428,849	94,529,387
1903	53,494,588	8,428,962	4,144,218	33,669,341	99,737,109
1904	44,770,876	13,801,928	4,119,591	41,402,398	104,094,793
1905	47,032,494	12,691,310	4,048,796	47,681,813	111,454,413
1906	48,016,410	12,576,241	4,033,705	60,600,347	125,226,703
1907 (9 mos.)	45,981,552	13,223,804	4,033,705	53,055,905	116,294,966

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXI. Aggregate receipts of Canada, 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Consolidated fund receipts.	Other receipts.	Total receipts.	Sinking funds.	Difference of receipts and expenditure less sinking funds.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	13,687,928	-	13,687,928	355,267	28,494
1869	14,379,175	-	14,379,175	426,807	102,184
1870	15,512,226	27,431	15,539,657	126,533	2,350,423
1871	19,335,561	39,476	19,375,037	421,666	+503,225
1872	20,714,814	-	20,714,814	470,607	4,480,554
1873	20,813,469	157,122	20,970,591	407,827	17,661,390
1874	24,205,093	302,560	24,507,653	513,920	8,476,503
1875	24,648,715	1,009	24,649,724	555,773	7,683,414
1876	22,587,587	4,468	22,592,055	822,953	8,543,136
1877	22,059,274	868,486	22,927,760	896,440	8,683,795
1878	22,375,012	31,245	22,406,257	1,012,753	7,126,761
1879	22,517,382	4,503,143	27,020,525	1,131,296	2,628,117
1880	23,307,407	57,140	23,364,547	1,215,808	9,461,401
1881	29,635,298	-	29,635,298	1,217,153	2,944,192
1882	33,383,456	1,799,093	35,182,549	1,226,206	+1,734,190
1883	35,794,650	1,009,019	36,803,669	1,290,153	4,805,064
1884	31,861,962	953,264	32,815,226	1,350,500	23,695,136
1885	32,797,001	557,040	33,354,041	1,563,195	14,245,842
1886	33,177,040	302,843	33,479,883	1,606,271	26,751,415
1887	35,754,993	538	35,755,531	1,592,953	4,155,668
1888	35,908,464	-	35,908,464	1,939,078	7,216,583
1889	38,782,870	-	38,782,870	1,736,644	2,998,684
1890	39,879,925	-	39,879,925	1,887,237	8,170
1891	38,579,311	-	38,579,311	1,938,079	275,819
1892	36,921,872	-	36,921,872	2,027,861	3,322,404
1893	38,168,609	40,000	38,208,609	2,095,514	549,605
1894	36,374,693	190	36,374,883	2,131,361	4,501,990
1895	33,978,129	-	33,978,129	2,002,311	6,891,898
1896	36,618,591	-	36,618,591	2,055,287	5,422,506
1897	37,829,778	-	37,829,778	2,101,814	3,041,164
1898	40,555,238	1,272	40,556,510	2,359,969	2,417,802
1899	46,741,250	1,853	46,743,103	2,482,485	2,317,048
1900	51,029,994	1,473	51,031,467	2,465,640	+779,640
1901	52,514,701	1,632	52,516,333	2,480,337	2,986,197
1902	58,050,790	1,543	58,052,333	2,569,381	3,349,086
1903	66,037,069	3,311,015	69,348,084	2,620,588	+10,222,101
1904	70,669,817	9,434	70,679,251	2,315,066	+739,270
1905	71,182,773	3,300	71,186,073	2,261,618	5,356,448
1906	80,139,360	2,034	80,141,394	2,317,436	818,811
1907 (9 mos.)	67,969,328	2,781	67,972,109	1,177,147	+3,371,118
Totals for 39 years and 9 mos	1,476,480,605	13,990,404	1,490,471,009	61,168,934	187,943,218

NOTE. The plus (+) sign in the last column of this table denotes the excess of receipts and sinking funds over expenditure.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXII. Aggregate expenditure of Canada, 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Expenditure chargeable to consolidated fund.	Expenditure chargeable to capital.	Expenditure for railway subsidies.	Other charges.	Total expenditure.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868.....	13,486,093	548,438	-	37,158	14,071,689
1869.....	14,038,084	440,418	-	429,664	14,908,166
1870.....	14,345,510	3,515,116	-	155,988	18,016,614
1871.....	15,623,082	3,670,397	-	-	19,293,479
1872.....	17,589,469	7,853,050	-	223,456	25,665,975
1873.....	19,174,648	19,859,441	-	5,719	39,039,808
1874.....	23,316,317	10,177,740	-	4,019	33,498,076
1875.....	23,713,071	6,922,742	-	2,253,098	32,888,911
1876.....	24,488,372	7,154,008	-	315,764	31,958,144
1877.....	23,519,302	7,599,710	-	1,388,984	32,507,996
1878.....	23,503,158	6,657,200	-	385,413	30,545,771
1879.....	24,455,382	5,648,332	-	676,225	30,779,939
1880.....	24,850,634	8,241,174	-	949,948	34,041,756
1881.....	25,502,554	8,176,316	-	117,772	33,796,642
1882.....	27,067,104	7,405,637	-	201,884	34,674,625
1883.....	28,730,157	14,147,360	-	21,369	42,898,886
1884.....	31,107,706	23,977,702	208,000	2,567,453	57,860,861
1885.....	35,037,060	13,220,185	403,245	502,588	49,163,078
1886.....	39,011,612	9,589,734	2,701,249	10,534,974	61,837,569
1887.....	35,657,680	4,439,939	1,406,533	-	41,504,152
1888.....	36,718,495	7,162,964	1,027,042	155,623	45,064,124
1889.....	36,917,835	4,420,314	846,722	1,333,327	43,518,198
1890.....	35,994,031	4,053,159	1,678,196	44,947	41,770,333
1891.....	36,343,568	3,115,860	1,265,706	68,074	40,793,208
1892.....	36,765,394	2,164,457	1,248,216	2,093,569	42,272,136
1893.....	36,814,053	3,088,318	811,394	139,963	40,853,728
1894.....	37,585,025	3,862,970	1,229,885	330,353	43,008,233
1895.....	38,132,005	3,030,490	1,310,549	399,294	42,872,338
1896.....	36,949,142	3,781,311	3,228,746	137,185	44,096,384
1897.....	38,349,760	3,523,160	416,955	682,881	42,972,756
1898.....	38,832,526	4,143,503	1,414,935	943,317	45,334,281
1899.....	41,903,500	5,936,343	3,201,220	501,571	51,542,634
1900.....	42,975,279	7,468,843	725,720	1,547,624	52,717,466
1901.....	46,866,368	7,695,488	2,512,329	908,681	57,982,866
1902.....	50,759,392	10,078,638	2,093,939	1,038,831	63,970,800
1903.....	51,691,903	7,052,725	1,463,222	1,538,722	61,746,572
1904.....	55,612,833	7,881,719	2,046,878	6,713,618	72,255,048
1905.....	63,319,683	11,933,492	1,275,630	2,275,334	78,804,139
1906.....	67,240,641	11,913,871	1,637,574	2,485,555	83,277,641
1907 (9 mos.)	51,542,161	11,329,144	1,324,890	1,581,944	65,778,139
Totals for 39 years and 9 mos ..	1,365,531,089	292,881,408	35,478,775	45,691,890	1,739,583,162

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXIII. Receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account; also surplus and deficit in years 1868–1907.

Fiscal year.	Receipts from taxes.	Receipts from various sources.	Total receipts.	Surplus in year.	Deficit in year.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	11,700,681	1,987,247	13,687,928	201,835	-
1869	11,112,573	3,266,602	14,379,175	341,091	-
1870	13,087,883	2,424,343	15,512,226	1,166,716	-
1871	16,320,369	3,015,192	19,335,561	3,712,479	-
1872	17,715,552	2,999,262	20,714,814	3,125,345	-
1873	17,616,555	3,196,914	20,813,469	1,638,821	-
1874	20,129,185	4,075,908	24,205,093	888,776	-
1875	20,664,879	3,983,836	24,648,715	935,644	-
1876	18,614,415	3,973,172	22,587,587	-	1,900,785
1877	17,697,925	4,361,349	22,059,274	-	1,460,028
1878	17,841,938	4,533,074	22,375,012	-	1,128,146
1879	18,476,613	4,040,769	22,517,382	-	1,938,000
1880	18,479,577	4,827,830	23,307,407	-	1,543,228
1881	23,942,139	5,693,159	29,635,298	4,132,744	-
1882	27,519,047	5,834,409	33,383,456	6,316,352	-
1883	29,269,699	6,524,951	35,794,650	7,064,493	-
1884	25,483,199	6,378,763	31,861,962	754,256	-
1885	25,384,529	7,412,472	32,797,001	-	2,240,059
1886	25,226,456	7,950,584	33,177,040	-	5,834,572
1887	28,687,002	7,067,991	35,754,993	97,313	-
1888	28,177,413	7,731,051	35,908,464	-	810,031
1889	30,613,523	8,169,347	38,782,870	1,865,035	-
1890	31,587,072	8,292,853	39,879,925	3,885,894	-
1891	30,314,151	8,265,160	38,579,311	2,235,743	-
1892	28,446,158	8,475,714	36,921,872	155,978	-
1893	29,321,367	8,847,242	38,168,609	1,354,556	-
1894	27,579,203	8,795,490	36,374,693	-	1,210,332
1895	25,446,199	8,531,930	33,978,129	-	4,153,876
1896	27,759,285	8,859,306	36,618,591	-	330,551
1897	28,648,626	9,181,152	37,829,778	-	519,981
1898	29,576,456	10,978,782	40,555,238	1,722,712	-
1899	34,958,069	11,783,181	46,741,250	4,837,749	-
1900	38,242,223	12,787,771	51,029,994	8,054,714	-
1901	38,743,550	13,771,151	52,514,701	5,648,333	-
1902	43,389,112	14,661,678	58,050,790	7,291,393	-
1903	49,015,506	17,021,563	66,037,069	14,345,166	-
1904	53,661,319	17,008,498	70,669,817	15,056,984	-
1905	54,020,124	17,162,649	71,182,773	7,863,090	-
1906	60,074,818	20,064,542	80,139,360	12,898,719	-
1907 (9 mos.)	51,565,586	16,403,742	67,969,328	16,427,167	-
Totals for 39 years and 9 mos	1,146,139,976	330,340,629	1,476,480,605	134,019,103	23,069,589

Digitized by Google

TABLE OXXIV. Expenditure of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Charges on debt.	Subsidies to provinces.	Sinking funds.	Collection of revenue.	Other expenditure.	Tota expendit
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868.....	4,860,758	2,753,966	355,267	1,885,804	3,630,298	13,486
1869.....	5,372,670	2,604,050	426,807	2,175,071	3,459,486	14,038
1870.....	5,387,054	2,588,605	126,533	2,351,725	3,891,593	14,345
1871.....	5,591,959	2,624,940	421,666	2,388,359	4,596,158	15,623
1872.....	5,668,643	2,930,113	470,607	2,912,107	5,672,999	17,589
1873.....	5,387,850	2,921,400	407,827	3,633,152	6,824,419	19,174
1874.....	5,989,121	3,752,757	513,920	5,019,139	8,041,380	23,316
1875.....	6,817,991	3,750,962	555,773	4,904,875	7,683,470	23,713
1876.....	6,609,051	3,690,355	822,953	5,009,081	8,356,932	24,488
1877.....	7,005,103	3,655,851	828,374	5,285,419	6,744,555	23,519
1878.....	7,240,970	3,472,808	945,746	5,388,753	6,454,881	23,503
1879.....	7,472,658	3,442,764	1,037,220	5,652,935	6,849,805	24,455
1880.....	8,062,954	3,430,846	1,165,867	5,374,917	6,816,050	24,850
1881.....	7,819,589	3,455,518	1,250,731	5,750,899	7,225,817	25,502
1882.....	7,935,848	3,530,999	1,290,725	6,097,969	8,211,563	27,067
1883.....	7,902,722	3,606,673	1,344,137	6,738,502	9,138,123	28,730
1884.....	7,930,086	3,603,714	1,403,864	7,042,625	11,127,417	31,107
1885.....	9,806,978	3,959,327	1,482,051	7,372,603	12,416,101	35,037
1886.....	10,483,930	4,182,526	1,606,271	7,808,751	14,930,134	39,011
1887.....	9,970,671	4,169,341	1,592,953	8,376,027	11,548,688	35,657
1888.....	10,166,905	4,188,514	1,939,078	8,789,764	11,634,234	36,718
1889.....	10,422,522	4,051,428	1,736,644	8,873,339	11,833,902	36,917
1890.....	9,887,250	3,904,922	1,887,237	9,182,941	11,131,681	35,994
1891.....	9,846,205	3,903,757	1,938,079	9,453,320	11,202,207	36,343
1892.....	9,947,916	3,935,914	2,027,861	9,426,067	11,428,136	36,765
1893.....	10,020,682	3,935,765	2,095,514	8,993,925	11,768,167	36,814
1894.....	10,393,372	4,206,655	2,131,361	9,132,616	11,720,821	37,585
1895.....	10,745,245	4,250,674	2,002,311	9,129,416	12,004,359	38,132
1896.....	10,751,006	4,235,664	2,055,288	9,291,169	10,616,015	36,949
1897.....	10,960,977	4,238,059	2,101,814	9,336,916	11,711,994	38,349
1898.....	10,716,645	4,237,372	2,359,969	9,469,664	12,048,876	38,832
1899.....	11,028,369	4,250,636	2,482,485	9,837,453	14,304,567	41,903
1900.....	10,873,673	4,250,608	2,465,640	11,044,526	14,340,832	42,975
1901.....	10,970,783	4,250,607	2,480,337	12,503,249	16,661,392	46,866
1902.....	11,186,800	4,402,098	2,569,381	13,007,864	19,593,249	50,759
1903.....	11,297,812	4,402,503	2,620,588	14,041,041	19,329,959	51,691
1904.....	11,410,881	4,402,292	2,315,066	15,593,521	21,891,073	55,612
1905.....	10,906,187	4,516,039	2,261,618	17,593,437	28,042,402	63,319
1906.....	11,146,232	6,726,373	2,317,437	17,145,129	29,905,470	67,240
1907(9 mos.)	6,944,461	6,745,134	1,177,147	13,797,181	22,878,238	51,542
Totals for 39 years and 9 mos....	352,875,729	157,162,529	61,014,147	326,811,251	467,667,433	1,365,531

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXV. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Customs taxes.	Excise taxes.	Bill stamps.	Total taxes.	Casual receipts.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	8,578,380	3,002,588	119,713	11,700,681	6,937
1869	8,272,880	2,710,028	129,665	11,112,573	6,683
1870	9,334,213	3,619,623	134,047	13,087,882	6,273
1871	11,841,105	4,295,945	183,319	16,320,369	5,664
1872	12,787,982	4,735,652	191,918	17,715,552	5,691
1873	12,954,164	4,460,682	201,709	17,616,555	30,759
1874	14,325,193	5,594,904	209,088	20,129,185	75,823
1875	15,361,012	5,069,687	244,180	20,664,879	28,614
1876	12,823,838	5,563,487	227,090	18,614,415	84,092
1877	12,546,988	4 941,898	209,039	17,697,925	20,555
1878	12,782,824	4,858,672	200,442	17,841,938	69,201
1879	12,900,659	5,390,763	185,191	18,476,613	17,569
1880	14,071,343	4,232,428	175,806	18,479,577	46,498
1881	18,406,092	5,343.022	193,025	23,942,139	154,042
1882	21,581,570	5,884,860	82,617	27,549,047	119,222
1883	23,009,582	6,260,117	-	29,269,699	127,420
1884	20,023,890	5,459,309	-	25,483,199	86,942
1885	18,935,428	6,449,101	-	25,384,529	55,786
1886	19,373,551	5,852,905	-	25,226,456	97,642
1887	22,378,801	6,308,201	-	28,687,002	129,294
1888	22,105,926	6,071,487	-	28,177,413	171,087
1889	23,726,784	6,886,739	-	30,613,523	114,457
1890	23,968,954	7,618,118	-	31,587,072	152,930
1891	23,399,301	6,914,850	-	30,314,151	99,329
1892	20,501,060	7,945,098	-	28,446,158	219,194
1893	20,954,003	8,367,364	-	29,321,367	139,456
1894	19,198,114	8,381,089	-	27,579,203	201,941
1895	17,640,466	7,805,733	-	25,446,199	89,145
1896	19,833,279	7,926,006	-	27,759,285	210,558
1897	19,478,247	9,170,379	-	28,648,626	119,210
1898	21,704,893	7,871,563	-	29,576,456	243,941
1899	25,316,842	9,641,227	-	34,958,069	214,444
1900	28,374,148	9,868,075	-	38,242,223	469,568
1901	28,425,284	10,318,266	-	38,743,550	562,923
1902	32,191,978	11,197,134	-	43,389,112	360,151
1903	37,001,727	12,013,779	-	49,015,506	840,759
1904	40,702,611	12,958,708	-	53,661,319	818,743
1905	41,433,649	12,586,475	-	54,020,124	387,749
1906	46,064,598	14,010,220	-	60,074,818	876,871
1907 (9 mos.)	39,760,173	11,805,413	-	51,565,586	845,146
Totals for 39 years adl 9 mos	954,061,532	289,391,595	2,686,849	1,146,139,976	8,401,454

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXV. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Cullers' fees.	Dominion lands.	Dominion steamers.	Electric light inspection.	Fines, forfeitures and seizures.	Fisheries.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868.....	69,797	-	-	-	30,305	19,557
1869.....	58,377	-	-	-	20,850	13,584
1870.....	69,475	-	-	-	41,681	16,622
1871.....	61,197	-	-	-	47,877	12,409
1872.....	76,666	-	-	-	48,334	10,458
1873.....	81,038	26,239	24,733	-	17,850	10,338
1874.....	92,772	29,981	12,449	-	14,296	14,013
1875.....	78,966	27,641	2,975	-	20,422	14,764
1876.....	57,126	8,546	12,440	-	16,836	13,571
1877.....	74,216	3,800	5,509	-	16,779	13,365
1878.....	53,521	19,425	2,286	-	26,664	14,113
1879.....	24,715	23,828	1,612	-	32,149	17,738
1880.....	27,093	120,479	5,282	-	50,778	19,423
1881.....	36,177	131,124	7,050	-	38,217	24,597
1882.....	45,753	-	16,745	-	17,677	23,687
1883.....	40,163	-	7,327	-	27,186	21,337
1884.....	37,063	-	8,599	-	41,276	20,006
1885.....	31,732	-	20,008	-	51,848	26,628
1886.....	27,141	-	5,617	-	99,227	26,088
1887.....	23,203	191,782	8,701	-	19,737	25,948
1888.....	16,827	217,083	9,164	-	12,292	44,998
1889.....	20,862	237,821	16,367	-	18,576	56,426
1890.....	18,224	220,141	10,722	-	68,278	69,643
1891.....	16,733	264,592	16,011	-	2,430	70,794
1892.....	14,357	322,796	7,255	-	9,587	62,786
1893.....	10,945	285,596	15,006	-	82,535	111,540
1894.....	12,066	210,096	14,639	-	12,340	79,602
1895.....	7,107	167,870	9,535	-	22,469	94,970
1896.....	11,405	166,256	11,414	8,066	2,993	88,823
1897.....	10,428	172,514	9,982	6,805	21,037	106,469
1898.....	16,767	975,792	8,860	9,408	32,987	113,103
1899.....	11,627	1,532,591	12,580	11,378	38,414	85,503
1900.....	8,155	1,388,024	13,468	14,367	25,982	88,396
1901.....	8,271	1,517,320	19,527	15,363	23,063	88,145
1902.....	11,200	1,227,977	11,308	21,429	49,826	79,170
1903.....	7,273	1,695,591	16,086	23,870	59,848	78,636
1904.....	9,449	1,443,023	21,402	23,258	40,919	95,757
1905.....	8,219	1,292,301	20,245	27,999	52,919	90,988
1906.....	4,335	1,668,162	24,607	35,100	89,012	98,010
1907(9mos.)	2,330	1,443,632	22,277	25,931	54,908	57,144
Totals for 39 years and 9mos.	1,292,771	17,032,023	431,788	222,974	1,400,204	2,019,149

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXV. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868–1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Gas inspection and law stamps.	Interest on investments.	Insurance superintendence.	Militia.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Ordnance lands.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868. ...	–	174,073	–	26,156	75,667	42,333
1869.....	–	824,424	–	12,095	67,273	45,248
1870.....	–	383,956	–	16,536	73,720	49,915
1871. ..	–	554,384	–	7,394	129,353	95,216
1872.....	–	488,042	–	38,967	103,111	54,043
1873.....	–	396,404	–	18,496	68,111	54,308
1874.	–	610,863	–	42,757	68,621	214,384
1875.....	–	840,887	–	12,137	63,359	45,017
1876... ...	–	798,906	–	24,345	40,219	51,351
1877.....	3,271	717,684	7,422	12,627	53,657	87,689
1878.	3,776	791,758	235	12,796	25,992	44,219
1879.	3,172	592,500	6,134	16,031	18,179	40,850
1880.. . .	3,395	834,793	8,006	20,556	35,166	30,091
1881..	2,530	751,513	9,648	19,346	19,062	50,747
1882... ...	3,772	914,009	9,315	18,580	18,621	42,989
1883.....	3,798	1,001,193	9,301	16,081	16,889	19,403
1884.	7,167	986,698	9,855	22,212	14,231	14,139
1885. .. .	8,079	1,997,035	9,715	18,944	9,717	24,540
1886.....	9,005	2,299,079	10,198	24,332	14,148	26,484
1887.	8,164	990,887	8,286	23,429	13,766	21,677
1888.....	9,409	932,025	9,702	20,720	11,235	36,239
1889.....	12,247	1,305,392	7,759	22,713	115,858	42,073
1890.....	12,233	1,082,271	7,707	13,209	10,260	29,922
1891.....	10,544	1,077,228	7,694	43,358	10,125	54,230
1892.....	13,177	1,086,420	7,914	40,373	9,947	42,361
1893.	18,165	1,150,167	8,126	42,585	11,018	33,777
1894.	20,749	1,217,809	8,978	42,527	18,437	22,318
1895.....	23,551	1,336,047	9,794	39,445	15,963	22,646
1896. ...	23,447	1,370,001	9,986	42,717	25,184	17,550
1897.	21,559	1,443,004	10,184	40,363	15,672	9,831
1898.	21,615	1,513,455	10,575	36,916	15,584	22,537
1899.....	22,893	1,590,448	10,655	72,964	11,669	12,350
1900.... ..	25,836	1,683,051	10,902	47,755	10,937	11,004
1901..... .	27,290	1,784,834	11,356	47,694	14,683	14,594
1902. . ..	28,297	1,892,224	12,844	41,687	22,879	16,967
1903.....	45,290	2,020,953	13,485	41,792	128,903	35,706
1904.	43,961	2,236,256	14,628	43,217	82,563	12,344
1905. ..	49,142	2,105,031	15,729	46,167	97,599	10,309
1906.....	52,805	2,140,312	16,669	55,262	142,124	10,841
1907(9 mos.)	39,228	1,235,746	18,169	40,987	97,877	6,663
Totals for 39 years and 9 mos....	577,567	47,151,762	310,971	1,256,268	1,797,578	1,518,905

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXV. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868–1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Patent fees.	Penitentiaries.	Post and money orders.	Public works.[1]	Premium and discount.	Steamboat inspection.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868.....	8,948	64,041	525,622	901,466	–	5,682
1869.....	13,241	75,936	535,315	918,933	608,510	11,915
1870.....	13,822	93,551	573,566	1,006,845	14,534	9,370
1871.....	14,073	124,818	612,631	1,146,240	92,020	10,692
1872.....	13,076	108,132	692,375	1,211,729	24,078	10,861
1873.....	28,334	98,088	833,657	1,316,636	52,477	18,284
1874.....	29,915	95,067	1,139,973	1,509,915	4,968	15,106
1875.....	34,672	97,073	1,155,332	1,432,360	13,415	16,144
1876.....	35,673	95,409	1,102,540	1,479,232	32,636	13,769
1877.....	33,583	98,753	1,114,946	1,917,455	–	15,880
1878.....	35,111	35,784	1,207,790	2,034,484	–	12,432
1879.....	30,052	53,115	1,172,418	1,863,149	461	12,331
1880.....	38,441	31,504	1,252,498	2,167,401	778	12,762
1881.....	46,333	30,344	1,352,110	2,759,591	90,685	13,953
1882.....	58,770	24,225	1,587,888	2,711,134	64,991	15,278
1883.....	64,562	22,157	1,800,391	3,101,138	83,363	12,577
1884.....	73,040	17,849	1,755,674	3,055,792	52,414	15,372
1885.....	65,172	13,469	1,841,372	3,065,503	16,444	12,943
1886.....	70,246	17,882	1,901,690	3,082,411	70,314	13,836
1887.....	76,394	19,863	2,020,624	3,270,782	40,509	12,701
1888.....	72,195	9,645	2,379,242	3,556,101	47,016	12,550
1889.....	77,041	10,607	2,220,504	3,642,557	77,398	12,624
1890.....	89,164	14,568	2,357,389	3,800,110	118,503	19,930
1891.....	90,087	13,069	2,515,823	3,685,630	118,352	21,239
1892.....	83,972	9,156	2,652,746	3,575,168	141,080	21,170
1893.....	87,182	10,321	2,773,508	3,761,474	126,926	25,284
1894.....	83,104	11,162	2,809,341	3,702,746	151,071	24,866
1895.....	94,603	24,624	2,792,790	3,591,689	18,876	25,093
1896.....	98,865	42,493	2,964,014	3,594,264	3,162	23,934
1897.....	110,009	83,808	3,202,938	3,587,166	34,854	25,034
1898.....	112,084	76,588	3,527,810	3,873,464	191,560	31,525
1899.....	115,322	45,583	3,193,778	4,433,934	186,831	34,891
1900.....	121,431	68,831	3,205,535	5,232,459	162,187	34,840
1901.....	130,894	30,211	3,441,505	5,770,071	64,922	33,877
1902.....	140,960	73,601	3,918,416	6,447,982	89,238	38,459
1903.....	152,372	39,636	4,397,833	7,068,502	129,609	28,888
1904.....	162,715	72,863	4,652,325	6,972,219	77,316	10,812
1905.....	165,756	55,880	5,125,373	7,395,377	40,356	6,170
1906.....	187,792	75,260	5,933,342	8,310,267	160,665	4,604
1907 (9mos.)	144,279	82,660	5,061,726	6,839,586	249,588	2,989
Totals for 40 fiscal years....	3,103,285	2,067,626	93,304,422	138,812,962	3,452,107	700,667

[1] Including railways and canals.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXV. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868–1907– concluded.

Fiscal year.	Superannuation.	Tonnage dues (river police).	Tonnage dues (mariners' fund).	Weights and measures.	Total receipts.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	–	11,919	24,673	–	13,687,928
1869	–	21,400	33,018	–	14,379,175
1870	–	23,491	30,987	–	15,512,226
1871	49,471	21,345	30,409	–	19,335,561
1872	53,214	26,745	33,742	–	20,714,814
1873	54,757	28,041	38,363	–	20,813,469
1874	34,620	28,650	41,733	–	24,205,093
1875	36,679	25,620	37,658	–	24,648,715
1876	38,476	26,499	41,507	–	22,587,587
1877	40,890	28,598	44,246	50,424	22,059,274
1878	41,857	26,806	44,669	30,054	22,375,012
1879	41,959	21,362	37,757	13,686	22,517,382
1880	43,532	21,510	42,472	15,373	23,307,407
1881	44,996	27,375	49,771	33,947	29,635,298
1882	46,426	21,420	45,915	27,990	33,383,456
1883	46,372	28,060	47,632	28,601	35,794,650
1884	51,882	28,497	48,667	31,388	31,861,962
1885	52,701	20,699	38,995	31,142	32,797,001
1886	57,075	24,090	40,848	33,230	33,177,040
1887	62,601	22,934	42,336	34,377	35,754,993
1888	62,967	21,073	41,670	37,810	35,906,464
1889	63,031	19,688	39,306	36,041	38,782,870
1890	61,513	17,817	47,882	40,439	39,879,925
1891	62,825	7,649	43,830	33,586	38,579,311
1892	63,863	8,715	45,382	38,297	36,921,872
1893	64,433	3,793	46,200	39,204	38,168,609
1894	63,975	–	49,091	38,632	36,374,693
1895	63,275	291	42,715	39,433	33,978,129
1896	61,391	–	45,726	37,057	36,618,591
1897	59,218	–	54,294	36,773	37,829,772
1898	45,643	–	54,553	44,015	40,555,298
1899	39,647	–	57,288	48,391	46,741,250
1900	51,575	–	59,946	53,524	51,029,994
1901	50,475	–	59,784	54,351	52,514,701
1902	48,298	–	65,854	62,913	58,050,790
1903	47,402	–	64,852	64,278	66,037,069
1904	46,618	–	61,785	66,325	70,669,817
1905	45,937	–	58,372	65,030	71,182,773
1906	45,194	–	60,347	72,957	80,139,360
1907 (9 mos.)	33,321	–	44,705	54,848	67,999,328
Totals for 40 fiscal years	1,878,109	564,087	1,838,979	1,294,116	1,476,480,605

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868–1907.

Fiscal year.	Charges on public debt.				
	Interest on debt.	Charges of management.	Premium, discount and exchange.	Sinking funds.	Total charges.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	4,501,568	285,513	73,677	355,267	5,216,025
1869	4,907,014	397,401	68,256	426,807	5,799,478
1870	5,047,054	332,599	7,400	126,533	5,513,586
1871	5,163,304	396,037	30,618	421,666	6,013,625
1872	5,257,231	293,523	52,890	470,607	6,074,251
1873	5,209,206	172,981	5,663	407,827	5,795,677
1874	5,724,436	238,004	26,681	513,920	6,503,041
1875	6,590,790	197,839	29,362	555,773	7,373,764
1876	6,400,902	189,597	18,552	822,953	7,432,004
1877	6,797,227	183,544	24,331	828,374	7,833,476
1878	7,048,884	189,567	2,520	945,746	8,186,717
1879	7,194,734	275,559	2,364	1,037,220	8,509,877
1880	7,773,869	245,731	43,354	1,165,867	9,228,821
1881	7,594,145	218,307	7,137	1,250,731	9,070,320
1882	7,740,804	191,075	3,969	1,290,725	9,226,573
1883	7,668,553	194,256	39,914	1,344,137	9,246,860
1884	7,700,181	179,767	50,139	1,403,864	9,333,951
1885	9,419,482	232,641	154,854	1,482,051	11,289,028
1886	10,137,009	282,391	64,530	1,606,271	12,090,201
1887	9,682,929	195,759	91,983	1,592,953	11,563,624
1888	9,823,313	205,363	138,229	1,939,078	12,105,983
1889	10,148,932	202,276	71,314	1,736,644	12,159,166
1890	9,656,841	186,337	44,072	1,887,237	11,774,487
1891	9,584,137	184,711	77,357	1,938,079	11,784,284
1892	9,763,978	176,037	7,901	2,027,861	11,975,777
1893	9,806,888	212,691	1,103	2,095,514	12,116,196
1894	10,212,596	166,444	14,531	2,131,361	12,524,932
1895	10,466,294	162,590	116,360	2,002,311	12,747,555
1896	10,502,430	166,315	82,260	2,055,288	12,806,293
1897	10,645,663	196,221	119,093	2,101,814	13,062,791
1898	10,516,758	152,880	47,007	2,359,969	13,076,614
1899	10,855,112	160,003	13,254	2,482,485	13,510,854
1900	10,699,645	174,02-	53,166	2,465,640	13,392,479
1901	10,807,955	162,828	39,033	2,480,337	13,490,153
1902	10,975,935	210,865	52,385	2,569,381	13,808,566
1903	11,068,139	229,673	65,295	2,620,588	13,983,695
1904	11,128,637	282,244	6,740	2,315,066	13,732,687
1905	10,630,115	276,072	-	2,261,618	13,167,805
1906	10,814,697	331,584	15,368	2,317,437	13,479,036
1907 (9 mos.)	6,712,771	231,690	12,858	1,177,147	8,134,466
Totals for 40 fiscal years	342,382,153	8,962,893	1,775,520	61,014,147	414,134,718

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Collection of revenue.					
	Adulteration of food.	Culling timber.	Customs.	Dominion lands.	Excise.	Inspection of staples.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1 68.....	-	69,431	477,504	-	78,939	-
1869.....	-	67,089	496,050	-	109,415	-
1870.	-	74,097	505,109	-	119,461	-
1871.....	-	62,130	500,441	14,244	129,564	-
1872.....	-	65,697	528,736	200,520	142,732	-
1873.....	-	69,692	567,765	237,676	171,705	-
1874.....	-	82,886	727,629	282,696	206,935	-
1875.....	-	81,956	682,674	185,219	199,264	1,50
1876.....	2,602	66,597	721,009	212,841	218,360	53
1877.....	4,903	68,172	721,605	90,522	211,157	64
1878.....	5,965	49,940	714,528	87,629	215,024	1,020
1879.....	7,797	44,670	719,711	91,773	211,065	623
1880.....	8,887	44,652	716,126	147,803	219,285	967
1881	8,149	51,060	717,704	67,746	247,577	574
1882.....	9,968	51,361	723,914	81,900	280,574	933
1883.....	9,722	56,229	757,246	115,747	278,911	460
1884.	11,754	54,866	798,838	166,899	303,617	706
1885.	14,948	50,580	791,538	178,727	309,268	848
1886.. ...	13,524	49,285	800,107	194,966	310,022	1,797
1887..... .	21,334	51,120	819,132	195,726	344,691	1,802
1888.	25,622	49,596	851,025	184,548	373,348	2,549
1889.....	23,668	48,308	864,590	188,759	362,833	2,370
1890.....	23,259	30,781	873,400	173,574	362,996	2,041
1891.....	24,725	28,600	900,492	158,483	378,237	1,930
1892.....	23,388	26,143	904,800	132,807	400,050	2,258
1893.....	24 250	27,629	901,946	136,179	387,673	1,660
1894.. ...	24,007	25,281	921,040	133,305	484,950	2,206
1895.....	24,284	23,299	917,632	129,728	471,865	2,355
1896.....	24,313	17,237	896,332	119,908	470,870	2,577
1897. ..	24,009	16,619	945,245	111,415	464,427	2,921
1898.....	24,940	19,246	971,320	91,296	468,320	4,162
1899.....	23,133	17,601	1,037,636	92,914	464,620	5,100
1900..... .	24,577	17,403	1,071,222	104,979	468,994	18,509
1901. .. .	24,991	18,448	1,123,817	133,417	458,383	14,835
1902.....	24,957	17,101	1,176,024	158,844	463,405	13,510
1903.	19,841	16,378	1,229,029	186,356	478,984	66,261
1904.	20,995	14,722	1,357,184	247,282	522,361	73,510
1905.....	21,359	13,913	1,468,093	276,982	537,814	88,661
1906..... .	27,356	13,134	1,548,384	433,135	555,923	109,940
1907(9mos.)	21,777	9,822	1.222,949	385,074	456,774	88,532
Totals] for 40 fiscal years	595,004	1,662,791	34,669,526	6,131,619	13,340,383	518,306

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1907- con.

Fiscal year.	Collection of revenue.						
	Minor revenues.[1]	Postoffice.	Public works.	Railways and canals.	Trade and commerce.	Weights, measures, gas and electric light.	Total collection of revenue.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868	16,842	616,802	44,783	581,503	-	-	1,885,804
1869	21,778	787,886	51,039	641,814	-	-	2,175,071
1870	32,804	808,623	68,560	743,070	-	-	2,351,724
1871	35,437	815,471	78,300	752,772	-	-	2,388,359
1872	39,370	929,609	92,207	913,236	-	-	2,912,107
1873	22,262	1,067,866	118,022	1,378,164	-	-	3,633,152
1874	11,371	1,387,270	128,860	2,260,820	-	-	5,088,467
1875	23,867	1,520,861	157,681	1,981,893	-	69,970	4,904,875
1876	20,024	1,622,827	147,215	1,897,283	-	99,785	5,009,081
1877	20,181	1,705,312	112,486	2,239,346	-	111,086	5,285,419
1878	21,785	1,724,939	97,124	2,374,314	-	96,485	5,388,753
1879	27,888	1,784,424	110,618	2,570,361	-	84,005	5,652,935
1880	28,733	1,813,271	103,170	2,226,456	-	60,567	5,374,917
1881	3,575	1,876,658	99,948	2,603,717	-	74,171	5,750,899
1882	5,916	1,980,567	137,680	2,755,833	-	69,323	6,097,969
1883	5,445	2,176,089	147,411	3,117,465	-	73,777	6,738,502
1884	6,665	2,312,965	180,689	3,122,103	-	83,523	7,042,625
1885	4,818	2,488,315	180,361	3,268,222	-	84,978	7,372,603
1886	59,994	2,763,186	191,836	3,339,670	-	84,361	7,808,751
1887	190,316	2,818,907	173,613	3,673,894	-	85,492	8,376,027
1888	10,209	2,889,729	154,187	4,160,332	-	88,618	8,789,763
1889	4,112	2,982,321	215,086	4,096,301	-	85,990	8,873,338
1890	5,490	3,074,470	186,316	4,362,200	-	88,383	9,182,940
1891	5,042	3,161,676	196,580	4,505,516	-	92,039	9,453,320
1892	3,530	3,316,120	190,386	4,337,877	-	88,707	9,426,066
1893	4,493	3,421,203	149,391	3,848,404	-	91,097	8,993,925
1894	5,532	3,517,261	154,257	3,760,550	9,249	94,976	9,132,616
1895	1,585	3,593,647	151,698	3,704,126	11,022	98,174	9,129,415
1896	1,846	3,665,011	159,460	3,826,226	9,463	97,925	9,291,168
1897	859	3,789,478	147,568	3,725,690	14,604	94,081	9,336,916
1898	1,575	3,575,412	156,314	4,049,275	17,187	90,617	9,469,664
1899	2,079	3,603,799	165,907	4,246,404	88,557	89,704	9,837,454
1900	1,987	3,758,015	182,859	5,244,301	55,591	96,089	11,044,526
1901	1,718	3,931,446	272,809	6,377,961	41,699	103,725	12,503,219
1902	1,751	4,023,637	498,513	6,508,477	11,974	109,672	13,007,865
1903	2,659	4,105,178	562,404	7,221,705	30,671	121,575	14,041,041
1904	1,113	4,347,541	454,700	8,397,434	38,484	118,195	15,593,521
1905	1,949	4,634,528	560,361	9,803,912	60,215	125,650	17,593,437
1906	1,777	4,921,577	560,170	8,779,678	63,625	130,430	17,145,129
1907 (9 mos.)	1,246	3,979,557	456,814	7,011,858	62,535	100,243	13,797,181
Totals for 40 fiscal years	659,623	107,298,454	7,997,413	150,409,163	514,876	3,083,416	326,880,574

[1] Including liquor license revenue, 1884-1896.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1907.—con.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.					
	Administration of justice.	Arts, agriculture, census and statistics.	Boundary survey, U. S. and Canada.	Civil government.	Fisheries.	Geological survey.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868	291,243	5,581	–	594,442	30,572	20,400
1869	315,215	7,020	–	559,643	33,002	29,400
1870	304,300	6,227	–	620,349	61,313	30,400
1871	314,411	165,680	–	642,300	97,828	36,400
1872	346,848	224,016	–	663,189	93,325	36,678
1873	398,966	68,256	–	750,874	97,878	45,800
1874	459,037	58,562	81,724	883,686	76,247	47,200
1875	497,405	36,328	121,742	909,266	66,585	49,200
1876	544,091	77,743	134,105	841,995	108,184	51,008
1877	565,598	73,314	–	812,193	96,348	50,000
1878	564,920	93,419	43,906	823,370	93,262	50,000
1879	577,897	63,068	–	861,171	82,319	49,579
1880	574,311	25,068	–	898,605	86,163	49,999
1881	583,957	149,442	–	915,959	80,560	64,689
1882	581,696	273,413	–	946,032	92,701	64,554
1883	615,588	62,894	–	986,721	168,977	60,245
1884	615,045	67,767	–	1,084,418	286,700	59,531
1885	627,253	91,382	–	1,139,495	273,175	60,016
1886	707,832	203,312	–	1,190,371	374,395	78,558
1887	657,115	253,759	–	1,211,851	415,443	55,947
1888	678,815	311,159	–	1,258,618	416,182	57,543
1889	685,807	161,629	–	1,281,714	355,596	60,056
1890	709,784	153,398	–	1,308,847	328,894	62,096
1891	726,592	410,187	–	1,334,201	374,202	66,614
1892	750,723	426,503	–	1,325,087	384,611	63,412
1893	736,457	286,553	33,271	1,367,570	482,381	59,999
1894	745,504	264,880	61,870	1,402,279	466,751	60,160
1895	755,683	216,740	44,565	1,422,228	443,823	68,151
1896	758,270	210,878	28,358	1,396,628	427,251	52,668
1897	774,762	224,390	15,484	1,418,847	443,587	67,000
1898	765,608	245,232	7,696	1,399,422	441,725	57,000
1899	815,455	258,782	9,775	1,411,813	412,368	62,945
1900	827,561	461,561	14,417	1,420,998	411,470	62,174
1901	873,233	697,206	22,472	1,474,919	491,351	61,941
1902	949,230	1,274,790	–	1,497,369	548,896	68,730
1903	959,948	543,012	–	1,554,792	527,829	78,746
1904	984,258	659,896	–	1,652,782	634,319	74,432
1905	997,718	698,211	–	1,797,060	979,889	111,954
1906	1,171,359	603,590	–	1,911,611	968,702	108,148
1907 (9 mos.)	867,798	625,812	–	1,487,495	693,685	94,984
Totals for 40 fiscal years	9,677,293	10,734,660	619,385	46,460,210	12,948,488	2,388,357

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.					
	Immigration.	Quarantine.	Indians.	Insurance superintendence.	Legislation.	Lighthouse and coast service.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868	36,050	24,346	-	-	595,810	174,983
1869	26,952	16,196	-	-	409,614	190,671
1870	55,966	15,969	6,080	-	379,753	229,682
1871	54,004	17,786	6,080	-	356,206	334,693
1872	109,954	19,013	43,935	-	393,964	345,683
1873	265,718	21,651	63,776	-	614,487	480,376
1874	291,297	27,276	146,068	-	784,048	537,058
1875	278,777	23,994	195,500	-	572,273	490,257
1876	338,179	47,666	276,325	8,033	627,231	545,849
1877	309,353	44,598	301,596	7,513	596,006	471,278
1878	154,351	26,340	421,504	8,577	618,035	461,968
1879	186,403	25,821	489,327	8,517	748,008	447,567
1880	161,213	21,991	694,513	9,552	598,105	426,304
1881	214,251	36,562	805,097	9,580	611,376	443,724
1882	215,339	37,722	1,183,414	9,073	582,200	461,881
1883	373,958	63,777	1,106,961	9,875	740,768	491,546
1884	511,209	64,118	1,116,154	9,855	662,767	520,524
1885	423,861	82,547	1,109,604	10,223	649,538	532,446
1886	257,355	90,221	1,195,093	8,578	1,037,779	553,515
1887	341,236	121,627	1,201,301	9,250	977,302	512,812
1888	244,789	67,701	1,000,802	7,244	807,425	489,258
1889	202,499	90,053	1,112,776	7,773	701,170	511,779
1890	110,092	72,245	1,107,824	7,647	932,187	466,116
1891	181,045	77,244	987,435	7,665	596,487	492,597
1892	177,605	80,083	894,266	8,542	1,302,876	503,639
1893	180,677	101,954	956,552	9,094	867,232	503,012
1894	202,236	113,571	968,563	9,578	698,007	476,635
1895	195,653	101,320	955,404	10,018	941,570	475,903
1896	120,199	95,247	880,408	10,039	904,688	466,058
1897	127,438	120,162	908,064	10,612	1,134,773	445,743
1898	261,195	137,244	952,584	10,165	729,829	474,217
1899	255,879	136,744	986,220	10,248	892,354	545,645
1900	434,563	136,068	1,037,436	11,224	830,302	523,485
1901	444,730	170,166	1,019,329	12,324	1,172,726	578,618
1902	494,842	264,738	1,057,130	13,500	991,433	696,311
1903	642,914	263,331	1,077,815	14,947	789,205	964,144
1904	744,788	217,765	1,079,781	15,686	1,266,795	1,275,017
1905	972,357	302,758	1,173,864	17,587	1,713,172	2,507,307
1906	842,668	624,758	1,198,350	18,147	1,351,916	2,530,308
1907 (9 mos.)	611,201	395,907	940,680	15,921	1,322,075	2,026,642
Totals for 40 fiscal years.	12,052,796	4,398,280	30,657,611	337,087	32,501,492	25,605,251

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868–1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.						
	Mail subsidies and steamship subventions.	Marine hospitals.	Militia and defence.	Mounted police.	Northwest territories government.	Ocean and river service.	Penitentiaries.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868.....	177,349	21,048	1,013,016	-	-	92,162	209,369
1869.....	253,747	34,837	937,513	-	-	63,510	269,817
1870.....	288,999	36,742	1,245,973	-	-	54,309	211,982
1871.....	286,099	35,552	908,733	-	-	72,940	219,212
1872.....	342,108	44,536	1,654,255	-	-	81,905	205,111
1873.....	363,448	48,150	1,248,664	-	-	92,742	270,661
1874.....	285,882	66,463	1,122,282	199,599	12,730	121,818	395,552
1875.....	287,772	59,022	1,013,944	333,584	32,497	165,700	337,594
1876.....	261,589	60,972	978,530	369,518	4,282	284,941	312,015
1877.....	314,941	62,409	550,452	352,749	17,774	147,394	303,169
1878.....	257,534	57,485	618,137	334,718	18,199	144,838	308,102
1879.....	257,702	58,237	777,699	344,824	10,575	141,175	308,483
1880.....	235,833	55,031	690,019	332,855	9,527	149,502	270,382
1881.....	201,503	52,183	667,001	289,845	18,280	227,936	307,366
1882.....	210,930	53,101	772,812	368,456	19,305	187,809	293,617
1883.....	237,501	49,879	734,354	477,825	29,048	200,982	296,425
1884.....	238,054	51,313	989,498	485,984	34,637	231,519	296,996
1885.....	261,779	55,391	2,707,758	564,250	48,548	280,276	287,552
1886.....	271,457	49,360	1,178,659	1,029,369	3,234,588	206,476	310,782
1887.....	273,497	52,252	1,193,693	781,664	110,374	205,031	311,267
1888.....	342,613	49,445	1,273,179	862,965	104,802	211,462	320,777
1889.....	304,254	52,332	1,323,552	829,701	177,015	318,099	319,436
1890.....	286,315	41,729	1,287,014	753,093	180,693	164,047	349,839
1891.....	321,118	35,168	1,279,514	740,979	249,237	199,277	353,158
1892.....	273,207	34,103	1,266,308	701,932	244,769	177,185	344,529
1893.....	413,939	36,144	1,419,746	615,479	276,446	193,350	346,354
1894.....	530,703	38,404	1,284,517	611,263	276,952	211,923	446,134
1895.....	513,268	38,589	1,574,014	646,125	303,627	205,093	449,600
1896.....	534,917	36,683	1,136,714	533,014	330,703	181,452	385,228
1897.....	553,812	38,131	1,667,588	526,162	320,536	183,258	409,598
1898.....	589,773	38,163	1,514,472	865,416	347,687	140,553	386,395
1899.....	584,056	37,353	2,112,292	402,629	357,025	330,254	416,939
1900.....	599,832	37,741	1,846,179	843,989	354,210	247,785	438,421
1901.....	629,198	36,141	2,061,674	912,151	504,388	233,162	456,351
1902.....	624,956	51,827	2,060,979	948,216	491,924	496,191	438,073
1903.....	799,286	48,750	1,963,009	990,035	802,466	417,137	477,840
1904.....	851,748	50,302	2,252,030	949,784	894,151	566,547	448,846
1905.....	1,027,075	51,732	2,650,700	1,013,309	1,259,412	1,052,677	463,720
1906.....	1,227,560	50,731	4,294,125	1,004,079	259,520	1,013,683	527,884
1907 (9 mos.).	1,128,877	38,156	3,347,038	647,836	4,236	679,155	423,263
Totals for 40 fiscal years.....	17,444,231	1,845,587	58,617,636	21,663,427	11,340,163	10,375,255	13,917,839

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.					
	Pensions.	Police.	Public works.	Railways and canals.	Scientific institutions.	Steamboat inspection.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868. ...	56,422	49,176	126,270	-	8,200	10,407
1869.	50,564	46,321	65,015	414	8,950	11,300
1870.....	53,586	49,494	120,031	6,208	9,150	7,397
1871.	52,611	39,547	597,275	168,584	9,380	8,321
1872.....	62,251	37,281	839,786	25,777	16,618	8,500
1873.... ..	49,204	49,814	1,297,999	299,615	18,831	13,266
1874. . .	56,454	56,388	1,778,916	47,085	50,614	10,292
1875.	63,657	54,563	1,756,010	1,066	44,630	12,200
1876.	110,201	13,428	1,948,242	700	46,048	13,082
1877.	112,531	11,356	1,262,823	-	45,559	13,073
1878.....	105,842	10,616	997,470	1,125	46,050	14,316
1879.	107,795	11,122	1,013,023	570	61,207	13,157
1880... .	102,889	12,368	1,046,342	5,585	46,055	11,854
1881. . .	96,389	13,526	1,108,815	29,951	46,664	12,149
1882.....	101,197	12,841	1,342,000	81,440	47,464	14,836
1883.....	98,446	18,490	1,765,256	94,544	51,990	16,209
1884.	95,543	20,124	2,908,852	204,090	56,399	21,893
1885.... .	89,879	18,953	2,302,363	86,026	55,825	23,212
1886... ..	88,319	17,341	2,046,552	87,456	56,893	21,799
1887.	102,109	16,678	2,133,316	121,629	57,266	22,826
1888.... ..	120,334	16,812	2,162,116	176,390	59,981	21,430
1889.....	116,030	18,307	2,299,231	188,660	59,477	22,313
1890. . .	107,391	20,465	1,972,501	214,190	58,452	20,990
1891.... .	103,850	21,460	1,937,546	199,084	62,457	22,184
1892. ..	92,457	21,789	1,627,851	219,733	65,723	22,737
1893. ...	90,309	22,157	1,927,832	237,639	64,513	24,387
1894.... .	86,927	21,947	2,033,955	133,997	97,850	25,940
1895.....	84,349	21,943	1,742,317	252,716	77,242	26,386
1896.....	86,080	22,703	1,299,769	126,444	81,700	26,321
1897.	90,882	23,789	1,463,719	134,405	79,994	26,838
1898.... .	96,187	22,100	1,701,313	190,490	79,442	26,342
1899.....	96,129	24,442	1,902,664	384,850	86,813	28,035
1900..	93,453	28,277	2,289,889	188,826	83,255	27,966
1901.....	93,551	68,981	3,386,632	210,414	90,551	29,248
1902.....	83,305	60,241	4,221,294	272,296	155,285	27,494
1903. ...	87,925	28,280	4,065,553	328,316	126,754	30,172
1904..... .	113,495	31,084	4,607,330	400,862	125,124	33,609
1905.	140,424	34,220	6,765,446	489,751	163,727	50,188
1906.....	179,023	37,265	7,484,716	452,058	284,272	37,576
1907(9mos.)	125,832	29,269	5,520,571	390,210	292,824	32,460
Totals for 40 fiscal years....	3,743,822	1,134,958	86,868,601	6,453,196	2,979,234	842,705

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXVI. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868–1907—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.					Total expenditure.
	Subsidies to provinces.	Superannuation.	Various expenses.[1]	Yukon territory.	Total miscellaneous.	
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868. . . .	2,753,966	–	93,452	–	6,384,264	13,486,093
1869.	2,604,050	–	129,785	–	6,063,535	14,038,084
1870.	2,588,605	–	97,685	–	6,480,200	14,345,510
1871.	2,624,940	12,880	159,636	–	7,221,098	15,623,062
1872.	2,930,113	38,843	39,422	–	8,603,112	17,589,469
1873.	2,921,400	53,026	211,216	–	9,745,819	19,174,648
1874.	3,752,757	64,443	311,329	–	11,724,809	23,316,317
1875.	3,750,962	77,298	208,610	–	11,434,432	23,713,071
1876.	3,690,355	101,627	251,349	–	12,047,287	24,488,372
1877.	3,655,851	104,827	117,702	–	10,400,407	23,519,302
1878.	3,472,838	106,589	74,179	–	9,927,688	23,503,158
1879.	3,442,764	113,532	91,027	–	10,292,570	24,456,382
1880.	3,430,846	127,792	174,191	–	10,246,895	24,850,634
1881.	3,455,518	147,362	91,630	–	10,681,335	25,502,554
1882.	3,530,999	160,320	97,408	–	11,742,562	27,067,104
1883.	3,606,673	186,237	209,625	–	12,744,795	28,730,157
1884	3,603,714	192,693	301,733	–	14,731,130	31,107,706
1885	3,959,327	203,636	431,112	–	16,375,429	35,037,060
1886	4,182,526	200,655	433,413	–	19,112,660	39,011,612
1887.	4,169,341	202,286	207,156	–	15,718,029	35,657,680
1888.	4,188,514	212,744	359,647	–	15,822,749	36,718,495
1889.	4,051,428	218,934	415,708	–	15,885,331	36,917,835
1890.	3,904,922	241,765	174,066	–	15,036,603	35,994,031
1891.	3,903,757	241,110	181,795	–	15,105,964	36,343,568
1892.	3,935,914	253,680	164,787	–	15,364,051	36,765,894
1893.	3,935,765	263,710	251,408	–	15,703,931	36,814,053
1894.	4,206,655	262,302	187,974	–	15,927,478	37,585,025
1895.	4,250,675	265,386	172,646	–	16,255,035	38,132,005
1896.	4,235,664	311,232	172,364	–	14,851,681	36,949,142
1897.	4,238,059	307,793	194,629	–	15,950,052	38,349,760
1898.	4,237,372	340,186	181,411	47,027	16,286,248	38,832,526
1899.	4,250,636	325,560	318,908	1,098,379	18,555,193	41,908,500
1900.	4,250,608	323,399	381,337	331,850	18,538,275	42,975,279
1901.	4,250,607	324,507	290,940	274,954	20,872,966	46,866,368
1902.	4,402,098	338,764	1,146,121	266,932	23,942,960	50,759,392
1903.	4,402,503	346,419	528,231	807,807	23,667,168	51,691,903
1904.	4,402,292	355,424	960,090	638,388	26,286,625	55,612,633
1905.	4,516,038	353,261	778,656	476,228	32,558,441	63,319,683
1906.	6,726,373	356,281	946,037	405,735	36,616,476	67,240,641
1907(9 mos.)	6,745,134	269,347	560,083	294,023	29,610,514	51,542,161
Totals for 40 fiscal years	157,162,529	8,005,850	12,098,518	4,641,323	624,515,797	1,365,531,089

[1] Including Dominion forces in Manitoba 1873–78 and Settlers' Relief 1876.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXVII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868–1907.

Fiscal year.	Items which increase the debt.				
	Railways, canals, C.P.R. and other public works.	Dominion lands.	Consolidated fund transfers.	Railway subsidies, including Quebec railway subsidy.	Expenses of and discount on loans.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	548,438	–	37,158	–	–
1869	421,305	–	429,663	–	–
1870	1,693,229		155,988	–	–
1871	2,896,525	–	–	–	–
1872	5,944,961	–	223,476	–	–
1873	5,937,122	–	5,718	–	–
1874	5,250,679	–	4,019	–	2,212,797
1875	6,922,742	–	40,300	–	315,654
1876	7,154,008	–	111	–	1,360,234
1877	7,599,710	–	28,751	–	12,762
1878	6,657,200	–	372,651	–	676,225
1879	5,648,332	–	–	–	949,948
1880	8,241,174	–	–	–	–
1881	7,841,635	334,681	117,772	–	–
1882	6,893,756	511,882	201,885	–	–
1883	13,590,490	556,870	21,369	–	–
1884	16,081,747	723,658	12,481	208,000	2,554,972
1885	12,911,172	303,593	–	403,245	502,587
1886	6,345,747	130,654	10,220,180[1]	2,701,249	314,792
1887	3,983,629	162,392	–	1,406,533	–
1888	6,487,987	135,048	155,623	1,027,042	–
1889	4,258,180	130,685	10,517	846,722	1,322,810
1890	3,914,554	133,832	44,947	1,678,196	–
1891	3,018,112	94,847	33,378	1,265,706	34,697
1892	2,078,965	86,735	971,028	1,248,216	1,122,542
1893	2,964,368	115,038	12	811,394	139,951
1894	3,714,972	149,147	–	1,229,885	330,354
1895	2,931,481	99,842	95	1,310,549	399,199
1896	2,699,670	82,184	137,185	3,228,745[2]	–
1897	2,682,499	91,412	682,881	416,955	–
1898	3,842,258	127,505	12,835	1,414,935	930,482
1899	5,397,320	151,213	230,758	3,201,220	3,787
1900	7,038,523	199,470	1,547,624	725,720	–
1901	7,290,543	269,061	908,681	2,512,329	–
1902	9,408,103	370,838	1,038,831	2,093,939	–
1903	6,174,959	449,542	1,555,713	1,463,222	–
1904	5,832,963	748,855	6,522,017[3]	2,046,878	184,783
1905	9,839,118	794,410	2,233,898	1,275,630	40,615
1906	10,014,215	599,780	2,400,504	1,637,574	84,784
1907 (9 mos.)	9,827,278	526,583	1,580,515	1,324,889	–
Totals for 40 fiscal years	241,979,656	8,079,757	31,938,543	35,478,774	13,493,975

[1] Lands returned by C. P. R. for $10,189,521. [2] Quebec railway subsidy on which interest is paid, $2,394,000. [3] Province accounts, Ontario and Quebec, $5,397,503.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXVII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868–1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Items which increase the debt.			
	Deficits.	Territorial.	Allowance to provinces.	Militia.
	$	$	$	$
1868	–	–	–	–
1869	–	19,113	–	–
1870	–	1,821,887	–	–
1871	–	773,872	–	–
1872	–	241,889	1,666,200	–
1873	–	63,239	13,859,080	–
1874	–	–	4,927,061	–
1875	–	–	–	–
1876	1,900,785	–	–	–
1877	1,460,028	–	–	–
1878	1,128,146	–	–	–
1879	1,937,999	–	–	–
1880	1,543,228	–	–	–
1881	–	–	–	–
1882	–	–	–	–
1883	–	–	–	–
1884	–	–	7,172,298	–
1885	2,240,059	–	5,420	–
1886	5,834,572	–	3,113,334	–
1887	–	293,918	–	–
1888	810,031	539,930	–	–
1889	–	31,449	–	–
1890	–	4,773	–	–
1891	–	2,901	–	–
1892	–	—1,243	–	–
1893	–	8,911	–	–
1894	1,210,333	—1,149	–	–
1895	4,153,876	—833	–	–
1896	330,551	—542	–	1,000,000
1897	519,981	3,285	–	745,965
1898	–	—1,272	–	173,740
1899	–	—1,853	267,026	387,810
1900	–	—1,473	–	230,851
1901	–	—1,632	–	135,885
1902	–	—1,534	–	299,697
1903	–	—3,040	–	428,223
1904	–	—2,617	–	1,299,910
1905	–	—2,478	–	1,299,964
1906	–	—1,767	–	1,299,876
1907 (9 mos.)	–	—1,352	–	975,283
Totals for 40 fiscal years	23,069,589	3,782,372	31,010,419	8,277,204

NOTE. The minus sign (–) before figures denotes a decrease.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXVII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1907—con.

Fiscal year.	Items which decrease the debt.				
	Sinking funds.	Surplus.	Consolidated fund transfers.	Receipts from premiums on loans.	Dominion lands.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	355,267	201,836	–	–	–
1869	426,807	341,091	–	–	–
1870	126,533	1,166,716	27,432	–	–
1871	421,666	3,712,479	39,476	–	–
1872	470,607	3,125,345	–	–	–
1873	407,827	1,638,522	156,122	–	–
1874	513,920	888,776	6,962	287,814	–
1875	555,773	935,644	–	–	–
1876	822,953	–	4,468	–	–
1877	896,440	–	867,486[1]	–	–
1878	1,012,753	–	28,233	–	–
1879	1,131,296	–	4,503,143[2]	–	–
1880	1,215,808	–	57,140	–	–
1881	1,217,153	4,132,743	–	–	–
1882	1,226,206	6,316,352	54,637	–	1,744,456
1883	1,290,153	7,064,492	–	–	1,009,019
1884	1,350,500	754,255	–	1,627	951,636
1885	1,563,195	–	22,938	140,483	393,618
1886	1,606,271	–	–	126,047	176,796
1887	1,592,953	97,313	538	–	–
1888	1,939,078	–	–	–	–
1889	1,736,644	1,865,035	–	–	–
1890	1,887,237	3,885,894	–	–	–
1891	1,938,079	2,235,743	–	–	–
1892	2,027,861	155,977	–	–	–
1893	2,095,514	1,354,556	–	–	–
1894	2,131,361	–	190	–	–
1895	2,002,311	–	–	–	–
1896	2,055,287	–	–	–	
1897	2,101,814	–	–	–	–
1898	2,359,969	1,722,712	–	–	–
1899	2,482,485	4,837,749	–	–	–
1900	2,465,640	8,054,715	–	–	–
1901	2,480,337	5,648,333	–	–	–
1902	2,569,381	7,291,398	–	–	–
1903	2,620,588	14,345,166	3,324,965[3]	–	–
1904	2,315,066	15,056,984	–	–	–
1905	2,261,618	7,863,090	–	–	–
1906	2,317,437	12,898,719	–	–	–
1907 (9 mos.)	1,177,147	16,427,167	–	–	–
Totals for 40 fiscal years.	61,168,934	134,019,102	9,093,731	555,972	4,275,526

[1] Northern Railway composition. [2] Fishery award, $4,490,883. [3] Province accounts, Ontario and Quebec, $3,305,450.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXVII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1907—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Refunds from sales of public works (capital).	Gross increase of debt.	Gross decrease of debt.	Net increase of debt.
	$	$	$	$
1868	–	585,595	557,102	28,493
1869	–	870,081	767,897	102,184
1870	–	3,671,104	1,320,681	2,350,423
1871	–	3,670,396	4,173,621	—503,225
1872	–	8,076,506	3,595,952	4,480,554
1873	1,000	19,865,160	2,203,770	17,661,390
1874	7,784	10,181,759	1,705,256	8,476,503
1875	1,009	9,175,840	1,492,426	7,683,414
1876	–	9,370,557	827,421	8,543,136
1877	1,000	10,448,721	1,764,926	8,683,795
1878	3,012	8,170,760	1,043,999	7,126,761
1879	–	8,262,556	5,634,439	2,628,117
1880	–	10,734,349	1,272,948	9,461,401
1881	–	8,294,088	5,349,896	2,944,192
1882	–	7,607,522	9,341,651	—1,734,129
1883	–	14,168,729	9,363,665	4,805,064
1884	–	26,753,155	3,058,019	23,695,136
1885	–	16,366,076	2,120,234	14,245,842
1886	–	28,660,528	1,909,113	26,751,415
1887	–	5,846,471	1,690,803	4,155,668
1888	–	9,155,661	1,939,078	7,216,583
1889	–	6,600,363	3,601,680	2,998,683
1890	–	5,776,301	5,773,131	3,170
1891	–	4,449,640	4,173,821	275,819
1892	–	5,506,242	2,183,838	3,322,404
1893	40,000	4,039,675	3,490,070	549,605
1894	–	6,633,541	2,131,551	4,501,990
1895	–	8,894,209	2,002,311	6,891,898
1896	–	7,477,793	2,055,287	5,422,506
1897	–	5,142,977	2,101,814	3,041,163
1898	–	6,500,483	4,082,681	2,417,802
1899	–	9,637,781	7,320,234	2,317,047
1900	–	9,740,715	10,520,354	—779,639
1901	–	11,114,867	8,128,670	2,986,197
1902	–	13,209,865	9,860,779	3,349,086
1903	–	10,068,619	20,290,720	—10,222,101
1904	–	16,632,780	17,372,050	—739,270
1905	–	15,481,156	10,124,708	5,356,448
1906	–	16,034,967	15,216,156	818,811
1907 (9 mos.)	–	14,233,196	17,604,314	—3,371,118
Totals for 40 fiscal years	53,804	397,110,289	209,167,071	187,943,218

NOTE. The minus sign (–) before figures denotes a decrease.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXVIII. Payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government, 1868–1907.

Fiscal year.	Alberta.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	–	–	–	314,637	324,686
1869	–	–	–	314,637	462,907
1870	–	–	–	314,637	443,138
1871	–	–	67,204	314,638	408,068
1872	–	214,000	67,204	341,620	471,085
1873	–	216,290	67,204	341,622	473,306
1874	–	230,294	70,368	465,287	549,841
1875	–	225,050	65,412	513,638	549,589
1876	–	218,247	90,972	512,537	534,483
1877	–	208,217	90,000	511,329	520,644
1878	–	208,094	90,000	440,123	418,701
1879	–	208,094	90,000	431,170	399,925
1880	–	208,086	105,653	428,009	378,630
1881	–	208,019	105,653	427,349	405,082
1882	–	207,366	163,071	455,409	384,146
1883	–	207,996	227,153	456,971	393,753
1884	–	207,996	227,153	454,971	392,457
1885	–	212,151	229,858	485,159	432,621
1886	–	212,151	443,075	495,012	432,750
1887	–	212,151	435,861	488,909	432,882
1888	–	212,151	435,595	488,359	432,873
1889	–	212,151	435,596	486,229	432,867
1890	–	212,151	435,596	484,315	432,831
1891	–	212,151	435,596	483,546	432,823
1892	–	242,242	437,607	483,578	432,819
1893	–	242,242	437,594	483,564	432,815
1894	–	243,585	437,601	483,570	432,814
1895	–	242,690	482,593	483,567	432,813
1896	–	242,689	467,596	483,556	432,812
1897	–	242,689	470,336	483,556	432,809
1898	–	242,689	470,336	483,538	432,808
1899	–	242,689	483,687	483,520	432,807
1900	–	242,689	483,687	483,492	432,808
1901	–	242,689	483,687	483,492	432,807
1902	–	307,077	532,905	491,377	432,806
1903	–	307,077	533,327	491,361	432,806
1904	–	307,077	533,116	491,361	432,806
1905	–	307,077	646,862	491,361	432,806
1906	1,124,125	307,077	608,947	491,361	432,806
1907 (9 mos.)	1,124,125	307,077	621,497	491,361	432,806
Totals	2,248,250	8,522,161	12,509,602	18,233,723	17,465,535

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXVIII. Payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government, 1868–1907—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Ontario.	P. E. Island.	Quebec.	Saskatchewan.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	675,199	–	913,420	–	2,227,942
1869	846,704	–	979,802	–	2,604,050
1870	971,203	–	859,626	–	2,588,604
1871	1,035,030	–	800,000	–	2,624,940
1872	1,036,204	–	800,000	–	2,930,113
1873	1,022,978	–	800,000	–	2,921,400
1874	1,196,873	280,841	959,253	–	3,752,757
1875	1,196,873	241,147	959,253	–	3,750,962
1876	1,196,873	177,990	959,253	–	3,690,355
1877	1,196,873	169,535	959,253	–	3,655,851
1878	1,196,873	159,764	959,253	–	3,472,808
1879	1,196,873	157,449	959,253	–	3,442,764
1880	1,196,873	154,342	959,253	–	3,430,846
1881	1,196,873	153,289	959,253	–	3,455,518
1882	1,196,873	164,881	959,253	–	3,590,999
1883	1,196,873	164,674	959,253	–	3,606,673
1884	1,196,873	164,511	959,253	–	3,603,714
1885	1,339,287	173,537	1,086,714	–	3,959,327
1886	1,339,287	173,537	1,086,714	–	4,182,526
1887	1,339,287	173,537	1,086,714	–	4,169,341
1888	1,339,287	193,537	1,087,714	–	4,188,514
1889	1,268,080	193,521	1,022,983	–	4,051,427
1890	1,196,873	183,903	959,253	–	3,904,922
1891	1,196,873	183,515	959,253	–	3,903,757
1892	1,196,873	183,545	959,253	–	3,935,914
1893	1,196,873	183,424	959,253	–	3,935,765
1894	1,339,287	183,084	1,086,714	–	4,206,655
1895	1,339,287	183,011	1,086,713	–	4,250,674
1896	1,339,287	183,011	1,086,713	–	4,235,664
1897	1,339,287	182,668	1,086,714	–	4,238,059
1898	1,339,287	182,000	1,086,714	–	4,237,372
1899	1,339,287	181,932	1,086,714	–	4,250,636
1900	1,339,287	181,932	1,086,713	–	4,250,607
1901	1,339,287	181,932	1,086,713	–	4,250,607
1902	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	–	4,402,097
1903	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	–	4,402,503
1904	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	–	4,402,292
1905	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	–	4,516,038
1906	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	1,124,125	6,726,373
1907 (9 mos.)	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	1,130,335	6,745,133
Totals	50,509,579[1]	6,361,641	40,728,137[2]	2,254,460	158,833,088

[1] Including the sum of $1,593,920 for shortage in payment of per capita subsidy in the years 1868–1873 and subsequently paid.

[2] Including $602,669 for shortage in payment of per capita subsidy settled by arbitration.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXIX. Purposes of payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government, 1868–1907.

Purposes for which paid.	Alberta.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.
	$	$	$	$	$
Allowance for Government	100,000	1,260,000	1,620,000	2,000,000	2,400,000
Interest on balance of debt	–	967,804	563,313	566,628	2,083,080
Compensation for lands	750,000	3,600,000[1]	–	–	–
Five per cent added on capital, 1884-85	–	91,419	121,907	781,128	198,342
Per capita subsidy (80 cents per head)	400,000	2,602,938	4,258,084	9,820,650	12,526,697
Interest on added capital	–	–	319,798	–	–
Added interest, 1885	–	–	3,269,000	–	–
Indemnity for grant of lands	–	–	2,357,500	–	–
Indemnity for loss of export duty on lumber	–	–	–	5,100,000	–
Deductions for interest on overdrawn amounts	–	–	–	-34,683	–
Allowance for public buildings	187,500	–	–	–	–
Allowance in lieu of debt	810,750	–	–	–	–
Additional allowance	–	–	–	–	257,416
Totals	2,248,250	8,522,161	12,509,602	18,233,723	17,465,535

Purposes for which paid—con.	Ontario.	P. E. Island.	Quebec.	Saskatchewan.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$	$
Allowance for Government	3,200,000	1,020,000	2,800,000	100,000	14,500,000
Interest on balance of debt	–	1,445,443	–	–	5,626,268
Compensation for lands	–	401,096	–	750,000	5,501,096
Five per cent added on capital, 1884-85	2,634,667	45,744	2,358,024	–	6,231,231
Per capita subsidy (80 cents per head)	44,674,912	2,869,358	35,570,113	406,210	113,128,962
Interest on added capital	–	–	–	–	319,798
Added interest, 1885	–	–	–	–	3,269,000
Indemnity for grant of lands	–	–	–	–	2,357,500
Indemnity for loss of export duty on lumber	–	–	–	–	5,100,000
Additional subsidy 51 Vic. cap. 8., 1 Ed. VII cap. 3	–	580,000	–	–	580,000
Deductions for interest on overdrawn amounts	–	–	–	–	-34,683
Allowance for public buildings	–	–	–	187,500	375,000
Allowance in lieu of debt	–	–	–	810,750	1,621,500
Additional allowance	–	–	–	–	257,416
Totals	50,509,579[2]	6,361,641	40,728,137	2,254,460	158,833,088

[1] In lieu of land grant to Canadian Pacific Railway.

[2] See foot notes on page 368.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXX. Statistics of distillation by provinces, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
CANADA.					
Licenses issued.....No.	10	13	12	13	14
License fees..... $	2,500	2,750	3,125	3,062	2,437
Grain, etc., for distillation					
Malt..... lb.	4,435,316	6,130,008	7,401,041	8,251,734	6,387,346
Indian corn..... "	49,515,912	67,240,289	71,240,171	77,538,818	52,756,515
Rye..... "	12,035,017	15,735,254	18,113,205	18,568,974	10,069,840
Oats..... "	475,602	690,214	667,187	518,065	388,570
Wheat..... "	2,036,962	547,175	252,853	2,205,990	3,262,709[2]
Total grain for distillation..... "	68,498,809	90,342,940	97,674,507	107,083,601	72,864,980
Molasses..... "	1,514,687	7,993,675	7,105,308	7,732,144	17,829,822
Proof spirits manufactured..... gal.	4,063,604	5,678,154	6,009,024	6,743,244	5,061,389
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments—					
Gallons.....	1,019	6,458	200	3,765	4,475
Amount..... $	2,052	12,796	380	7,154	8,502
Total duty collected plus license fees..... $	4,552	15,546	3,505	10,216	10,939
British Columbia.					
Licenses issued.....No.	-	-	1	1	1
License fees..... $	-	-	125	250	188
Grain, etc., for distillation					
Malt..... lb.	-	-	46,840	80,663	53,150
Indian corn..... "	-	-	865,820	221,915	-
Rye..... "	-	-	37,007	38,498	15,995
Oats..... "	-	-	6,685	12,215	7,630
Wheat..... "	-	-	222,803	1,548,404	1,056,865
Total grain for distillation..... lb.	-	-	1,179,155	1,901,695	1,133,640
Proof spirits manufactured.....gal.	-	-	75,880	121,179	67,769
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments—					
Gallons.....	-	-	-	-	108
Amount..... $	-	-	-	-	205
Total duty collected plus license fees.....	-	-	125	250	393
Ontario.					
Licenses issued.....No.	8	8	8	9	9
License fees..... $	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,125	1,687
Grain, etc., for distillation					
Malt..... lb.	3,189,591	4,710,251	5,861,196	6,701,150	5,056,465
Indian corn..... "	48,418,792	65,296,250	67,359,345	74,148,343	49,209,865
Rye..... "	10,715,607	14,236,696	16,359,669	16,690,244	8,538,655
Oats..... "	475,602	680,753	660,502	505,870	370,460
Wheat..... "	2,036,962	514,075	3,550	626,368	2,148,794[2]

[1] Nine months. [2] Includes 13,104 lb. of barley.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXX. Statistics of distillation by provinces, 1903–1907–concluded.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
Ontario—con.					
Total grain for distillation ..... lb.	64,836,554	85,438,025	90,244,262	98,671,975	65,324,239
Proof spirits manufactured. ..... gal.	3,801,515	5,003,838	5,191,857	5,818,290	5,339,758
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments—					
Gallons	1,019	3,493	200	3,765	4,367
Amount ..... $	2,052	7,163	380	7,154	8,297
Total duty collected plus license fees..... $	4,052	9,163	2,380	9,279	9,984
Quebec.					
Licenses issued..... No.	2	4	4	3	4
License fees..... $	500	750	1,000	687	567
Grain, etc., for distillation—					
Malt ..... lb.	1,245,725	1,419,757	1,493,055	1,469,921	1,277,731
Indian corn ..... "	1,097,120	1,944,039	3,015,006	3,168,560	3,546,650
Rye..... "	1,319,410	1,498,558	1,716,529	1,840,232	1,515,190
Oats..... "	–	9,461	–	–	10,480
Wheat..... "	–	33,100	26,500	31,218	57,050
Total grain for distillation..... "	3,662,255	4,904,915	6,251,090	6,509,931	6,407,101
Molasses..... "	1,514,687	7,993,675	7,105,308	7,732,144	5,190,647
Proof spirits manufactured ..... gal.	262,089	674,316	741,287	803,775	653,862
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiences and assessments—					
Gallons	–	2,965	–	–	–
Amount ..... $	–	5,633	–	–	–
Total duty collected plus license fees..... $	500	6,383	1,000	687	562

[1] Nine months.

NOTE.—The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1903–1906 ended June 30, and for 1907 it ended March 31.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXXI. Articles subject to excise duty taken for consumption, 1903-1907.

Articles.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
Spirits ..... gal.	2,980,287	3,487,745	3,113,043	3,549,550	3,037,914
Spirits, imported.. "	228,480	225,326	160,842	239,432	157,325
Malt liquor..... "	25,755,154	27,335,985	30,330,070	33,250,637	26,505,831
Malt ..... lb.	67,608,157	75,430,347	75,517,352	85,699,102	69,176,871
Cigars-					
Foreign ....No.	159,125,774	170,934,150	176,626,617	183,394,337	146,071,616
Canadian..... "	2,881,360	2,200,240	2,262,400	1,167,600	1,178,870
Combination..... "	6,283,288	7,350,812	7,221,760	9,265,405	7,002,774
Cigarettes—					
Foreign. ... . "	176,096,240	205,592,300	242,510,957	262,383,950	258,064,060
Canadian .. .... "	-	-	-		22,700
Combination..... "	339,000	5,709,741	8,350,330	6,950,989	8,290,950
Tobacco, foreign leaf lb.	7,361,575	7,821,650	8,260,278	9,240,519	7,437,249
Tobacco, Canadian leaf "	3,151,724	2,993,851	3,107,827	3,172,466	2,261,377
Tobacco, combination "	1,770,767	1,533,195	1,878,738	1,905,742	1,474,709
Snuff..... ... "	170,622	178,057	164,901	162,844	129,211
Canadian twist..... "	53,256	47,771	32,867	36,340	15,992
Raw leaf tobacco, foreign .... "	11,615,963	12,139,700	12,387,376	13,638,620	-
Duty on spirits .... $	6,160,327	6,669,399	5,947,507	6,792,838	5,805,304
Duty on malt liquor. "	2,910	2,489	2,499	3,578	2,194
Duty on malt..... "	1,014,123	1,131,456	1,134,539	1,286,093	1,038,007
Duty on cigars ..... "	982,260	1,054,278	1,088,223	1,131,688	901,260
Duty on cigarettes.. "	531,345	629,147	745,666	805,221	793,144
Duty on tobacco ... "	3,336,088	3,460,220	3,631,585	4,001,937	3,244,240
Duty on snuff ... "	31,197	32,702	30,257	29,911	23,915
Duty on Canadian twist..... "	2,663	2,389	1,643	1,817	800
Licenses, spirits .... "	2,500	2,750	3,125	3,062	2,437
Licenses, malt liquor "	6,575	6,550	6,625	6,425	4,719
Licenses, malt..... "	6,500	6,100	6,100	6,350	4,875
Licenses, cigars..... "	16,235	16,545	15,510	15,247	11,498
Licenses, tobacco.... "	3,324	3,221	3,223	3,462	3,030
Licenses, bonded mfr. "	2,000	2,600	2,700	2,525	1,762
Licenses, acetic acid. "	100	100	100	100	37

TABLE CXXXII. Warehousing transactions in spirits, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	pf. gal.	pf. gal.	pf. gal.	pf. gal.	pf. gal.
In warehouse at beginning of year.....	10,563,408	10,785,088	12,323,941	14,514,164	17,034,420
Warehoused during year, ex-distillery.....	4,953,575	6,323,439	6,774,392	7,878,966	5,920,523
Otherwise warehoused ..	228,601	225,329	160,925	239,480	157,351
Taken for consumption..	3,207,748	3,481,287	3,112,843	3,545,785	3,033,439
Exported.....	157,666	180,291	211,525	277,905	303,594
Used in bonded factories	418,631	405,663	363,471	450,499	372,047
Otherwise accounted for.	1,176,451	942,674	1,057,255	1,324,001	1,189,662
In warehouse at end of year.	10,785,088	12,323,941	14,514,164	17,034,420	18,213,551

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXXIII. Raw materials used in the manufacture of spirits, 1903 1907

Raw materials.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Malt	4,435,316	6,130,008	7,401,091	8,251,734	6,387,346
Indian corn	49,515,912	67,240,289	71,240,171	77,538,818	52,756,515
Rye	12,035,017	15,735,254	18,113,205	18,568,974	10,069,840
Wheat	2,036,962	547,175	252,853	2,205,990	3,249,605
Oats	475,602	690,214	667,187	518,085	388,570
Barley	–	–	–	–	13,104
Molasses	1,514,687	7,993,675	7,105,308	7,732,144	17,829,822

TABLE CXXXIV. Spirits manufactured and disposed of, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907. [1]
	gal.	gal.	gal.	gal.	gal.
In process of manufacture at beginning of year	141,783	117,602	198,794	256,718	219,777
Manufactured in year	4,063,603	5,678,154	6,009,024	6,743,244	5,061,389
Returned to distilleries for redistillation	870,946	749,671	848,685	1,119,573	1,007,274
Received into distilleries from other sources	6,162	7,247	6,349	12,404	10,309
Placed in warehouse under Crown lock	4,953,575	6,323,439	6,774,392	7,878,966	5,920,522
Fusel oil written off	10,295	14,898	31,542	29,431	32,992
Deficiency from rectification	1,019	6,458	200	3,765	4,475
Remaining in process of manufacture at end of year	117,602	198,794	256,710	219,777	340,760

TABLE CXXXV. Manufactures of malt, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
Licenses issued NO.	53	50	50	51	51
License fees $	6,500	6,100	6,100	6,350	4,875
Duty collected "	–	–	113		–
Grain placed in steep lb.	84,000,567	85,905,846	94,313,606	113,202,741	105,504,933
Malt manufactured "	66,492,160	64,503,928	75,357,218	90,089,573	79,682,511
Malt warehoused "	66,492,160	63,503,928	75,349,676	90,089,573	79,682,511

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXXXVI. Manufactures of malt liquor, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
Licenses issued..... No.	134	134	134	129	126
License fees.. ... . $	6,575	6,550	6,625	6,425	4,719
Duty collected..... "	2,910	2,489	2,499	3,578	2,194
Malt used... ..... lb.	64,192,743	67,301,438	73,449,991	80,045,759	63,317,065
Other commodities.. "	30,878	26,250	22,979	33,705	26,906
Malt liquor manufactured .... gal.	25,755,154	27,335,985	30,330,070	33,250,637	26,505,831
Malt liquor exported[1] "	218,339	295,182	263,283	173,611	2,336

[1] Including quantity used by H. M. army and navy.

TABLE CXXXVII. Manufactures of acetic acid, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
Acetic acid made ..... gal.	220,358	62,619	158,376	7,657	47,675
Acetic acid warehoused..... "	152,526	51,448	83,048	–	–
Entered for consumption..... "	82,881	53,853	114,512	31,245	–
Paid duty ex-manufactory..... $	2,713	447	3,013	306	1,907
License fees .. .. "	100	100	100	100	37
Total duty and fees..... "	2,813	547	3,113	406	1,944

TABLE CXXXVIII. Manufactures of methylated spirits, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
Alcohol used .. .. gal.	69,291	66,052	64,092	63,685	56,855
Wood naphtha used..... "	25,255	23,418	24,159	23,809	18,730
Methylated spirits produced... "	92,242	87,746	85,781	84,857	73,459
Loss in manufacture..... "	2,304	1,724	2,470	2,637	2,127
Methylated spirits on hand at first of year ..... "	6,213	4,269	4,723	3,178	4,782
Methylated spirits sold... .. "	94,187	87,292	87,326	83,252	71,971
Methylated spirits on hand at end of year..... "	4,269	4,723	3,178	4,782	6,336

TABLE CXXXIX. Inspection of petroleum and naphtha, 1903–1907.

Articles.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
Naphtha..... gal.	831,712	765,216	2,282,514	2,893,384	2,741,705
Petroleum..... ... . "	7,784,180	6,526,897	15,237,521	15,740,771	12,560,054
Totals..... "	8,615,892	7,292,113	17,520,035	18,634,155	15,301,759

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXL. Manufactures of vinegar and crude fulminate in bond, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
Materials used—					
Spirits ..... gal.	418,631	405,502	363,708	450,499	372,048
Beer, wine, etc..... "	3,352	2,790	2,584	2,911	2,739
Nitric acid ..... lb.	1,108,433	1,099,474	761,160	1,170,113	813,716
Mercury ..... "	124,419	121,992	89,211	131,881	88,357
Manufactured articles—					
Vinegar ..... gal.	1,101,392	1,052,513	1,214,233	1,259,145	1,182,410
Crude fulminate ..... lb.	149,100	145,638	107,226	157,473	106,668
Warehoused articles—					
Vinegar ..... gal.	512,446	524,116	661,767	598,567	487,890
Crude fulminate ..... lb.	149,100	145,638	107,226	157,473	106,668
Vinegar entered for consumption ..... gal.	485,195	540,079	658,572	674,453	306,967
Paid duty ex-manufactory—					
Vinegar ..... "	588,947	528,397	552,466	660,578	694,519
Duty on vinegar ..... $	23,616	20,140	22,099	26,612	27,781
License fees ..... "	2,000	2,600	2,700	2,525	1,762
Total duty and fees ..... "	25,616	22,740	24,799	29,137	29,543

TABLE CXLI. Excise and other revenues of the years 1903-1907.

Sources of revenue.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
Acetic acid	6,128	2,701	7,694	1,656	1,944
Cigars	998,495	1,070,823	1,103,743	1,146,936	912,758
Electric light	23,895	23,457	27,810	35,100	25,951
Malt	1,020,623	1,137,556	1,140,639	1,292,443	1,042,881
Malt liquor	9,485	9,039	9,124	10,003	6,913
Manufactures in bond	45,024	45,343	51,141	56,115	41,822
Methylated spirits	72,269	68,326	68,121	65,530	42,665
Public works	4,901	4,687	4,863	4,623	2,732
Seizures	2,830	4,413	2,352	3,501	1,597
Spirits	6,162,827	6,672,149	5,950,632	6,796,900	5,807,742
Tobacco	3,904,617	4,127,679	4,412,374	4,842,348	4,065,129
Weights and measures, gas, and law stamps	109,535	110,416	114,309	125,753	94,123
Other revenues	40,704	57,458	43,106	55,734	50,673
Totals	12,401,333	13,334,047	12,935,908	14,435,642	12,096,930

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXLII. General statement of chartered banks, 1868–1907.[1]

Calendar year.	Capital paid up.	Notes in circulation.	Totals on deposit.[2]	Discounts to the people.	Liabilities.[3]	Assets.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868	30,507,447	9,350,646	33,653,594	52,299,050	45,144,854	79,860,976
1869	30,790,137	9,539,511	40,028,090	56,433,953	50,940,226	86,283,193
1870	33,031,249	15,149,031	48,763,205	66,276,961	65,685,870	103,197,103
1871	37,095,340	20,914,637	56,287,391	84,799,841	80,250,974	125,273,631
1872	45,190,085	25,296,454	61,481,452	106,744,665	90,864,688	148,862,445
1873	54,690,561	27,165,878	65,426,042	119,274,317	98,982,668	166,056,595
1874	60,388,340	27,904,963	77,113,754	131,680,111	116,412,392	187,921,031
1875	64,619,513	23,035,639	74,642,446	136,029,307	104,609,356	186,256,330
1876	66,804,398	21,245,935	72,852,686	127,621,577	99,614,014	183,499,801
1877	65,206,009	20,704,338	74,166,287	125,681,658	99,810,731	181,019,194
1878	63,682,863	20,475,586	70,856,253	119,682,659	95,538,831	175,450,274
1879	62,737,276	19,486,103	73,151,425	113,485,108	96,760,113	173,548,490
1880	60,052,117	22,529,623	85,303,814	102,166,115	111,838,941	184,276,190
1881	59,534,977	28,516,692	94,346,481	116,953,497	127,176,249	200,613,879
1882	59,799,644	33,582,080	110,133,124	140,077,194	149,777,214	227,426,835
1883	61,390,118	33,283,302	107,648,383	143,944,957	145,938,095	228,084,650
1884	61,579,021	30,449,410	102,398,228	130,490,053	137,493,917	219,998,642
1885	61,711,566	30,720,762	104,014,660	126,827,792	138,762,695	219,147,080
1886	61,662,093	31,030,499	111,449,365	132,833,313	146,954,260	228,061,872
1887	60,860,561	32,478,118	112,656,985	139,753,755	149,704,402	230,393,072
1888	60,345,035	32,205,259	125,136,473	141,002,373	163,990,797	243,504,164
1889	60,229,752	32,207,144	134,650,732	149,958,980	173,029,602	253,789,803
1890	59,974,902	32,834,511	135,548,704	153,301,335	173,207,587	254,546,329
1891	60,700,697	33,061,042	148,396,968	171,082,677	187,332,325	269,307,032
1892	61,626,311	33,788,679	166,668,471	193,455,883	208,062,169	291,635,251
1893	62,009,346	33,811,925	174,776,722	206,623,042	217,195,975	302,696,715
1894	62,063,371	31,166,003	181,743,890	204,124,939	221,006,724	307,520,020
1895	61,800,700	30,807,041	190,916,939	203,730,800	229,794,322	316,536,527
1896	62,043,173	31,456,297	193,616,049	213,211,996	232,338,086	320,937,643
1897	62,027,703	34,350,118	211,788,096	212,014,635	252,660,708	341,163,505
1898	62,571,920	37,873,934	236,161,062	223,806,320	281,076,656	370,583,991
1899	63,726,399	41,513,139	266,504,528	251,467,076	318,624,033	412,504,768
1900	65,154,594	46,574,780	305,140,242	279,279,761	356,394,095	459,715,065
1901	67,035,615	50,601,205	349,573,327[4]	388,299,888	420,003,743	531,829,324
1902	69,869,670	55,412,598	390,370,493[4]	430,662,670	466,963,829	585,761,109
1903	76,453,125	60,244,072	424,167,140[4]	472,019,689	507,527,550	641,543,226
1904	79,234,191	61,769,888	470,265,744[4]	509,011,993	554,014,076	695,417,756
1905	82,655,828	64,025,643	531,243,476[4]	559,814,918	618,678,633	767,490,183
1906	91,035,604	70,638,870	605,968,513[4]	655,869,879	713,790,553	878,512,076
1907	95,953,732	75,784,482	654,839,711[4]	709,975,274	769,026,924	945,685,708

[1] The statistics of this table are averages computed from the monthly returns in each year. [2] Including deposits of federal and provincial governments. [3] Excluding capital and reserves. [4] Including amounts deposited elsewhere than in Canada, not previously included in deposits.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXLIII. Deposits of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere, 1902-1907.

Calendar year.	Deposits by the public in Canada.		Deposits elsewhere than in Canada.	Balances due to Dominion and provincial governments	Total deposits.
	payable on demand.	payable after notice or on fixed day.			
	$	$	$	$	$
1902	104,424,203	244,062,545	34,529,739	7,354,006	390,370,493
1903	112,461,757	269,911,501	34,931,701	6,862,181	424,167,140
1904	117,962,023	307,007,192	36,388,330	8,908,199	470,265,744
1905	138,116,560	338,411,275	44,325,631	10,390,120	531,243,476
1906	165,144,569	381,778,705	46,030,241	13,014,998	605,968,513
1907	166,342,144	413,014,657	58,828,131	16,654,729	654,839,711

TABLE CXLIV. Discounts of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere, 1902-1907.

Calendar year.	Call and short loans on stocks and bonds in Canada.	Call and short loans elsewhere than in Canada.	Current loans in Canada.	Current loans elsewhere than in Canada.	Loans to provincial governments.	Overdue debts.	Total discounts of banks.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1902	45,206,530	46,162,659	303,128,541	30,288,653	3,796,593	2,079,694	430,662,670
1903	43,583,788	38,025,662	360,573,639	25,586,802	2,211,379	2,038,419	472,019,689
1904	36,999,790	41,212,007	407,475,439	18,665,002	2,465,495	2,194,260	509,011,993
1905	42,659,144	51,452,955	436,659,384	25,097,824	1,960,465	1,985,146	559,814,918
1906	56,597,649	59,363,639	500,770,572	35,777,625	1,353,258	2,007,136	655,869,879
1907	49,192,291	52,907,513	574,784,939	27,340,135	2,183,799	3,566,597	709,975,274

TABLE CXLV. Total issues and redemptions of Dominion notes from July 1, 1902, to March 31, 1907.

Fiscal year.	Issue and redemption of currency.	Issue.	Redemption.	Increase.
	$	$	$	$
1902	18,199,358	11,540,618	6,658,740	4,881,878
1903	22,593,790	17,861,500	4,732,290	13,129,210
1904	20,274,945	11,421,765	8,853,180	2,568,585
1905	41,605,644	23,682,541	17,923,103	2,579,438
1906	31,446,640	17,026,923	14,419,717	2,607,206
1907 (9 months)	27,441,857	16,132,513	11,279,344	4,853,169

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXLVI. Assets of chartered banks for the calendar years 1903–1907.[1]

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Balances due from agencies of the banks or from the banks	5,638,964	7,523,615	9,960,562	8,877,979	6,027,157
Balances due from agencies of chartered banks, or from other banks or agencies elsewhere than in Canada and the United Kingdom	14,192,232	16,817,357	19,201,939	16,801,119	15,363,728
Bank premises	8,344,610	9,720,652	10,707,018	12,844,918	16,248,177
Call and short loans on stocks and bonds in Canada	43,583,788	36,999,790	42,659,144	56,597,649	49,192,291
Call and short loans elsewhere than in Canada	38,025,662	41,212,007	51,452,955	59,363,639	52,907,513
Current loans in Canada	360,573,639	407,475,439	436,659,384	500,770,572	574,784,939
Current loans elsewhere than in Canada	25,586,802	18,665,002	25,097,824	35,777,625	27,340,135
Deposits made with and balances due from other banks in Canada	5,242,306	6,064,286	6,834,816	7,667,093	9,186,472
Deposits with Dominion government for security of note circulation	2,971,260	3,237,891	3,448,463	3,923,531	4,304,524
Dominion notes	28,259,378	33,428,779	38,053,983	40,186,748	46,496,741
Dominion and provincial government securities	11,186,607	10,705,202	8,833,626	9,360,614	9,546,927
Loans to provincial governments	2,211,379	2,465,495	1,960,465	1,353,258	2,183,799
Loans to other banks in Canada	689,808	820,508	768,161	2,521,860	2,025,495
Mortgages on real estate sold by banks	739,331	761,885	602,524	447,001	407,492
Municipal securities in Canada and public securities elsewhere than in Canada	14,896,472	15,560,145	18,820,985	20,460,670	21,198,817
Notes of and cheques on other banks	17,398,439	19,045,787	22,883,207	27,063,043	29,496,390
Overdue debts	2,038,419	2,194,260	1,985,146	2,007,136	3,566,597
Railway and other bonds, debentures and stocks	37,800,893	38,779,477	39,974,520	41,125,898	41,239,589
Real estate other than bank premises	824,191	739,905	681,628	801,211	923,523
Specie	14,251,196	16,879,092	18,536,340	21,100,833	24,063,779
Other assets	7,087,860	6,321,182	8,367,493	9,439,679	9,191,623
Total assets	641,543,226	695,417,756	767,490,183	878,512,076	945,685,708

[1] The statistics of this table are averages computed from monthly returns in each year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXLVII. Liabilities of chartered banks for the calendar years 1903–1907.[1]

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Liabilities to shareholders—					
Capital paid up.	76,453,125	79,234,191	82,655,828	91,035,604	95,953,732
Rest or reserve fund..	47,761,536	52,082,335	56,474,124	64,002,266	69,806,892
Totals.....	124,214,661	131,316,526	139,129,952	155,037,870	165,760,624
Other liabilities—					
Balances due to agencies of Canadian banks, or to other banks or agencies in the United Kingdom	5,701,779	5,739,709	5,081,798	6,771,683	11,240,826
Balances due to agencies of Canadian banks, or to other banks or agencies elsewhere than in Canada and the United Kingdom...	1,388,882	1,498,340	1,715,171	2,292,718	4,397,200
Balance due to Dominion government after deducting advances for credits, pay lists, etc.....	3,443,930	3,349,179	3,107,678	4,656,857	6,379,118
Balance due to provincial governments. ..	3,418,251	5,559,020	7,282,441	8,358,140	10,276,445
Deposits by the public payable on demand in Canada.... ...	112,461,757	117,962,023	138,116,550	165,144,569	166,342,144
Deposits by the public payable after notice or on a fixed day in Canada	269,911,501	307,007,192	338,411,275	381,778,705	413,014,657
Deposits made by and balances due to other banks in Canada....	3,969,289	4,542,724	5,152,395	5,562,900	6,786,223
Deposits elsewhere than in Canada....	34,931,701	36,388,330	44,325,531	46,030,241	58,828,181
Loans from other banks in Canada secured, including bills rediscounted..	690,645	823,839	791,736	2,616,806	2,078,923
Notes in circulation...	60,244,072	61,769,888	64,025,643	70,638,870	75,784,482
Liabilities not included under foregoing heads.....	11,365,743	9,373,832	10,668,415	19,939,064	13,898,725
Totals.....	507,527,550	554,014,076	618,678,633	713,790,553	769,026,924
Total liabilities to shareholders and other liabilities.....	631,742,211	685,330,602	757,808,585	868,828,423	934,787,548
Excess of assets over all liabilities — undivided profits not included...	9,801,015	10,087,154	9,681,598	9,683,653	10,898,160

[1] The statistics of this table are averages computed from monthly returns in each year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXLVIII. Principal assets of each of the chartered banks of Canada, December 31, 1907.

Chartered banks.	Specie.	Dominion notes.	Call and short loans in Canada.	Current loans in Canada.	Other assets.	Total assets Dec. 31.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Bank of British North America	1,527,602	2,037,001	2,358,908	19,467,685	18,316,350	43,707,546
Bank of Hamilton	550,507	2,296,299	1,436,120	19,335,210	7,408,127	31,026,263
Bank of New Brunswick	169,509	313,887	369,748	4,738,495	1,502,830	7,094,469
Bank of Nova Scotia	3,001,284	2,948,705	2,126,303	14,159,184	17,208,625	39,444,101
Bank of Montreal	5,146,736	6,211,332	–	86,627,476	65,401,328	163,386,872
Bank of Ottawa	755,019	1,258,524	836,666	22,809,174	6,141,652	31,801,035
Bank of Toronto	709,325	1,895,850	1,150,954	26,975,990	6,472,303	37,204,422
Banque d'Hochelaga	204,516	591,081	541,432	14,449,979	3,356,423	19,143,431
Banque Nationale	119,298	430,154	458,520	11,552,175	1,613,332	14,173,479
Banque Provinciale du Canada	31,795	38,366	1,216,128	2,594,957	2,406,852	6,287,898
Banque de Saint Hyacinthe	10,088	29,407	–	1,306,686	284,859	1,631,040
Banque de Saint Jean[1]	3,360	12,319	–	891,198	123,965	1,030,842
Canadian Bank of Commerce	3,564,132	5,335,936	6,496,843	74,373,499	21,470,523	111,240,933
Crown Bank of Canada	77,798	239,258	177,182	3,445,047	1,292,752	5,232,037
Dominion Bank	1,146,474	4,536,579	3,499,083	31,447,382	7,867,699	48,497,217
Eastern Townships Bank	196,301	929,090	1,057,264	13,945,216	4,268,022	20,395,893
Farmers Bank of Canada	6,314	69,673	154,556	554,893	577,000	1,362,436
Home Bank of Canada	53,132	246,816	2,583,700	2,521,795	1,016,046	6,421,489
Imperial Bank of Canada	1,069,993	5,115,268	3,251,550	24,995,805	8,940,316	43,372,932
Merchants Bank of Canada	1,542,592	2,595,636	2,497,293	29,907,648	14,606,219	51,149,388
Metropolitan Bank	91,201	493,519	805,579	4,987,368	1,381,085	7,758,752
Molsons Bank	536,219	1,626,796	2,968,948	21,270,828	5,973,510	32,376,301
Northern Bank	117,691	433,423	268,061	4,936,651	1,407,432	7,163,258
Ontario Bank[2]	–	–	–	903,079	1,869,161	2,772,240
Quebec Bank	366,069	462,796	1,394,061	9,558,210	2,566,549	14,347,685
Royal Bank of Canada	2,514,350	2,990,185	2,798,404	21,088,239	16,960,320	46,351,498
St. Stephens Bank	11,038	20,824	20,000	613,209	166,546	831,617
Sovereign Bank of Canada[2]	114,882	549,213	2,246,004	10,771,366	5,537,281	19,218,746
Standard Bank of Canada	205,071	873,658	1,219,789	13,777,220	3,924,893	20,000,631
Sterling Bank of Canada	33,049	271,431	421,176	2,775,942	655,386	4,156,984
Traders Bank of Canada	356,805	2,503,160	1,289,545	25,009,249	4,560,881	33,719,640
Union Bank of Canada	540,773	1,855,687	356,268	20,770,111	5,006,707	28,529,546
Union Bank of Halifax	295,195	700,213	267,911	8,218,472	3,284,845	12,766,636
United Empire Bank of Canada	12,080	13,679	233,116	1,223,173	228,610	1,710,658
Western Bank of Canada	39,276	38,095	–	3,685,84	2,186,849	5,950,060
Totals	25,119,474	49,963,860	44,501,112	556,588,451	245,085,078	921,257,975

[1] Went into liquidation, April 28, 1908. [2] Is being wound up.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXLIX. Principal liabilities of each of the chartered banks of Canada, December 31, 1907.

Chartered banks.	Capital paid up.	Rest or reserve fund.	Notes in circulation.	Deposited by the public in Canada.	Other liabilities.	Total liabilities.[1]	Rate p.c. of last dividend
	$	$	$	$	$	$	
Bank of British North America..	4,866,666	2 238,666	3,074,620	19,033,967	12,758,680	34,867,267	7
Bank of Hamilton..	2,470,360	2,470,360	2,067,576	23,212,812	511,091	25,791,479	10
Bank of New Brunswick.....	709,380	1,225,428	646,711	4,245,151	267,799	5,159,661	12
Bank of Nova Scotia	3,000,000	5,400,000	2,804,049	20,436,630	7,651,391	30,892,070	12
Bank of Montreal..	14,400,000	11,000,000	11,961,438	92,816,215	31,687,555	136,465,208	10
Bank of Ottawa....	3,000,000	3,000,000	2,632,820	22,254,968	476,434	25,364,222	10
Bank of Toronto..	4,000,000	4,500,000	3,126,649	25,016,753	182,377	28,325,779	10
Banque d'Hochelaga.	2,500,000	2,000,000	2,075,005	11,097,472	1,398,446	14,570,923	8
Banque Nationale..	1,800,000	750,000	1,779,927	9,198,684	343,086	11,321,697	7
Banque Provinciale du Canada	1,000,000	200,000	879,588	3,507,418	654,243	5,041,249	5
Banque de St. Hyacinthe.....	329,515	75,000	232,915	963,066	20,208	1,216,189	6
Banque de St. Jean[2]	316,366	10,000	237,934	416,256	23,567	677,757	4
Canadian Bank of Commerce. . ..	10,000,000	5,000,000	8,777,076	69,619,706	16,783,210	95,179,992	8
Crown B. of Canada	957,435	nil.	575,860	3,224,590	378,826	4,179,276	4
Dominion Bank.. ..	3,848,597	4,833,456	2,913,398	34,114,755	2,240,198	39,268,351	12
Eastern Townships Bank	3,000,000	2,000,000	2,312,691	12,674,120	180,199	15,167,010	8
Farmers Bank of Canada.....	445,060	nil.	247,105	635,177	13,008	895,290	–
Home B. of Canada	863,115	235,000	776,905	4,111,595	357,594	5,246,094	6
Imperial Bank of Canada.....	4,876,374	4,876,374	3,571,022	28,791,957	311,640	32,674,619	11
Merchants Bank of Canada.....	6,000,000	4,000,000	4,985,600	33,326,339	2,464,652	40,776,591	8
Metropolitan Bank.	1,000,000	1,000,000	893,530	3,998,256	604,974	5,496,760	8
Molsons Bank.....	3,372,370	3,372,370	2,686,832	22,113,063	372,904	25,172,799	10
Northern Bank.....	1,239,960	50,000	964,425	3,274,164	1,535,596	5,774,185	5
Ontario Bank[3]. ...	–	–	130,434	26,744	2,403,699	2,560,877	7
Quebec Bank...	2,500,000	1,250,000	1,655,935	8,072,196	621,316	10,349,447	7
Royal B. of Canada	3,900,000	4,390,000	3,653,910	21,971,217	12,179,461	37,804,588	10
St. Stephens Bank .	200,000	50,000	186,080	352,153	30,146	568,379	5
Sovereign Bank of Canada[3].....	3,000,000	–	1,988,585	11,002,694	3,183,129	16,174,408	6
Standard Bank of Canada.	1,559,675	1,659,675	1,214,101	14,375,262	997,248	16,586,611	12
Sterling Bank of Canada	802,057	171,151	653,944	2,397,519	92,935	3,144,398	5
Traders Bank of Canada	4,352,310	2,000,000	3,081,065	21,931,825	2,247,674	27,260,564	7
Union B. of Canada	3,143,030	1,700,000	2,731,917	19,417,095	1,399,237	23,548,249	7
Union B. of Halifax	1,500,000	1,143,752	1,344,966	7,110,076	1,518,119	9,973,161	8
United Empire Bank of Canada.....	483,212	nil.	184,250	634,485	412,839	1,231,574	–
Western Bank of Canada	555,000	300,000	455,535	4,437,110	75,413	4,968,058	7
Totals.....	95,995,482	70,901,232	77,504,398	559,811,490	106,378,894	743,694,782	

[1] Exclusive of capital stock and rest or reserve fund. [2] Went into liquidation April 28, 1906. [3] Is being wound up.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CL. Reserve fund held by chartered banks by months, 1898–1907.

Months.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
	$	$	$	$	$
January	27,580,999	28,017,043	30,055,896	34,910,349	37,483,053
February	27,580,999	28,051,254	30,261,307	35,092,654	37,567,753
March	27,634,666	28,147,797	30,416,762	35,187,087	37,571,793
April	27,685,666	28,249,103	30,581,347	35,405,456	38,665,823
May	27,555,666	28,907,231	31,699,989	36,402,943	40,203,693
June	27,555,666	28,956,908	32,792,608	36,437,736	40,407,911
July	27,555,666	29,114,793	33,093,412	36,461,608	40,301,622
August	27,555,666	29,341,697	33,245,018	36,787,828	40,725,468
September	27,555,666	29,591,769	33,769,356	36,903,355	41,130,286
October	27,619,464	29,630,785	33,897,647	36,961,244	41,322,497
November	27,694,310	29,531,762	34,154,043	37,074,774	42,657,737
December	27,955,807	29,967,724	34,501,349	37,364,708	44,517,681
Monthly averages	27,627,520	28,958,989	32,372,394	36,249,145	40,212,943
	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
January	44,630,856	50,653,096	54,194,407	60,023,932	69,396,431
February	45,023,697	50,752,405	54,711,209	60,188,472	69,130,046
March	45,371,899	50,892,024	54,783,404	61,254,560	69,716,655
April	46,258,442	50,971,115	54,906,009	62,024,267	69,988,077
May	47,608,280	52,309,458	55,862,330	63,295,954	69,412,774
June	47,973,814	52,312,208	56,408,680	63,755,287	69,556,585
July	48,122,212	52,318,691	56,781,223	64,002,577	69,637,439
August	48,289,780	52,320,981	57,020,468	64,768,819	69,748,293
September	48,897,498	52,479,464	57,098,426	65,221,971	69,798,322
October	49,989,361	52,480,152	57,493,307	66,543,794	69,862,098
November	50,374,087	53,426,775	58,529,624	67,689,549	70,534,757
December	50,598,511	54,071,656	59,898,397	69,258,007	70,901,232
Monthly averages	47,761,536	52,082,335	56,474,124	64,002,266	69,806,892

TABLE CLI. Average circulation of bank notes and government notes by five-year periods, 1874-1907.

Five-year periods.	Yearly average of bank notes.	Yearly average of government notes, $20 and under.
	$	$
1874–78	22,673,300	3,712,894
1879–83	27,479,560	4,928,216
1884–88	31,377,000	6,358,407
1889–93	33,140,600	7,097,000
1894–98	33,130,678	7,674,610
1899–03	50,869,159	10,716,262
1904–07 (four years)	68,054,721	14,271,129

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLII. Average monthly circulation of Dominion notes by denominations, 1884–1907. [1]

Calendar year.	Denominations.						Total average.
	$5,000.	$500 and $1,000.	$50 and $100.	$4, $5, $10 and $20.	$1 and $2.	Fractionals.	
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1884							
1885	–	9,507,000	760,353	518,409	5,454,760	183,030	16,423,552
1886	–	9,885,042	612,646	583,480	5,310,554	177,118	16,568,840
1887	–	9,739,375	557,123	525,471	5,472,393	164,986	16,459,348
1888	–	7,961,417	503,446	497,106	5,976,094	162,838	15,100,901
1889	–	9,027,208	451,225	492,788	6,094,316	167,282	16,232,819
1890	–	8,450,542	412,275	471,617	6,127,394	170,470	15,632,298
1891	–	8,211,000	350,000	434,760	6,331,600	174,000	15,501,360
1892	–	9,050,000	280,860	449,644	6,412,825	181,130	16,374,459
1893	–	9,895,000	299,988	473,290	6,551,283	187,880	17,407,441
1894	–	11,280,125	250,820	451,061	6,788,000	196,000	18,966,006
1895	–	13,297,166	227,070	403,334	6,615,048	206,550	20,749,168
1896	–	13,834,666	232,300	369,439	6,743,555	217,802	21,397,762
1897	2,285,000[2]	12,135,875	219,600	348,827	6,980,012	227,390	22,196,704
1898	4,891,250	10,309,208	241,821	322,751	7,237,520	236,156	23,238,706
1899	6,410,417	8,137,833	216,883	364,992	7,851,532	248,122	23,229,779
1900	7,474,583	8,130,083	211,196	434,286	8,524,327	267,175	25,041,650
1901	8,480,000	7,854,500	218,921	395,573	9,315,354	286,117	26,550,465
1902	8,862,083	9,363,375	232,142	524,480	9,757,778	312,911	29,052,769
1903	11,358,750	9,010,667	229,858	639,937	10,463,359	338,842	32,041,413
1904	18,004,167	7,649,000	189,121	558,987	11,409,251	352,934	38,163,460
1905	23,460,000	6,941,167	150,758	456,313	11,995,396	362,203	43,365,837
1906	28,300,417	6,785,792	128,554	493,264	12,630,271	376,359	48,714,657
1907	30,019,583	6,919,583	122,883	392,779	13,997,323	407,381	51,859,532
	36,163,667	6,763,625	116,921	334,589	15,188,627	450,011	59,017,440

[1] The statistics of this table are averages computed from the monthly returns of each year. [2] Three months only.

TABLE CLIII. Clearing houses of chartered banks, 1903–1907.[1]

Cities.	1903.	1905.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Halifax	93,349,633	90,115,763	89,251,562	91,837,507	93,587,138
Hamilton	53,710,331	59,003,081	68,385,601	78,480,620	88,104,108
London	42,848,578	45,552,230	50,429,511	57,863,782	65,760,473
Montreal	1,113,984,113	1,065,067,000	1,324,313,000	1,533,597,000	1,555,712,000
Ottawa	104,549,814	105,749,300	121,215,777	135,327,604	152,969,520
Quebec	80,432,452	74,502,550	86,389,081	91,618,685	107,543,579
St. John, N.B.	49,013,456	51,875,753	52,836,333	60,042,818	66,150,414
Toronto	808,908,260	842,097,066	1,047,490,701	1,219,125,359	1,220,905,517
Vancouver	66,100,774	74,029,902	88,460,391	132,606,358	191,734,480
Victoria	30,817,928	33,070,009	36,890,464	45,615,615	55,330,588
Winnipeg	246,108,006	294,601,437	369,868,179	504,585,914	599,667,576
Totals	2,689,823,345	2,735,664,091	3,335,530,600	3,950,701,262	4,197,465,393

[1] From Bradstreet's.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS.

TABLE CLIV. Business of the Post Office savings banks 1868–1907.

Fiscal year.	Savings banks at end of fiscal year.	Deposits received in year.	Transferred from gov't. s. b. to post office s.b.	Interest on deposits in year.	Total cash and interest.	Amount withdrawn in year.	Amount at credit of open accounts at end of year.	Open accounts at end of year.
	NO.	$	$	$	$	$	$	NO.
1868[1]..	81	212,507	-	939	213,446	8,857	204,589	2,102
1869..	213	927,885	-	21,095	948,980	296,754	856,814	7,212
1870..	226	1,347,901	-	48,689	1,396,590	664,556	1,588,849	12,178
1871..	230	1,917,576	-	84,274	2,001,850	1,093,439	2,497,260	17,153
1872 .	235	2,261,631	-	116,175	2,377,806	1,778,565	3,096,500	21,059
1873..	239	2,306,918	-	126,933	2,433,851	2,323,299	3,207,052	23,526
1874..	266	2,340,284	-	126,273	2,466,557	2,468,643	3,204,965	24,968
1875..	268	1,942,346	-	120,758	2,063,104	2,341,979	2,926,090	24,294
1876..	279	1,726,204	-	110,116	1,836,320	2,021,458	2,740,953	24,415
1877..	287	1,521,000	-	104,068	1,625,068	1,726,083	2,639,937	24,074
1878..	295	1,724,371	-	103,834	1,828,205	1,713,659	2,754,484	25,535
1879..	297	1,973,243	-	110,913	2,084,156	1,733,449	3,105,191	27,445
1880..	297	2,720,216	-	136,075	2,856,291	2,015,813	3,945,669	31,365
1881..	304	4,175,042	-	184,905	4,359,947	2,097,389	6,208,227	39,605
1882..	308	6,435,989	-	291,065	6,727,054	3,461,619	9,473,662	51,463
1883..	330	6,826,266	-	407,305	7,233,571	4,730,995	11,976,237	61,059
1884..	343	6,441,439	-	477,487	6,918,926	5,649,611	13,245,553	66,682
1885..	355	7,098,459	-	539,561	7,638,020	5,793,032	15,090,540	73,322
1886..	392	7,645,227	-	607,075	8,252,302	6,183,471	17,159,372	80,870
1887..	415	8,272,041	-	692,404	8,964,445	6,626,068	19,497,750	90,159
1888..	433	7,722,330	217,385	765,639	8,705,354	7,514,072	20,689,033	101,693
1889..	463	7,926,634	1,085,980	841,922	9,854,536	7,582,146	23,011,423	113,123
1890..	494	6,599,896	167,502	786,875	7,554,273	8,575,042	21,990,653	112,321
1891..	634	6,500,372	389,169	734,431	7,623,972	7,875,978	21,738,648	111,230
1892..	642	7,056,002	-	734,591	7,790,593	7,230,839	22,298,402	110,805
1893..	673	7,708,888	-	777,483	8,486,371	6,631,579	24,153,194	114,275
1894..	699	7,524,286	218,174	835,800	8,578,260	7,473,585	25,257,868	117,020
1895..	731	7,488,028	493,889	876,049	8,857,966	7,310,292	26,805,542	120,628
1896..	755	8,138,947	449,982	944,525	9,533,454	7,406,066	28,932,930	126,442
1897..	779	8,223,005	1,856,474	1,024,512	11,103,986	7,656,087	32,380,829	135,737
1898..	814	9,183,693	786,868	982,726	10,953,287	8,853,178	34,480,938	142,289
1899..	838	8,310,630	-	1,001,900	9,312,530	9,021,863	34,771,605	142,141
1900..	847	10,448,485	141,172	1,049,699	11,639,356	8,903,505	37,507,456	150,987
1901..	895	11,091,099	-	1,126,952	12,218,051	9,774,695	39,950,813	157,368
1902..	915	11,382,035	415,508	1,188,925	12,986,468	10,617,071	42,320,210	162,761
1903..	934	12,060,825	-	1,254,048	13,314,873	11,379,757	44,255,327	167,023
1904..	961	11,737,940	-	1,309,567	13,047,507	11,883,128	45,419,706	168,572
1905..	989	10,504,430	252,774	1,320,512	12,077,716	12,129,101	45,368,321	165,618
1906..	1,011	10,805,458	559,593	1,328,206	12,693,257	12,324,529	45,736,488	164,542
1907 (9 mos).	1,043	8,803,503	1,216,169	1,027,834	11,047,506	9,330,766	47,453,228	167,285
Totals for 40 fiscal years.	-	249,033,026	8,250,639	24,322,140	281,615,805	244,152,018	-	-

[1] Three months only.

NOTE. The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1868–1906 ended June 30, and for 1907 it ended March 31.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS.

TABLE CLV. Business of the Dominion Government savings banks 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Cash deposits in year.	Interest on total deposits.	Total cash and interest.	With-drawals in year.	At credit of depositors June 30.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	292,994	66,078	359,072	297,900	1,483,219
1869	323,138	69,528	392,666	281,360	1,594,525
1870	462,481	77,128	539,609	311,564	1,822,570
1871	556,669	88,256	644,925	395,458	2,072,037
1872	1,085,289	100,836	1,186,125	1,142,346	2,154,234
1873	2,442,917	93,892	2,536,809	1,732,873	2,958,170
1874	3,207,689	154,491	3,362,180	2,564,996	4,005,295
1875	3,570,289	177,896	3,748,185	3,508,389	4,245,091
1876	3,222,672	178,572	2,951,244	3,343,170	4,303,165
1877	3,911,576	190,156	4,101,732	3,574,204	4,830,693
1878	5,366,358	232,816	5,599,174	4,687,338	5,742,729
1879	4,549,290	242,665	4,791,955	4,431,991	6,102,492
1880	5,240,195	268,729	5,508,924	4,504,129	7,107,287
1881	6,494,640	323,874	6,818,514	4,297,356	9,628,445
1882	7,090,434	411,949	7,502,383	4,835,828	12,295,000
1883	7,067,390	505,388	7,572,778	5,624,908	14,242,870
1884	6,807,632	576,653	7,384,285	5,655,171	15,971,984
1885	7,170,480	645,707	7,816,187	5,899,635	17,888,536
1886	7,513,069	728,546	8,241,615	6,115,708	20,014,442
1887	6,134,911	795,164	6,930,075	5,609,992	21,334,525
1888	3,541,144	813,349	4,354,493	5,006,992	20,682,025
1889	3,645,188	777,300	4,422,488	5,159,579	19,944,935
1890	3,086,935	688,417	3,775,352	4,698,476	19,021,812
1891	2,858,535	614,094	3,472,629	4,833,062	17,661,378
1892	3,155,344	585,989	3,741,333	4,171,565	17,231,146
1893	3,410,093	588,319	3,998,412	3,533,094	17,696,464
1894	3,400,456	601,420	4,001,876	3,920,196	17,778,144
1895	3,242,278	594,283	3,836,561	3,969,749	17,644,956
1896	3,293,378	598,445	3,891,823	3,670,391	17,866,389
1897	3,186,581	597,580	3,784,161	5,096,403	16,554,147
1898	2,705,020	463,313	3,168,333	4,092,309	15,630,171
1899	2,514,398	449,166	2,963,564	3,123,635	15,470,100
1900	2,784,581	452,400	3,236,981	3,064,825	15,642,257
1901	2,881,477	462,809	3,344,286	2,888,406	16,098,136
1902	2,971,583	473,334	3,444,917	3,425,284	16,117,769
1903	3,051,868	475,244	3,527,112	3,129,088	16,515,793
1904	2,879,793	483,232	3,363,025	3,140,084	16,738,734
1905	2,817,267	489,322	3,306,589	3,396,198	16,649,126
1906	2,744,818	473,281	3,218,099	3,693,101	16,174,124
1907 (9 mos.)	1,981,286	333,866	2,315,152	3,400,702	15,088,574
Totals for 40 fiscal years	142,662,136	16,943,487	159,605,623	146,227,455	15,088,574[1]

[1] This amount includes $1,422,047 at credit of depositors June 30, 1867, together with $38,418 at credit of New Brunswick account in 1871, and $249,941 at credit of Prince Edward Island account in 1873.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS.

TABLE CLVI. Total business of Post Office and Dominion Government savings banks 1868-1907.

Fiscal year.	Cash deposits in year.	Interest on total deposits.	Total cash and interest.	With-drawals in year.	At credit of depositors June 30.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	505,501	67,017	572,518	306,757	1,687,808
1869	1,251,023	90,622	1,341,645	578,114	2,451,335
1870	1,810,382	125,817	1,936,199	976,119	3,411,419
1871	2,474,245	172,530	2,646,775	1,488,897	4,569,297
1872	3,385,338	217,010	3,602,348	2,920,911	5,250,734
1873	4,749,835	220,825	4,970,660	4,056,172	6,165,222
1874	5,797,914	280,764	6,078,678	5,033,639	7,219,261
1875	5,512,635	298,654	5,811,289	5,850,368	7,171,181
1876	4,948,877	288,688	5,237,565	5,364,628	7,044,118
1877	5,432,576	294,224	5,726,800	5,300,287	7,470,631
1878	7,090,729	336,651	7,427,380	6,400,997	8,497,013
1879	6,522,533	353,578	6,876,111	6,165,441	9,207,683
1880	7,960,411	404,804	8,365,215	6,519,942	11,052,956
1881	10,669,682	508,779	11,178,461	6,394,745	15,836,672
1882	13,526,422	703,014	14,229,436	8,297,446	21,768,662
1883	13,893,656	912,693	14,806,349	10,355,903	26,219,108
1884	13,249,071	1,054,140	14,303,211	11,304,782	29,217,537
1885	14,268,939	1,185,267	15,454,206	11,692,666	32,979,076
1886	15,158,296	1,335,620	16,493,916	12,299,179	37,173,814
1887	14,406,952	1,487,569	15,894,521	12,236,060	40,832,275
1888	11,480,859	1,578,988	13,059,847	12,521,064	41,371,058
1889	12,657,802	1,619,222	14,277,024	12,691,725	42,956,358
1890	9,854,333	1,475,292	11,329,625	13,273,518	41,012,465
1891	9,748,076	1,348,525	11,096,601	12,709,040	39,400,026
1892	10,211,345	1,320,580	11,531,925	11,402,404	39,529,548
1893	11,118,981	1,365,802	12,484,783	10,164,673	41,849,658
1894	11,142,916	1,437,220	12,580,136	11,393,782	43,036,012
1895	11,224,195	1,470,332	12,694,527	11,280,041	44,450,499
1896	11,882,307	1,542,970	13,425,277	11,076,457	46,799,319
1897	13,266,055	1,622,092	14,888,147	12,752,490	48,934,976
1898	12,675,591	1,446,039	14,121,630	12,945,487	50,111,119
1899	10,825,028	1,451,066	12,276,094	12,145,498	50,241,715
1900	13,374,238	1,502,099	14,876,337	11,968,380	53,149,722
1901	13,972,574	1,589,761	15,562,335	12,663,100	56,018,957
1902	14,769,126	1,662,258	16,431,384	14,042,355	58,437,987
1903	15,112,695	1,729,293	16,841,988	14,508,845	60,771,129
1904	14,617,733	1,792,799	16,410,532	15,023,212	62,158,450
1905	13,574,471	1,809,834	15,384,305	15,525,298	62,017,457
1906	14,109,869	1,801,487	15,911,356	16,017,631	61,911,182
1907 (9 mos.)	12,000,958	1,361,700	13,362,653	12,731,468	62,541,802
Totals for 40 fiscal years	400,234,170	41,265,628	441,499,798	380,379,473	62,541,802[1]

[1] This includes the amount at credit of depositors June 30, 1867.

Digitized by Google

POST OFFICE.

TABLE CLVII. Revenue and expenditure of the Department, 1868–1907.

Fiscal year.	Net revenue.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
	$	$	$	$
1868	808,858	785,299	–	23,559
1869	758,182	864,955	106,773	–
1870	788,905	933,399	144,494	–
1871	803,637	994,876	191,239	–
1872	916,418	1,092,519	176,101	–
1873	1,093,516	1,240,136	146,620	–
1874	1,151,270	1,370,542	219,272	–
1875	1,172,381	1,509,113	336,732	–
1876	1,106,737	1,581,609	474,872	–
1877	1,120,224	1,694,708	574,484	–
1878	1,224,912	1,715,255	490,343	–
1879	1,117,364	1,750,267	632,903	–
1880	1,179,678	1,818,271	638,593	–
1881	1,344,970	1,876,658	531,688	–
1882	1,543,309	1,980,567	437,258	–
1883	1,753,079	2,176,089	423,010	–
1884	1,712,319	2,312,965	600,646	–
1885	1,790,495	2,488,315	697,820	–
1886	1,852,155	2,763,186	911,031	–
1887	1,964,062	2,818,907	854,845	–
1888	2,322,729	2,889,729	567,000	–
1889	2,220,504	2,982,321	761,817	–
1890	2,357,389	3,074,470	717,081	–
1891	2,515,824	3,161,676	645,852	–
1892	2,652,746	3,316,120	663,374	–
1893	2,773,508	3,421,203	647,695	–
1894	2,809,341	3,517,261	707,920	–
1895	2,792,790	3,593,647	800,857	–
1896	2,971,653	3,752,805	781,152	–
1897	3,202,938	3,789,478	586,540	–
1898	3,527,810	3,575,412	47,602	–
1899	3,182,931	3,581,849	398,918	–
1900	3,183,984	3,645,646	461,662	–
1901	3,421,192	3,837,376	416,184	–
1902	3,888,126	3,883,017	–	5,109
1903	4,366,128	3,970,860	–	395,268
1904	4,652,325	4,347,541	–	304,784
1905	5,125,373	4,634,528	–	490,845
1906	5,933,342	4,921,577	–	1,011,765
1907 (9 mos.)	5,061,859	3,979,557	–	1,082,302
Totals for 40 fiscal years	94,164,963	107,643,709	16,792,378	3,313,632

NOTE. The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1868–1906 ended June 30, and for 1907 it ended March 31.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLVIII. Operations of the money order system in Canada, 1868–1907.

Fiscal year.	Orders issued in Canada.	Value of orders issued in Canada.	Payable in		Value of orders issued in other countries payable in Canada.
			Canada.	Other countries.	
	No.	$	$	$	$
1868	90,163	3,352,881	2,959,763	393,118	99,580
1869	96,627	3,563,645	3,193,306	370,339	100,823
1870	110,021	3,910,250	3,489,610	420,640	117,914
1871	120,521	4,546,434	4,067,735	478,699	126,694
1872	136,422	5,154,120	4,573,020	581,100	147,230
1873	161,096	6,239,505	5,569,298	670,207	160,696
1874	179,851	6,757,427	6,090,173	667,254	177,501
1875	181,091	6,711,539	6,132.095	579,444	181,091
1876	238,668	6,866,618	6,157,813	708,805	359,314
1877	253,962	6,856,821	6,164,826	691,995	408,286
1878	269,417	7,130,896	6,412,577	718,319	458,746
1879	281,725	6,788,723	6,086,521	702,202	505,834
1880	306,088	7,207,337	6,385,211	822,126	698,652
1881	338,238	7,725,212	6,679,547	1,045,665	1,002,735
1882	372,248	8,354,154	7,018,526	1,335,628	1,194,029
1883	419,613	9,490,899	7,634,735	1,856,164	1,236,275
1884	463,502	10,067,835	7,971,920	2,095,915	1,262,867
1885	499,243	10,384,211	8,254,003	2,130,208	1,185,751
1886	529,458	10,231,189	8,146,096	2,085,093	1,245,957
1887	574,899	10,328,985	8,093,887	2,235,098	1,495,674
1888	630,968	10,916,618	8,520,776	2,395,842	1,726,011
1889	673,813	11,265,920	8,692,419	2,573,501	1,756,945
1890	780,503	11,997,861	9,359,434	2,638,427	1,851,059
1891	855,619	12,478,178	9,854,052	2,624,126	1,984,360
1892	919,996	12,825,701	10,210,099	2,615,602	2,077,887
1893	967,866	12,902,976	10,404,857	2,498,119	2,269,635
1894	1,042,410	13,245,990	10,487,280	2,758,710	2,224,344
1895	1,092,052	13,187,322	10,736,648	2,450,674	2,055,984
1896	1,131,152	13,081,861	10,726,661	2,355,200	2,124,553
1897	1,162,209	12,987,231	10,680,835	2,306,396	2,245,467
1898	1,164,857	14,518,480	12,082,658	2,435,822	2,162,971
1899	1,061,373	14,467,997	12,001,224	2,466,773	2,221,385
1900	1,074,922	16,209,069	13,148,520	3,060,549	2,470,565
1901	1,151,024	17,956,258	14,324,289	3,631,969	2,592,845
1902	1,446,129	23,549,402	18,423,035	5,126,367	3,575,803
1903	1,668,705	26,868,202	20,761,078	6,107,124	4,604,528
1904	1,869,233	29,652,811	21,706,474	7,946,337	5,197,122
1905	1,924,130	32,349,476	23,410,485	8,938,991	5,602,257
1906	2,178,549	37,355,673	26,133,565	11,222,108	6,533,201
1907 (9 mos.)	1,845,278	32,160,098	21,958,855	10,201,243	5,393,042
Totals for 40 fiscal years	90,263,641	511,645,805	404,703,906	106,941,899	72,826,613

Digitized by Google

POST OFFICE.

TABLE CLIX. Money orders by provinces, 1903-1907.

Provinces.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
No. of money order offices in—					
Canada	2,125	2,214	2,494	2,676	2,789
Alberta[2]	–	–	–	56	78
British Columbia	118	129	145	150	163
Manitoba	130	136	162	180	187
New Brunswick	137	139	151	158	160
Nova Scotia	229	233	264	272	280
Ontario	898	917	991	1,046	1,057
Prince Edward Island	24	26	33	33	33
Quebec	509	543	629	663	693
Saskatchewan[2]	–	–	–	108	130
Northwest Territories	75	82	110	–	–
Yukon Territory	5	9	9	10	8
No. of money orders issued in—					
Canada	1,668,705	1,869,283	1,924,130	2,178,549	1,845,278
Alberta[2]	–	–	–	83,857	86,990
British Columbia	145,295	163,016	159,883	175,943	150,097
Manitoba	136,261	160,981	173,194	204,082	172,268
New Brunswick	80,101	87,543	88,388	94,370	73,059
Nova Scotia	193,843	214,236	204,723	227,983	174,340
Ontario	735,481	798,448	806,308	877,607	730,540
Prince Edward Island	13,040	14,320	13,761	15,225	12,056
Quebec	253,492	297,202	329,033	381,112	327,081
Saskatchewan[2]	–	–	–	103,116	108,930
Northwest Territories	86,651	113,180	131,681	–	–
Yukon Territory	24,541	20,307	17,159	15,254	9,917
Receipts for money orders issued in—	$	$	$	$	$
Canada	26,868,202	29,652,811	32,349,475	37,355,673	32,160,098
Alberta[2]	–	–	–	1,395,302	1,456,456
British Columbia	2,518,225	2,925,188	3,029,673	3,605,314	3,290,050
Manitoba	2,603,237	2,903,959	3,456,425	4,033,928	3,377,359
New Brunswick	1,221,593	1,347,418	1,410,827	1,555,231	1,269,290
Nova Scotia	2,795,685	3,050,530	2,958,799	3,338,282	2,567,030
Ontario	10,575,103	11,495,293	12,315,191	13,675,198	11,538,665
Prince Edward Island	202,687	232,855	237,220	259,657	210,556
Quebec	4,248,119	4,997,871	5,702,802	6,738,406	5,849,343
Saskatchewan[2]	–	–	–	2,061,007	2,138,630
Northwest Territories	1,476,920	1,822,408	2,439,394	–	–
Yukon Territory	1,226,633	877,289	799,144	693,348	462,719

[1] N ne months. [2] Included with Northwest Territories before 1906.

Digitized by Google

POST OFFICE.

TABLE CLX. Number and value of postal notes received, 1903–1907.

Denominations.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
$ c.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
0.20	39,694	45,737	59,380	74,360	60,346
0.25	71,530	82,740	112,291	141,672	113,097
0.30	55,966	63,782	80,675	101,199	79,412
0.40	53,744	61,046	76,659	94,647	73,843
0.50	96,008	112,776	149,982	188,784	148,916
0.60	46,098	52,447	64,742	82,451	65,847
0.70	31,066	33,240	38,248	43,968	33,834
0.75	48,188	60,421	78,782	91,598	70,982
0.80	39,492	47,192	59,143	70,379	52,358
0.90	35,201	39,780	47,982	57,953	46,613
1.00	173,114	206,924	270,258	332,506	271,583
1.50	80,509	89,985	109,790	128,585	105,002
2.00	114,053	132,805	168,255	203,945	162,939
2.50	46,211	53,219	64,713	75,894	62,574
3.00	68,804	83,001	106,226	129,484	102,974
4.00	49,577	60,507	78,416	93,558	75,497
5.00	147,308	140,871	172,643	206,356	164,017
10.00	–	65,244	105,800	131,128	106,933
Total notes received ..... No.	1,196,563	1,431,717	1,843,985	2,248,467	1,796,757
Total value ..... $	2,046,095	2,898,751	3,879,569	4,707,564	3,786,877
Commission received ..... "	24,466	30,970	40,378	49,120	39,335
Postal notes issued to postmasters ..... No.	1,285,225	1,521,580	1,925,955	2,344,965	1,912,885
Value of notes issued ..... "	2,178,168	2,350,171	4,054,796	4,923,090	4,035,834

TABLE CLXI. Issue of postage stamps, etc., 1906–1907.

Denominations.	Issue 1906.		Issue 1907.[1]	
	number.	value.	number.	value.
		$		$
½ cent postage stamps	422,700	2,113	372,400	1,862
1 " "	111,417,800	1,114,178	104,491,600	1,044,916
2 " "	233,961,100	4,679,022	189,929,000	3,798,580
5 " "	6,426,200	321,310	5,557,800	277,890
7 " "	2,681,350	187,695	2,046,850	143,279
10 " "	1,125,100	112,510	1,022,200	102,220
20 " "	255,575	51,115	275,050	55,010
50 " "	38,625	19,313	44,050	22,025
10 cent special delivery stamps	65,300	6,530	63,815	6,381
1 cent postage due stamps	464,200	4,642	442,200	4,422
2 " " "	616,600	12,332	783,500	15,670
5 " " "	35,100	1,755	187,300	9,365
2 cent stamp books	937,030	234,258	914,780	228,695
1 " post bands	447,700	5,596	357,900	4,474
1 " post cards	23,824,700	238,247	18,574,600	185,746
1 " advertising (16 on a sheet)	506,000	5,060	366,000	3,660
1 " " (8 ")	1,789,000	17,890	1,299,000	12,990
1 " " (single)	384,600	3,846	301,200	3,012
2 " Postal Union cards	49,700	994	49,200	984
2 " reply cards	174,050	3,481	112,150	2,243
1 " stamped envelopes	346,600	4,159	304,400	3,653
2 " " "	1,949,200	42,882	1,694,100	37,270
Total	387,908,230	7,068,928	329,189,095	5,964,347

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

POST OFFICE.

TABLE CLXII. Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 1905–1907.

Service.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$
Canada and Great Britain	239,275	282,391	373,916
Canada and South Africa	146,000	133,833	97,333
Canada and Australia	194,667	186,975	135,382
Canada and New Zealand	–	–	31,147
Canada and Mexico	–	54,905	40,419
St. John and Glasgow	15,000	15,000	13,500
St. John, Dublin and Belfast	3,000	6,000	5,250
St. John, Halifax and London	36,250	42,250	33,750
St. John and Digby	12,500	12,500	9,375
St. John, Digby and Clementsport	–	1,039	1,125
St. John, Digby, Annapolis, etc	1,500	1,500	1,125
St. John, Halifax and Yarmouth	10,522	10,000	7,500
St. John and Minas Basin	3,000	3,000	3,000
St. John and Westport	1,500	1,500	1,125
St. John, Halifax and South America	65,700	65,700	48,012
Halifax and Jamaica	13,800	13,800	10,350
Halifax, St. Johns, Newfoundland and Liverpool	20,000	20,000	15,000
Halifax and Newfoundland	2,000	2,000	2,000
Halifax and Canso	4,000	4,000	3,000
Canada and Manchester	35,000	35,000	26,250
Magdalen Islands and Mainland	15,000	15,000	15,000
Grand Manan and Mainland	5,000	5,000	3,750
P. E. Island and Mainland	12,500	12,500	12,500
P. E. Island, Cape Breton and Newfoundland	–	7,750	–
P. E. Island and Great Britain	7,000	–	–
Quebec and Gaspe	8,500	8,500	8,500
Quebec, Natashquan and Blanc Sablon	8,000	18,000	20,000
Quebec and Esquimaux Point	–	1,821	–
Quebec and Isle of Orleans	–	–	500
Murray Bay and River Ouelle	2,000	–	–
Pictou, Murray Harbour and Montague Bridge	1,200	1,200	800
Pictou and Cheticamp	2,000	2,000	–
Pt. Mulgrave, St. Peters, etc	6,000	6,000	6,000
Pt. Mulgrave, Canso, Guysboro', etc	7,930	7,969	7,929
Petit de Grat and Mulgrave	2,926	3,000	2,250
Baddeck, Grand Narrows, etc	5,000	5,825	4,575
Gaspe, Dalhousie and Campbellton	9,583	15,000	15,000
Paspebiac and Gaspe	–	400	–
Sydney and Whycocomagh	1,000	1,000	1,000
Sydney and Bay St. Lawrence Ports	1,500	1,500	1,500
St. Stephen, St. Croix, etc	3,000	3,000	3,000
St. Catharines Bay and Tadousac	2,000	2,500	2,500
Annapolis and Hull, England	3,000	–	–
Victoria, Vancouver and Skagway	12,500	12,480	9,375
Victoria and Vancouver Island (west coast)	2,500	5,000	3,750
Victoria and San Francisco	5,000	3,000	2,250
Port Essington and Queen Charlotte Islands	–	500	–
Petitcodiac River	–	2,000	1,500
Newcastle, Neguac and Escouminac, Mirimichi River	–	–	2,625
Pelee Island and Mainland	–	–	1,375
Canada, China and Japan[2]	73,000	73,000	54,750
Canada and France[2]	22,222	122,222	88,889
Wrecking plant	5,000	–	–
Schooner Service, Lower St. Lawrence	–	–	1,000
Total subsidies and subventions	1,027,075	1,227,560	1,128,877

[1] Nine months. [2] Under special statute.

Digitized by Google

INSURANCE.

TABLE CLXIII. Fire insurance in Canada, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Canadian companies—	$	$	$	$	$
Gross cash received for premiums	3,248,219	3,878,756	4,698,278	4,909,438	5,918,495
Re-insurance, return premiums	965,721	1,197,481	1,684,564	1,730,119	2,234,160
Net cash received for premiums	2,282,498	2,681,275	3,013,714	3,179,319	3,684,335
Gross amount of policies new and renewed	216,505,990	239,234,027	301,816,272	324,168,552	375,927,812
Net amount at risk	260,637,251	296,888,876	328,340,100	354,604,064	412,019,532
Net amount of losses in year	1,213,577	2,614,204	1,468,076	1,674,728	1,674,525
Net amount paid for losses	1,209,678	2,561,475	1,399,065	1,602,131	1,867,884
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted	85,112	119,505	160,240	201,723	260,859
Resisted	4,622	9,359	14,046	17,125	13,984
British companies—					
Gross cash received for premiums	8,529,967	9,707,618	10,323,990	10,116,385	11,002,401
Re-insurance, return premiums	1,195,535	1,363,952	1,741,065	1,515,011	1,699,495
Net cash received for premiums	7,334,432	8,343,666	8,582,925	8,601,374	9,302,906
Gross amount of policies, new and renewed	580,718,653	609,942,293	649,566,539	672,318,145	747,152,764
Net amount at risk	727,383,239	745,159,661	785,219,445	855,091,245	937,240,828
Net amount of losses in year	3,738,400	9,206,425	3,695,509	4,012,405	5,158,686
Net amount paid for losses	3,803,764	9,172,919	3,634,706	3,829,244	5,073,985
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted	279,433	283,516	316,612	480,699	535,046
Resisted	34,360	36,670	28,688	15,414	14,014
American companies—					
Gross cash received for premuims	2,062,046	2,496,742	3,158,022	3,401,299	3,690,228
Re-insurance, return premiums	294,214	351,801	468,990	494,029	554,547
Net cash received for premiums	1,767,832	2,144,941	2,689,032	2,907,270	3,135,681
Gross amount of policies, new and renewed	136,050,121	153,128,785	188,712,561	213,613,168	239,440,520
Net amount at risk	152,433,226	172,965,394	204,586,950	234,206,935	265,401,198
Net amount of losses in year	847,302	2,371,218	1,022,027	1,176,696	1,609,783
Net amount paid for losses	857,274	2,365,140	966,748	1,152,916	1,569,610
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted	72,577	63,549	116,817	136,306	159,057
Resisted	637	9,200	12,500	9,540	9,777
All companies—					
Gross cash received for premiums	13,840,232	16,083,116	18,180,290	18,427,122	20,611,124
Re-insurance, return premiums	2,455,470	2,913,234	3,894,619	3,739,159	4,488,202
Net cash received for premiums	11,384,762	13,169,882	14,285,671	14,687,963	16,122,922

NOTE. The Statistics of insurance are for the calendar years. The figures for the year 1907 are subject to revision.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXIII. Fire insurance in Canada, 1903-1907—concluded.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
All companies—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Gross amount of policies, new and renewed	933,274,764	1,002,305,105	1,140,095,372	1,210,099,865	1,362,521,096
Net amount at risk	1,140,453,716	1,215,013,931	1,318,146,495	1,443,902,244	1,614,661,558
Net amount of losses in year	5,799,279	14,191,847	6,185,612	6,863,829	8,742,994
Net amount paid for losses	5,870,716	14,099,534	6,000,519	6,584,291	8,511,479
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted	437,122	466,570	593,669	818,726	954,962
Resisted	39,619	55,229	55,234	42,079	37,775

TABLE CLXIV. Premiums received for fire insurance, 1869-1907.

Companies.	Totals for 1869-1902.	for 1903.	for 1904.	for 1905.	for 1906.	for 1907.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies	40,008,565	2,282,498	2,681,275	3,013,714	3,179,319	3,684,335
British companies	117,207,683	7,334,432	8,343,666	8,582,925	8,601,374	9,302,906
American companies	19,804,726	1,767,832	2,144,941	2,689,032	2,907,270	3,135,681
All companies	177,020,974	11,384,762	13,169,882	14,285,671	14,687,963	16,122,922

TABLE CLXV. Losses paid for fire insurance, 1869-1907.

Companies.	Totals for 1869-1902.	for 1903.	for 1904.	for 1905.	for 1906.	for 1907.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies	27,433,310	1,209,678	2,561,475	1,399,065	1,602,131	1,904,218
British Companies	79,688,641	3,803,764	9,172,919	3,634,706	3,829,244	5,073,985
American companies	13,217,635	857,274	2,365,140	966,748	1,152,916	1,569,610
All companies	120,339,586	5,870,716	14,099,534	6,000,519	6,584,291	8,547,813

TABLE CLXVI. Aggregate business of fire companies, 1869-1907.

Companies.	Net cash premiums received.	Amount of policies taken.	Amount at risk in 1869.	Amount at risk in 1907.	Losses paid.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies	54,849,706	5,663,696,931	59,340,916	412,019,532	36,073,543
British companies	159,372,986	14,745,342,255	115,222,003	937,240,828	105,203,259
American companies	32,449,482	2,801,078,045	13,796,890	265,401,198	20,129,323
All companies	246,672,174	23,210,117,231	188,359,809	1,614,661,558	161,406,125

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXVII. Risks, premiums, cash receipts and payments of fire companies, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Risks taken in year...	216,505,990	239,234,027	301,816,272	324,168,552	375,927,812
Premiums charged on risks	3,316,923	3,754,219	4,706,640	4,938,535	5,657,965
Cash received for premiums..	2,282,498	2,681,274	3,013,713	3,179,317	3,684,335
Cash paid for losses...	1,209,678	2,561,476	1,399,065	1,602,132	1,867,884
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks....	1·53	1·57	1·56	1·52	1·51
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	53·00	95·53	46·42	50·39	50·70
British companies—					
Risks taken in year...	580,718,653	609,942,293	649,566,539	672,318,145	747,152,764
Premiums charged on risks	8,675,620	9,675,362	10,370,180	10,189,363	11,067,536
Cash received for premiums	7,334,432	8,343,663	8,582,925	8,601,374	9,302,907
Cash paid for losses...	3,803,762	9,172,920	3,631,706	3,829,242	5,073,965
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks	1·49	1·59	1·60	1·52	1·48
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	51·86	109·94	42·35	44·52	54·54
American companies—					
Risks taken in year...	136,050,121	153,128,785	188,712,561	213,613,168	239,440,520
Premiums charged on risks	2,085,639	2,577,388	3,185,216	3,426,832	3,729,350
Cash received for premiums	1,767,831	2,144,941	2,689,032	2,907,270	3,135,682
Cash paid for losses...	857,275	2,365,138	966,748	1,152,916	1,569,608
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks.....	1·53	1·68	1·69	1·60	1·56
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	48·49	110·27	35·95	39·66	50·06
All companies—					
Risks taken in year....	933,274,764	1,002,305,105	1,140,095,372	1,210,099,865	1,362,521,096
Premiums charged on risks	14,038,182	16,006,969	18,262,037	18,554,730	20,474,851
Cash received for premiums	11,384,760	13,169,879	14,285,670	14,687,961	16,122,924
Cash paid for losses...	5,870,715	14,099,534	6,000,519	6,584,290	8,511,477
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks....	1·50	1·60	1·60	1·53	1·50
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	51·57	107·06	42·00	44·83	52·79

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXVIII. Assets of fire and inland marine companies, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Real estate	348,537	389,490	412,094	389,982	469,5
Loans on real estate	99,200	95,742	258,476	328,549	449,8
Loans on collaterals	123,159	85,496	146,456	197,816	119,9
Stocks, bonds and debentures	4,492,991	4,649,461	5,459,406	6,090,631	6,814,4
Agents' balances and bills receivable	1,680,811	1,386,432	1,511,448	1,251,503	1,335,5
Cash on hand and in banks	874,011	773,862	1,087,075	1,173,699	1,201,3
Interest due and accrued	42,639	33,230	59,268	65,393	73,8
Other assets	156,856	232,542	209,510	315,622	268,2
Total assets	7,818,204	7,646,255	9,143,933	9,813,195	10,732,8
British companies—					
Real estate	1,834,841	1,997,614	1,836,115	1,778,925	1,745,0
Loans on real estate	5,818,111	6,612,157	7,070,385	8,503,088	9,707,1
Loans on collaterals	121,325	117,808	114,270	109,101	118,7
Stocks, bonds and debentures	10,320,455	10,368,278	9,379,821	9,931,961	10,2[illegible]7,0
Agents' balances and bills receivable	643,096	616,522	656,586	731,415	853,5
Cash on hand and in banks	681,282	817,406	866,703	799,739	830,8
Interest due and accrued	154,196	161,747	173,926	203,359	289,0
Other assets in Canada	78,650	78,230	80,387	89,150	83,4
Total assets in Canada	19,651,956	20,769,762	20,178,193	22,146,738	23,914,7
American companies—					
Real estate	–	–	–	–	
Loans on real estate	–	–	–	–	
Loans on collaterals	–	–	–	–	
Stocks, bonds and debentures	1,418,387	1,661,619	2,114,926	2,444,452	2,598,6
Agents' balances and bills receivable	117,122	201,447	230,785	256,317	303,0
Cash on hands and in banks	78,830	131,527	132,962	168,723	99,6
Interest due and accrued	7,577	7,790	8,892	12,658	15,0
Other assets	5,999	5,894	5,894	6,112	6,4
Total assets in Canada	1,627,915	2,008,277	2,493,459	2,888,262	3,022,8
All companies—					
Real estate	2,183,378	2,387,104	2,248,209	2,168,907	2,214,6
Loans on real estate	5,917,311	6,707,899	7,328,861	8,831,637	10,156,9
Loans on collaterals	244,484	203,304	260,726	306,917	238,6
Stocks, bonds and debentures	16,231,833	16,679,358	16,954,153	18,467,044	19,700,0
Agents' balances and bills receivable	2,441,029	2,204,401	2,398,819	2,239,235	2,492,1
Cash on hands and in banks	1,634,123	1,722,795	2,086,740	2,142,161	2,131,7
Interest due and accrued	204,412	202,767	242,086	281,410	377,9
Other assets	241,505	316,666	295,791	410,884	358,1
Total assets in Canada	29,098,075	30,424,294	31,815,585	34,848,195	37,670,3

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXIX. Liabilities of fire and inland marine companies, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Unsettled losses	432,079	450,298	522,161	1,770,473	769,910
Reserve of unearned premiums	4,705,299	5,096,888	5,411,157	5,618,910	5,863,632
Sundry items	37,964	46,787	90,380	408,935	947,490
Total liabilities, not including capital	5,175,342	5,593,973	6,023,698	7,798,318	7,581,032
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital	2,642,862	2,052,282	3,120,236	2,014,877	3,151,784
Capital stock paid up	3,567,329	3,095,288	3,614,072	5,213,264	5,706,893
British companies—					
Unsettled losses	313,794	320,187	345,299	496,114	549,061
Reserve of unearned premiums	5,158,290	5,551,648	6,035,603	6,213,135	6,618,877
Sundry items[1]	1,056,265	1,028,557	1,044,844	1,058,019	1,014,324
Total liabilities in Canada, not including capital	6,528,349	6,900,392	7,426,466	7,767,268	8,182,262
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital	13,123,607	13,869,370	12,751,726	14,379,469	15,372,497
Capital stock paid up	–	–	–	–	–
American companies—					
Unsettled losses	73,559	73,598	138,745	153,423	170,137
Reserve of unearned premiums	1,150,456	1,412,572	1,685,626	1,856,998	2,025,322
Sundry items	none	80	4,008	3,261	3,713
Total liabilities in Canada, not including capital	1,224,015	1,486,250	1,828,379	2,013,682	2,199,172
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital	403,900	522,027	665,081	874,580	823,634
Capital stock paid up	–	–	–	–	–
All companies—					
Unsettled losses	819,432	844,083	1,006,205	2,420,010	1,489,108
Reserve of unearned premiums	11,014,045	12,061,108	13,132,386	13,689,043	14,507,831
Sundry items	1,094,229	1,075,424	1,139,232	1,470,215	1,965,527
Total liabilities in Canada, not including capital	12,927,706	13,980,615	15,278,543	17,579,268	17,962,466
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital	16,170,369	16,443,679	16,537,043	17,268,926	19,347,915
Capital stock paid up[2]	3,567,329	3,095,288	3,614,072	5,213,264	5,706,893

[1] Liabilities under life branch included.
[2] Canadian companies only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXX.—Cash income and expenditure of fire and inland marine companies, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
INCOME.	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Net cash for premiums	7,428,254	8,342,438	8,125,337	8,663,876	8,596,0
Interest and dividends on stock, etc.	182,596	193,742	216,367	244,285	270,2
Sundry items	10,095	12,306	12,250	470,731	127,4
Total cash, income	7,620,945	8,548,486	8,353,954	9,378,892	8,992,7
British companies—					
Net cash for premiums	7,334,432	8,343,664	8,582,925	8,601,374	9,302,9
Interest and dividends on stock, etc.	620,752	672,129	733,608	836,569	872,2
Sundry items	40,304	65,419	71,777	74,486	72,8
Total cash income	7,995,488	9,081,212	9,388,310	9,512,429	10,247,9
American companies—					3,164,0
Net cash for premiums	1,799,136	2,167,698	2,703,826	2,919,020	
Interest and dividends on stock, etc.	60,452	64,189	75,037	84,723	97,6
Sundry items	35	none.	none.	none.	none
Total cash income	1,859,623	2,231,887	2,778,863	3,003,743	3,261,7
All companies—					
Net cash for premiums	16,561,822	18,853,800	19,412,088	20,184,270	21,062,0
Interest and dividends on stock, etc.	863,800	930,060	1,025,012	1,165,577	1,240,1
Sundry items	50,434	77,725	84,027	545,217	200,3
Total cash income	17,476,056	19,861,585	20,521,127	21,895,068	22,502,4
EXPENDITURE.					
Canadian companies—					
Paid for losses	4,315,005	6,706,552	4,734,321	6,693,037	5,894,9
General expenses	2,512,276	2,809,501	2,799,520	2,981,601	3,152,8
Dividends or bonus to shareholders	207,331	151,604	286,186	279,203	94,6
Total cash expenditure	7,034,612	9,667,657	7,820,027	9,953,841	9,142,4
Excess of income over expenditure	586,333	1,119,171[1]	533,927	574,949[1]	149,73
British companies—					
Paid for losses	3,803,762	9,172,920	3,634,705	3,829,242	5,073,9
General expenses	2,168,152	2,324,316	2,401,785	2,474,369	2,686,6
Dividends or bonus to shareholders	–	–	–	–	
Total cash expenditure	5,971,914	11,497,236	6,036,490	6,303 611	7,760,6
Excess of income over expenditure	2,023,574	2,416,024[1]	3,351,819	3,208,818	2,487,3
American companies—					
Paid for losses	863,099	2,368,303	974,529	1,170,123	1,583,3
General expenses	488,364	585,237	735,948	804,745	873,4
Dividends or bonus to shareholders	–	–	–	–	
Total cash expenditure	1,351,463	2 953,540	1,710,477	1,974,868	2,456,8
Excess of income over expenditure	508,160	721,653[1]	1,068,386	1,028,875	804,9
All companies—					
Paid for losses	8,981,866	18,247,775	9,343,555	11,692,402	12,552,3
General expenses	5,168,792	5,719,054	5,937,253	6,260,715	6,712,9
Dividends or bonus to shareholders	207,331	151,604	286,186	279,203	94,6
Total cash expenditure	14,357,989	24,118,433	15,566,994	18,232,320	19,359,8
Excess of income over expenditure	3,118,067	4,256,848[1]	4,954,132	3,662,744	3,142,5

[1] Excess of expenditure over income.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXXI. Life insurance in Canada, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Canadian companies—					
Policies new and taken up.....No.	80,925	81,053	92,557	103,085	102,923
Policies in force at end of year ..... "	301,196	328,628	365,698	395,464	425,503
Policies become claims... ..... "	3,036	3,701	3,899	4,144	4,594
Amount of policies new and taken up $	55,169,104	59,051,113	67,539,141	62,450,253	62,593,066
Net amount of policies in force..... "	335,638,940	364,640,166	397,946,902	420,864,847	450,573,724
Net amount of policies become claims "	3,846,822	4,305,515	4,685,413	4,564,250	5,036,848
Amount of premiums in year..... "	10,882,650	11,959,100	13,947,827	14,093,056	14,966,850
Claims paid[1]... ... "	3,779,745	4,145,080	4,460,332	4,518,119	4,986,579
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	288,602	428,465	513,841	564,071	554,628
Resisted. ..... "	13,956	11,000	33,668	40,168	18,916
British companies—					
Policies new and taken up ....No.	1,706	1,635	1,952	1,962	1,506
Policies in force at end of year.... . "	21,439	21,721	22,424	22,911	22,949
Policies become claims. ..... "	434	538	515	556	620
Amount of policies new and taken up $	3,132,904	3,109,778	3,881,980	4,472,426	3,501,743
Net amount of policies in force..... "	42,127,260	42,608,738	43,809,211	45,656,151	46,344,219
Net amount of policies become claims "	1,141,044	1,291,861	1,188,524	1,251,022	1,329,500
Amount of premiums in year..... "	1,435,317	1,473,514	1,500,232	1,583,861	1,567,951
Claims paid[1]..... "	1,151,633	1,141,044	1,207,444	1,295,972	1,296,756
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	132,363	214,222	171,995	162,940	167,023
Resisted..... ... "	8,500	8,500	none.	5,000	5,000
American companies—					
Policies new and taken up .....No.	96,323	95,356	101,233	93,701	97,305
Policies in force at end of year..... "	281,188	306,541	329,959	349,315	376,998
Policies become claims..... "	4,060	4,298	4,456	4,621	4,987
Amount of policies new and taken up $	33,265,797	36,145,211	34,486,215	28,090,526	25,082,423
Net amount of policies in force . .. "	170,676,800	180,631,886	188,578,127	189,740,102	188,487,447
Net amount of policies become claims "	2,684,687	3,235,424	3,159,193	3,066,504	3,594,932
Amount of premiums in year..... "	5,922,297	6,536,710	6,632,658	6,687,539	6,610,275
Claims paid[1]. .. .. "	2,563,159	3,232,715	3,086,069	3,044,536	3,572,480
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	253,132	222,761	247,715	396,884	199,629
Resisted..... "	19,189	1,380	691	50	17,182

[1] Including matured endowments.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXXI. Life insurance in Canada, 1903-1907—concluded.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
All companies—					
Policies new and taken up..... No.	178,954	178,044	195,742	198,748	201,734
Policies in force at end of year.. "	603,823	656,892	718,081	767,690	825,450
Policies become claims ..... "	7,530	8,537	8,870	9,321	10,201
Amount of policies new and taken up $	91,567,805	98,306,102	105,907,336	95,013,205	91,177,232
Net amount of policies in force.... "	548,443,000	587,880,790	630,334,240	656,261,100	685,405,390
Net amount of policies become claims..... ... "	7,672,553	8,832,800	9,033,130	8,881,776	9,961,280
Amount of premiums in year.... "	18,240,265	19,969,324	22,080,717	22,364,456	23,145,076
Claims paid [1]..... "	7,494,537	8,518,839	8,753,845	8,858,627	9,855,815
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	674,097	865,448	933,551	1,123,895	921,280
Resisted ..... "	41,645	20,880	34,359	45,218	41,098

[1] Including matured endowments.

TABLE CLXXII. Insurance death rate in Canada, 1903-1906.

Companies.	1903.			1904.		
	Number of lives exposed to risk.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000	Number of lives exposed to risk.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000
Active companies ..	570,672	6,276	10·998	631,338	6,954	11·015
Assessment companies..	108,964	774	7·103	116,551	941	8·074
Retired companies....	3,385	116	34·269	3,281	154	46·930
Totals.....	683,021	7,166	10·492	751,170	8,049	10·715
	1905.			1906.		
	Number of lives exposed to risk.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000	Number of lives exposed to risk.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000
Active companies	686,744	7,094	10·330	743,375	7,496	10·084
Assessment companies..	172,508	1,263	7·321	127,503	1,091	8·557
Retired companies.	4,038	158	39·128	3,213	141	43·884
Totals.....	863,290	8,515	9·863	874,091	8,728	9·985

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXXIII. Assets of life companies, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Real estate	4,789,303	4,893,608	4,792,783	4,838,077	5,178,191
Loans on real estate	21,096,905	23,573,875	26,708,011	31,822,210	36,674,313
Loans on collaterals	3,152,264	2,908,206	3,407,818	3,995,062	2,541,428
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force	7,942,580	8,812,029	9,679,244	11,091,446	14,057,512
Stocks, bonds and debentures	38,839,598	44,286,555	49,918,986	55,286,775	59,114,809
Agents' balances and bills receivable	106,808	92,173	124,960	94,938	135,466
Interest and rent due and accrued	1,169,647	1,301,399	1,417,938	1,680,861	2,001,259
Cash on hand and in banks	1,551,988	1,916,798	2,735,427	2,012,941	1,600,463
Outstanding and deferred premiums	2,838,571	3,150,131	3,352,049	3,474,285	3,741,213
Other assets	147,361	277,576	306,199	264,238	220,862
Total assets	81,634,025	91,212,350	102,438,415	114,560,833	125,265,536
British companies—					
Real estate	913,568	852,645	851,230	782,009	800,009
Loans on real estate	7,262,606	7,325,860	7,289,731	7,268,700	7,608,900
Loans on collaterals	683,600	583,600	163,765	387,000	387,000
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force	1,036,334	1,105,862	1,229,906	1,270,326	1,541,041
Stocks, bonds and debentures	13,762,036	14,270,313	15,180,818	13,314,264	13,504,696
Agents' balances and bills receivable	1,991	2,286	1,938	749	906
Interest and rent due and accrued	116,176	122,196	128,720	115,054	118,735
Cash on hand and in banks[1]	230,583	200,111	429,228	260,041	238,845
Outstanding and deferred premiums	271,246	262,956	279,896	275,577	278,769
Other assets	18,910	19,377	17,610	19,826	21,351
Total assets	24,297,050	24,745,206	25,572,842	23,693,546	24,500,252
American companies—					
Real estate	419,001	419,944	425,158	424,852	425,022
Loans on real estate	614,434	663,150	990,100	994,114	929,856
Loans on collaterals	none.	440,000	none.	none.	none.
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force	2,364,497	2,699,502	3,067,600	3,673,541	4,655,206
Stocks, bonds and debentures	30,216,655	33,123,720	34,477,942	35,593,868	35,087,789
Agents' balances and bills receivable	10,410	9,827	15,034	15,843	2,351
Interest and rent due and accrued	95,733	108,741	194,969	194,617	236,693
Cash on hand and in banks[1]	1,009,934	642,425	676,648	640,571	424,827
Outstanding and deferred premiums	554,784	642,346	660,509	626,834	627,950
Other assets	945	917	1,583	none.	none.
Total assets	35,286,393	38,750,572	40,509,543	42,164,240	42,389,694

[1] Includes cash deposit with government.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXXIV. Assets of all life companies, 1898-1907.

Schedule.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
	$	$	$	$	$
All companies—					
Real estate	5,458,164	5,884,146	6,237,018	6,568,607	6,454,437
Loans on real estate	25,052,162	26,498,659	27,636,902	28,022,041	28,042,284
Loans on collaterals	3,776,709	4,875,551	3,926,937	4,295,422	4,064,146
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force	6,430,021	7,269,910	8,259,828	9,035,987	9,995,706
Stocks, bonds and debentures	48,498,571	53,763,007	59,168,497	65,976,361	74,175,020
Agents' balances and bills receivable	55,869	78,058	63,372	68,649	95,654
Interest and rent due and accrued	1,024,058	1,092,828	1,114,242	1,218,889	1,330,239
Cash on hand and in banks[1]	2,489,757	1,745,058	1,870,984	2,102,193	2,717,369
Outstanding and deferred premiums	2,355,632	2,665,931	2,888,501	3,048,271	3,217,967
Other assets	130,271	119,271	145,707	181,579	169,258
Total assets	95,271,214	103,992,419	111,311,988	120,517,999	130,262,080

Continued—	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
All companies—					
Real estate	6,121,872	6,166,197	6,069,171	6,044,868	6,403,222
Loans on real estate	28,972,945	31,562,885	34,982,842	40,085,024	45,213,069
Loans on collaterals	3,835,864	3,931,806	3,571,583	4,382,062	2,928,428
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force	11,343,411	12,617,393	13,976,750	16,035,313	20,253,759
Stocks, bonds and debentures	82,818,289	91,680,588	99,577,746	104,194,907	107,707,294
Agents' balances and bills receivable	119,209	104,286	141,932	111,530	138,723
Interest and rent due and accrued	1,381,556	1,532,336	1,741,627	1,990,532	2,356,687
Cash on hand and in banks[1]	2,792,505	2,759,334	3,841,503	2,913,553	2,264,155
Outstanding and deferred premiums	3,664,601	4,055,433	4,292,454	4,376,696	4,647,932
Other assets	167,216	297,870	325,392	284,064	242,213
Total assets	141,217,468	154,708,128	168,520,800	180,418,619	192,155,482

[1] Includes cash deposited with the Government by British and American companies

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXXV. Liabilities of life companies, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Unsettled claims	421,421	605,862	766,786	926,597	1,015,183
Net re-insurance reserve	72,755,528	80,684,769	91,272,164	101,046,049	110,769,740
Sundry liabilities	637,369	725,975	943,434	1,152,709	1,246,604
Total liabilities not including capital	73,814,318	82,016,606	92,982,284	103,125,355	113,031,527
Surplus of assets excluding capital	7,819,707	9,195,744	9,456,031	11,435,478	12,234,009
Capital stock paid up	3,718,702	3,843,707	4,161,108	4,374,628	4,465,104
British companies—					
Unsettled claims	140,864	222,723	199,753	167,939	172,023
Net re-insurance reserve	14,566,766	14,436,515	14,781,794	14,910,681	15,459,129
Sundry liabilities	18,778	13,582	12,187	11,838	24,808
Total liabilities not including capital	14,726,408	14,672,820	14,993,734	15,090,458	15,655,960
Surplus of assets excluding capital	9,570,643	10,072,386	10,579,107	8,603,088	8,844,292
Capital stock paid up	–	–	–	–	–
American companies—					
Unsettled claims	272,320	224,142	248,406	396,933	216,810
Net re-insurance reserve	31,741,026	34,357,364	36,576,829	38,352,148	39,471,610
Sundry liabilities	365,965	385,858	464,070	474,038	420,187
Total liabilities not including capital	32,379,311	34,967,364	37,289,305	39,223,119	40,108,607
Surplus of assets excluding capital	2,907,083	3,783,208	3,220,239	2,941,121	2,281,086
Capital stock paid up	–	–	–	–	–
All companies—					
Unsettled claims	834,605	1,052,727	1,214,945	1,491,469	1,404,016
Net re-insurance reserve	119,063,320	129,478,648	142,630,787	154,308,878	165,700,479
Sundry liabilities	1,022,112	1,125,415	1,419,691	1,638,585	1,691,596
Total liabilities not including capital	120,920,037	131,656,790	145,265,323	157,438,932	168,796,094
Surplus of assets excluding capital	20,297,433	23,051,338	23,255,377	22,979,687	23,359,387
Capital stock paid up[1]	3,718,702	3,843,707	4,161,108	4,374,628	4,465,104

[1] Canadian companies only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXXVI. Cash income of life companies, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Net premium income..	13,577,277	15,295,341	17,974,755	18,555,091	19,957,586
Consideration for annuities.....	305,934	345,324	427,719	438,447	268,814
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.....	3,272,592	3,696,689	4,298,854	4,753,777	5,534,543
Sundry items..... ...	412,205	373,379	999,946	1,095,651	385,048
Total cash income ...	17,568,008	19,707,733	23,701,274	24,842,566	26,145,991
British companies—					
Net premium income.	1,422,976	1,462,134	1,488,769	1,571,507	1,565,708
Consideration for annuities.....	12,342	11,380	11,464	12,353	2,244
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.... .	1,071,293	1,117,625	1,171,174	1,122,003	1,154,916
Sundry items.....	28,185	25,672	19,432	39,407	25,584
Total cash income....	2,534,796	2,616,811	2,690,839	2,745,270	2,748,452
American companies—					
Net premium income.	5,904,294	6,427,403	6,596,706	6,675,632	6,591,644
Consideration for annuities..	18,002	109,305	35,952	11,907	20,629
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.. ..	1,361,773	1,345,375	1,368,004	1,623,151	1,622,411
Sundry items.....	15,761	18,578	27,713	21,035	23,004
Total cash income	7,299,830	7,900,661	8,028,375	8,331,725	8,257,688
All companies—					
Net premium income..	20,904,547	23,184,878	26,060,230	26,802,230	28,114,938
Consideration for annuities.....	336,278	466,009	475,135	462,707	291,687
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.	5,705,658	6,156,689	6,838,032	7,498,531	8,311,870
Sundry items.....	456,151	417,629	1,047,091	1,156,093	433,636
Total cash income.....	27,402,634	30,225,205	34,420,488	35,919,561	37,152,131

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXXVII. Cash expenditure of life companies, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Payments to policy-holders	5,516,778	6,054,778	8,225,574	7,394,882	8,554,630
General expenses	4,443,827	5,019,467	5,711,905	5,744,309	6,023,156
Dividends to stock-holders	202,787	217,719	218,834	234,400	272,933
Total expenditure	10,163,392	11,291,964	14,156,314	13,373,591	14,850,719
Excess of income over expenditure	7,404,616	8,415,769	9,425,837	11,468,976	11,295,272
British companies—					
Payments to policy-holders	1,279,610	1,300,602	1,350,852	1,427,578	1,454,422
General expenses	277,950	282,573	289,437	313,127	294,610
Dividends to stock-holders	–	–	–	–	–
Total expenditure	1,557,560	1,583,175	1,640,289	1,740,705	1,749,032
Excess of income over expenditure	977,236	1,033,636	1,050,550	1,004,564	999,420
American companies—					
Payments to policy-holders	3,491,976	4,448,979	4,220,078	4,218,396	4,747,945
General expenses	1,296,755	1,467,806	1,460,940	1,277,321	1,095,637
Dividends to stock-holders	–	–	–	–	–
Total expenditure	4,788,731	5,916,785	5,681,018	5,495,717	5,843,582
Excess of income over expenditure	2,511,099	1,983,876	2,347,357	2,836,008	2,414,106
All companies—					
Payments to policy-holders	10,288,364	11,804,359	13,796,504	13,040,856	14,756,997
General expenses	6,018,532	6,769,846	7,462,282	7,334,757	7,413,403
Dividends to stock-holders[1]	202,787	217,719	218,834	234,400	272,933
Total expenditure	16,509,683	18,791,924	21,477,621	20,610,013	22,443,333
Excess of income over expenditure	10,892,951	11,433,281	12,823,744	15,309,548	14,708,793

[1] Canadian compani only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXXVIII. Payments to life policy-holders, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Death claims	3,368,736	3,720,458	4,062,799	4,222,238	4,690,001
Matured endowments	1,008,152	1,050,922	1,320,138	1,305,449	1,518,035
Paid annuities	151,447	166,211	199,039	236,417	253,552
Paid for surrendered policies	525,132	606,292	949,604	1,001,235	1,236,580
Dividends paid policy-holders	463,311	510,895	1,693,994	629,543	856,462
Total paid policy-holders	5,516,778	6,054,778	8,225,574	7,394,882	8,554,630
British companies—					
Death claims	780,309	829,486	855,072	867,006	769,331
Matured endowments	371,324	311,558	352,374	428,964	527,425
Paid annuities	17,245	16,947	18,018	15,436	15,454
Paid for surrendered policies	93,242	97,528	75,745	104,879	110,854
Dividends paid policy-holders	17,490	45,083	49,643	11,293	31,358
Total paid policy-holders	1,279,610	1,300,602	1,350,852	1,427,578	1,454,422
American companies—					
Death claims	1,811,377	2,390,000	2,301,355	2,170,636	2,520,589
Matured endowments	751,783	842,715	784,714	873,901	1,116,953
Paid annuities	43,867	44,616	57,680	60,829	55,703
Paid for surrendered policies	474,476	698,873	602,383	606,091	554,224
Dividends paid policy-holders	410,473	472,775	473,946	506,940	500,476
Total paid policy-holders	3,491,976	4,448,979	4,220,078	4,218,397	4,747,945
All companies—					
Death claims	5,960,422	6,939,944	7,219,226	7,259,880	7,979,921
Matured endowments	2,131,259	2,205,195	2,457,226	2,608,314	3,162,413
Paid annuities	212,559	227,774	274,737	312,682	324,709
Paid for surrendered policies	1,092,850	1,402,693	1,627,732	1,712,205	1,901,658
Dividends paid policy-holders	891,274	1,028,753	2,217,583	1,147,776	1,388,296
Total paid policy-holders	10,288,364	11,804,359	13,796,504	13,040,857	14,756,997

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXXIX. Life insurance issued and terminated, 1904-1907.

Schedule.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Canadian companies—	$	$	$	$
Amount in force first of year	340,825,637	370,266,803	403,772,455	426,870,665
New policies issued	63,510,690	73,065,733	66,994,953	76,593,245
Old policies revived	876,796	1,118,096	1,332,540	1,611,154
Old policies changed and increased	33,861	80,204	86,754	119,689
Amount of policies terminated by—				
Death	3,339,221	3,641,466	3,429,163	3,708,673
Maturity	1,011,047	1,204,465	1,181,113	1,363,277
Expiry	610,183	811,206	752,117	624,493
Surrender	3,217,342	4,420,229	5,731,811	5,767,701
Lapse	19,711,922	22,251,526	26,755,441	26,921,531
Change and decrease	952,854	1,356,023	743,267	501,535
Not taken	6,529,042	6,846,561	6,719,325	6,715,622
Total terminated	35,371,611	40,531,476	45,312,237	45,602,832
Amount in force at end of year	369,875,373	403,999,360	426,870,465	459,671,922
British companies—				
Amount in force first of year	42,742,822	43,191,535	44,748,280	46,393,021
New policies issued	3,404,100	4,335,744	4,751,992	4,417,634
Old policies revived	255,356	199,909	252,650	207,459
Old policies changed and increased	10,584	34,155	23,641	20,287
Amount of policies terminated by—				
Death	931,793	844,505	822,120	797,243
Maturity	376,325	363,957	438,150	533,256
Expiry	5,000	42,500	48,367	71,500
Surrender	500,119	349,078	444,057	488,880
Lapse	1,177,068	1,132,251	1,261,734	1,578,336
Change and decrease	48,363	22,319	88,555	108,235
Not taken	182,660	259,426	280,560	266,133
Total terminated	3,221,328	3,014,036	3,383,543	3,843,583
Amount in force at end of year	43,191,534	44,747,307	46,393,020	47,194,818
American companies—				
Amount in force first of year	170,948,698	180,653,957	188,825,378	189,953,631
New policies issued	37,111,751	35,990,176	29,199,058	26,695,904
Old policies revived	477,185	923,043	440,250	433,019
Old policies changed and increased	97,095	321,788	115,457	54,679
Amount of policies terminated by—				
Death	2,407,924	2,382,557	2,143,369	2,506,301
Maturity	833,785	791,064	914,465	1,086,532
Expiry	3,011,506	3,628,777	4,568,288	3,095,793
Surrender	2,942,091	3,383,407	3,609,985	3,315,945
Lapse	14,630,184	15,985,626	14,879,526	12,262,631
Change and decrease	3,031,983	1,056,914	924,429	641,088
Not taken	1,123,341	1,808,509	1,586,450	1,603,825
Total terminated	27,980,814	29,036,854	28,626,512	24,512,115
Amount in force at end of year	180,653,915	188,852,110	189,953,631	188,705,976
All companies—				
Amount in force first of year	554,517 157	594,112,295	637,346,113	663,217,317
New policies issued	104,026,541	113,391,653	100,942,003	107,706,783
Old policies revived	1,609,337	2,241,048	2,025,440	2,251,632
Old policies changed and increased	141,540	436,147	225,852	194,655
Amount of policies terminated by—				
Death	6,678,938	6,868,528	6,394,652	7,012,217
Maturity	2,221,157	2,359,486	2,533,728	2,983,065
Expiry	3,626,689	4,482,483	5,368,772	3,791,786
Surrender	6,659,552	8,152,714	9,785,853	9,572,526
Lapse	35,519,174	39,369,403	42,896,701	40,762,498
Change and decrease	4,033,200	2,435,256	1,756,251	1,250,858
Not taken	7,835,043	8,914,496	8,586,335	8,585,580
Total terminated	66,573,753	72,582,366	77,322,292	73,958,530
Amount in force at end of year	593,720,822	637,598,777	663,217,116	696,572,716

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXXX. New life policies issued, 1904–1907.

Schedule.		1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Canadian companies—					
No. life policies		60,395	69,929	77,253	80,095
Amount life policies	$	42,450,820	49,109,761	46,854,205	55,243,890
No. endowment policies		21,867	23,567	24,797	25,859
Amount endowment policies	$	17,947,227	18,926,351	15,439,157	15,978,232
No. term and all other policies				1,922	1,769
Amount term and all other policies		1,710	1,960		
	$	3,052,702	4,266,983	4,625,239	5,072,413
Bonus additions	"	59,941	762,638	72,352	298,710
No. all policies		83,972	95,456	103,972	107,723
Amount all policies	$	63,510,690	73,065,733	66,990,953	76,593,245
British companies—					
No. life policies		637	858	917	928
Amount life policies	$	1,378,907	1,878,629	2,414,204	2,351,104
No. endowment policies		1,054	1,237	1,068	811
Amount endowment policies	$	1,600,490	2,071,172	1,875,550	1,312,399
No. term and all other policies		93	78	105	77
Amount term and all other policies	$	381,526	348,807	407,725	491,683
Bonus additions	"	43,177	37,136	85,279	262,448
No. all policies		1,784	2,173	2,090	1,816
Amount all policies	$	3,404,100	4,335,744	4,785,758	4,417,634
American companies—					
No. life policies		13,052	14,653	12,110	61,077
Amount life policies	$	15,669,188	16,272,488	11,646,899	16,862,648
No. endowment policies		83,626	89,545	84,617	40,547
Amount endowment policies	$	17,484,966	17,869,724	16,020,991	7,469,385
No. term and all other policies		1,427	1,218	757	903
Amount term and all other policies	$	3,813,728	1,772,072	1,446,131	2,243,666
Bonus additions	"	143,869	59,892	76,308	120,205
No. all policies		98,105	105,416	97,484	102,527
Amount all policies	$	37,111,751	35,974,176	29,190,329	26,695,904
All companies—					
No. life policies		74,084	85,440	90,280	142,100
Amount life policies	$	59,498,915	67,260,878	60,915,308	74,457,642
No. endowment policies		106,547	114,349	110,482	67,217
Amount endowment policies	$	37,032,683	38,867,247	33,335,698	24,760,016
No. term and all other policies		3,230	3,256	2,784	2,749
Amount term and all other policies	$	7,247,956	6,387,862	6,479,095	7,807,762
Bonus additions	"	246,987	859,666	236,939	681,363
No. all policies		183,861	203,045	203,546	212,066
Amount all policies	$	104,026,541	113,375,653	100,967,040	107,706,783

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXXXI. Policies of all life classes in force at end of year, 1904–1907.

Schedule.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Canadian companies—				
No. life policies	212,772	239,830	262,253	284,071
Amount life policies $	249,506,294	272,654,570	289,997,920	315,837,312
No. endowment policies	105,791	114,426	121,384	129,578
Amount endowment policies $	98,623,605	107,779,514	111,949,928	117,531,371
No. term and all other policies	11,147	11,439	11,833	11,790
Amount term and all other policies $	17,613,404	18,831,966	20,252,246	21,545,904
Amount of bonuses "	4,132,070	4,733,310	4,670,371	4,757,335
No. all policies	329,710	365,695	395,470	425,439
Amount all policies $	369,875,373	403,999,360	426,870,465	459,671,922
British companies—				
No. life policies	11,474	11,643	11,869	11,971
Amount life policies $	22,915,983	23,457,169	24,518,243	25,195,023
No. endowment policies	9,880	10,363	10,591	10,534
Amount endowment policies $	16,272,951	17,153,815	17,716,586	17,629,257
No. term and all other policies	367	418	451	427
Amount term and all other policies $	1,454,007	1,707,974	1,823,825	1,964,989
Amount of bonuses "	2,548,594	2,428,349	2,334,366	2,405,544
No. all policies	21,721	22,424	22,911	22,932
Amount all policies $	43,191,535	44,747,307	46,393,020	47,194,818
American companies—				
No. life policies	88,320	91,205	90,090	122,041
Amount life policies $	103,465,048	108,857,895	107,391,039	109,874,064
No. endowment policies	208,901	228,997	248,403	245,725
Amount endowment policies $	62,064,610	66,144,680	68,541,202	66,475,658
No. term and all other policies	9,322	9,766	9,924	9,234
Amount term and all other policies $	14,225,613	13,019,080	13,238,289	11,672,887
Amount of bonuses "	898,644	830,455	783,101	683,377
No. all policies	306,543	329,968	349,317	377,000
Amount all policies $	180,653,915	188,852,110	189,953,631	188,705,976
All companies—				
No. life policies	312,566	342,678	365,112	418,083
Amount life policies $	375,887,325	404,969,634	421,907,202	450,906,394
No. endowment policies	324,572	353,786	380,378	385,837
Amount endowment policies $	176,961,166	191,078,009	198,207,716	201,636,286
No. term and all other policies	20,836	21,623	22,208	21,451
Amount term and all other policies $	33,293,024	33,559,020	35,314,360	35,183,780
Amount of bonuses "	7,579,308	7,992,114	7,787,838	7,846,256
No. all policies	657,974	718,087	767,698	825,371
Amount all policies $	593,720,823	637,598,777	663,217,116	695,572,716

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXXXII. Premium income of life companies, 1875-1907.

Calendar year.	Canadian companies.	British companies.	American companies.	All companies.
	$	$	$	$
1875	707,256	623,296	1,551,835	2,882,387
1876	768,543	597,155	1,437,612	2,803,310
1877	770,319	577,364	1,299,724	2,647,407
1878	827,099	586,044	1,197,535	2,610,677
1879	919,345	565,875	1,121,537	2,606,757
1880	1,039,341	579,729	1,102,058	2,721,128
1881	1,291,026	613,595	1,190,068	3,094,689
1882	1,562,085	674,362	1,308,158	3,544,605
1883	1,652,543	707,468	1,414,738	3,774,749
1884	1,869,100	744,227	1,518,991	4,132,318
1885	2,092,986	803,980	1,723,012	4,619,978
1886	2,379,238	827,848	1,988,634	5,195,720
1887	2,825,119	890,332	2,285,954	6,001,405
1888	3,166,883	928,667	2,466,298	6,561,848
1889	4,459,595	979,847	2,785,403	8,224,845
1890	3,921,137	1,022,362	3,060,652	8,004,151
1891	4,258,926	1,030,479	3,128,297	8,417,702
1892	4,729,940	1,088,816	3,251,598	9,070,354
1893	5,156,008	1,073,541	3,403,230	9,632,779
1894	5,435,031	1,079,330	3,394,914	9,909,275
1895	5,702,783	1,137,366	3,452,205	10,292,354
1896	6,075,454	1,137,607	3,389,605	10,602,666
1897	6,598,012	1,174,732	3,443,074	11,215,818
1898	7,107,073	1,210,601	3,676,490	11,994,164
1899	7,805,174	1,276,229	3,957,304	13,038,707
1900	9,373,405	1,372,355	4,261,181	15,006,941
1901	9,133,890	1,346,666	4,709,298	15,189,854
1902	10,048,204	1,415,273	5,614,083	17,077,560
1903	10,882,650	1,435,318	5,922,297	18,240,265
1904	11,959,100	1,473,514	6,536,710	19,969,324
1905	13,947,827	1,500,232	6,632,658	22,080,717
1906	14,093,056	1,583,861	6,687,539	22,364,456
1907	14,956,850	1,567,951	6,612,241	23,147,042
Total for 33 years	177,524,997	33,626,022	105,524,933	316,675,952

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXXXIII. Net life insurance in force, 1875-1907.

Calendar year.	Canadian companies.	British companies.	American companies.	All companies.
	$	$	$	$
1875	21,957,296	19,455,607	43,596,361	85,009,264
1876	24,649,284	18,873,173	40,728,461	84,250,918
1877	26,870,224	19,349,204	39,468,475	85,687,903
1878	28,656,556	20,078,533	36,016,848	84,751,937
1879	33,246,543	19,410,829	33,616,330	86,273,702
1880	37,838,518	19,789,863	33,643,745	91,272,126
1881	46,041,591	20,983,092	36,266,249	103,290,932
1882	53,855,051	22,329,368	38,857,629	115,042,048
1883	59,213,609	23,511,712	41,471,554	124,196,875
1884	66,519,958	24,317,172	44,616,596	135,453,726
1885	74,591,139	25,930,272	49,440,735	149,962,146
1886	88,181,859	27,225,607	55,908,230	171,315,696
1887	101,796,754	28,163,329	61,734,187	191,694,270
1888	114,034,279	30,003,210	67,724,094	211,761,583
1889	125,125,692	30,488,618	76,349,392	231,963,702
1890	135,218,990	31,613,730	81,591,847	248,424,567
1891	143,368,817	32,407,937	85,698,475	261,475,229
1892	154,709,077	33,692,706	90,708,482	279,110,265
1893	167,475,872	33,543,844	94,602,966	295,622,722
1894	177,511,846	33,911,885	96,737,705	308,161,436
1895	188,326,067	34,341,172	96,590,352	319,257,581
1896	195,303,042	34,837,448	97,660,009	327,800,499
1897	208,655,459	35,293,134	100,063,684	344,012,277
1898	226,209,636	36,606,195	105,708,154	368,523,985
1899	252,201,516	38,025,948	113,943,209	404,170,673
1900	267,151,086	39,485,344	124,433,416	431,069,846
1901	284,684,621	40,216,186	138,868,227	463,769,034
1902	308,202,596	41,556,245	159,053,464	508,812,305
1903	335,638,940	42,127,260	170,676,800	548,443,000
1904	364,640,166	42,608,738	180,631,886	587,880,790
1905	397,946,902	43,809,211	188,578,127	630,334,240
1906	420,864,847	45,655,951	189,740,102	656,260,900
1907	450,573,724	46,344,193	188,487,447	689,324,506

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXXXIV. Life insurance on assessment plan, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Canadian companies—					
No. certificates taken	14,215	13,755	12,552	17,292	16,299
No. certificates become claims	222	946	917	1,094	1,209
Amount paid by members ... $	1,527,759	1,663,870	1,754,649	1,819,602	1,910,379
Amount of certificates new and taken up ... "	12,685,000	12,370,500	10,835,550	14,500,500	13,665,546
Net amount in force ... "	127,634,000	133,434,000	136,935,201	143,283,750	144,274,026
Amount of certificates become claims ... "	992,387	1,246,456	1,227,376	1,335,800	1,420,540
Claims paid ... "	977,634	1,227,633	1,283,190	1,354,165	1,525,200
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted ... "	183,936	193,423	250,438	232,234	232,508
Resisted ... "	12,500	17,987	12,000	6,977	5,000
Amount terminated by—					
Death ... "	926,079	1,150,789	1,132,752	1,270,605	1,416,840
Surrender, expiry or lapse ... "	5,249,421	5,435,711	6,256,548	6,903,705	10,406,266
Total terminated ... "	6,175,500	6,586,500	7,389,300	8,174,310	11,823,106

TABLE CLXXXV. Assets of life companies on assessment plan, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Real estate ...	756,458	844,055	925,159	772,086	846,653
Loans on real estate ...	3,466,362	4,039,831	4,471,906	4,132,924	5,002,047
Stocks, bonds and debentures ...	1,935,049	3,078,580	3,853,415	3,430,007	5,399,881
Cash on hand and in bank ...	1,224,354	440,262	463,758	1,176,923	841,194
Agents' balances and bills receivable ...	174	222	267	none.	692
Interest and rent due and accrued	99,463	154,160	99,670	64,137	72,610
Dues from members ...	84,307	56,721	37,650	45,752	52,419
Other assets ...	124,088	184,913	67,016	1,481,851	33,965
Total assets ...	7,690,255	8,798,794	9,918,841	11,103,680	12,249,461

NOTE. There are four Canadian companies carrying on life insurance on the assessment plan, viz: The Catholic Mutual, the Commercial Travellers, the Independent Order of Foresters (whose statistics include sick and funeral departments), and the Woodmen of the World.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXXXVI. Liabilities of life companies on assessment plan, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Claims unsettled	399,330	471,132	630,207	518,029	465,497
Due on account of general expenses	11,949	12,670	6,223	10,758	4,252
Other liabilities	188,213	273,938	341,752	407,262	503,554
Total liabilities not including reserve	599,492	757,740	978,182	936,049	973,303

TABLE CLXXXVII. Income of life companies on assessment plan, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Assessments	3,378,981	3,595,936	3,732,230	3,885,300	4,078,051
Fees and dues	303,071	316,724	332,438	338,420	354,885
Interest	258,971	274,546	321,549	408,901	452,965
Other receipts	12,682	8,812	15,222	40,519	15,101
Total income	3,953,705	4,196,018	4,401,439	4,673,140	4,901,002

TABLE CLXXXVIII. Expenditure of life companies on assessment plan, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Paid to members	2,160,836	2,540,587	2,585,085	2,825,314	3,207,337
General expenses	592,712	590,058	582,791	582,059	604,969
Total expenditure	2,753,548	3,130,645	3,167,877	3,407,373	3,812,306
Excess of income over expenditure	1,200,157	1,065,373	1,233,562	1,265,767	1,088,696

Digitized by Google

TABLE CLXXXIX. Assets of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Real estate	63,350	60,350	61,975	121,399	84,847
Loans on real estate	44,673	38,719	48,037	50,219	60,808
Loans on collaterals	9,330	9,330	12,500	none.	9,487
Stocks, bonds and debentures	1,528,312	1,638,218	2,028,786	2,248,987	2,397,377
Agents' balances and bills receivable	17,313	18,658	23,256	24,772	53,473
Cash on hand and in bank	221,689	260,998	392,698	333,187	359,040
Interest due and accrued	12,722	12,844	17,854	18,583	22,614
Outstanding and deferred premiums	110,457	129,700	172,086	256,697	313,831
Other assets	50,563	55,187	72,712	93,366	98,553
Total assets	2,058,409	2,224,004	2,829,904	3,147,210	3,400,030

TABLE CXC. Liabilities of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Unsettled losses	59,609	110,936	110,489	205,852	246,749
Reserve of unearned premiums	483,326	521,347	649,216	791,220	881,272
Sundry items	19,316	41,995	45,414	70,593	91,897
Total liabilities not including capital	562,251	674,278	805,119	1,067,665	1,219,918
Excess of assets over liabilities	1,496,158	1,549,726	2,024,786	2,079,545	2,180,112

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXCI. Income of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Net cash for premiums	859,707	971,582	1,192,393	1,440,902	1,655,919
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc	70,509	74,922	84,387	99,775	116,629
Sundry items	2,757	4,004	118,777	50,471	40,119
Total cash income	932,973	1,050,508	1,395,557	1,591,148	1,812,667
Received on account of capital	1,050	6,957	294,507	187,780	166,316

TABLE CXCII. Expenditure of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Paid for losses	307,016	379,763	446,977	640,776	706,511
General expenses	434,221	500,123	607,924	835,786	999,194
Dividends or bonuses to stockholders	54,883	55,562	166,767	80,331	65,381
Total cash expenditure	796,120	935,448	1,221,668	1,556,893	1,721,094

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXCIII. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Business guarantee insurance—					
Policies new and renewed [1] ..... No.	10,519	11,464	13,339	14,392	15,841
Policies in force at end of year [1].... "	9,804	10,773	12,395	12,672	13,859
Premiums of the year..... $	144,122	156,725	169,272	194,370	224,416
Amount of policies new and renewed "	37,652,541	43,432,400	51,252,264	60,433,006	72,690,359
Net amount in force at end of year .. "	33,566,841	38,860,455	46,006,039	51,315,539	61,403,372
Losses incurred in year..... .. "	29,347	37,089	40,657	34,811	88,519
Claims paid .... . "	25,114	25,308	36,763	33,399	30,880
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.... "	5,575	15,101	11,740	12,363	43,236
Resisted..... "	2,500	6,200	2,500	none.	20,781
Accident insurance—					
Policies new and renewed..... No.	55,800[2]	65,230[2]	83,181[2]	101,406[2]	121,279[2]
Policies in force at end of year..... "	49,032[2]	56,844[2]	65,287[2]	80,483[2]	87,195[2]
Premiums of the year..... $	721,092	805,668	994,913	1,173,031	1,386,683
Amount of policies new and renewed "	124,044,337	144,180,341	174,607,416	195,069,760	250,039,576
Net amount in force at end of year .. "	111,002,808	124,720,747	148,668,011	172,387,352	200,056,969
Losses incurred in year..... "	288,051	351,623	382,165	498,363	528,211
Claims paid ..... "	318,484	335,543	362,096	455,291	506,816
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.... "	44,583	56,659	69,238	105,172	122,814
Resisted..... "	5,000	2,000	10,000	12,000	11,135
Plate glass insurance—					
Policies new and renewed ..... No.	6,086	5,781	6,633	6,432	6,752
Policies in force at end of year..... "	12,597	14,406	15,591	16,639	17,784
Premiums of the year. .... $	90,411	102,894	114,957	120,356	118,291
Amount of policies new and renewed[3] "	97,998	285,620	196,731	225,454	240,970
Net amount in force at end of year[3].. "	153,909	323,916	347,432	364,842	419,236

[1] Number of policies new and renewed and in force of the Guarantee Co. of N. A. not included.

[2] Number of policies new and renewed and in force of the Ocean Accident and Guarantee not included.

[3] New York Plate Glass Co. only.

NOTE. Three plate glass companies transact this class of business on the system of replacement, and their returns do not show either the insurance effected during the year or the amount in force at the end of the year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXCIII. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance, 1903–1907—con.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Plate glass insurance—con.					
Losses incurred in year. ..... $	35,726	37,866	45,089	50,679	52,852
Claims paid. .... "	34,915	36,579	43,326	50,574	52,568
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.... "	2,013	3,171	4,272	4,368	4,495
Resisted ..... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
Employers' liability insurance—					
Policies new and renewed[1]... .... No.	2,400	2,852	3,309	3,442	4,196
Policies in force at end of year[1]..... "	2,337	2,700	2,744	3,218	3,862
Premiums of the year .... $	402,861	495,834	543,135	669,838	910,138
Amount of policies new and renewed "	23,356,599	27,124,866	30,757,000	35,597,250	42,268,375
Net amount in force at end of year ... "	22,673,266	26,221,616	28,500,750	34,176,750	39,991,625
Losses incurred in year,..... "	188,985	266,335	282,559	394,384	472,461
Claims paid.. .... "	190,708	244,066	271,230	408,951	467,340
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted... "	58,245	104,040	125,771	204,524	246,384
Resisted..... "	none.	3,093	none.	none	none.
Burglary guarantee insurance—					
Policies new and renewed..... No.	1,702	1,606	2,054	2,522	3,259
Policies in force at end of year..... "	1,614	1,526	1,930	2,335	2,922
Premiums of the year ..... $	24,730	21,048	33,023	39,927	44,183
Amount of policies new and renewed "	3,027,460	3,159,341	3,986,894	4,690,589	5,401,547
Net amount in force at end of year.... "	2,904,981	3,024,891	3,832,669	4,588,256	4,862,572
Losses incurred in year..... .. "	7,566	7,397	7,288	10,150	16,884
Claims paid..... "	6,300	7,420	8,471	9,543	15,714
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	1,797	1,647	401	1,008	1,688
Resisted ..... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.

[1] Number of policies new and renewed and in force of the Ocean Accident and Guarantee Co. not included.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXCIII. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance, 1903-1907—con.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Steam boiler insurance—					
Policies new and renewed.....No.	757	822	634	1,353	1,210
Policies in force at end of year..... "	1,422	1,552	1,439	2,571	2,795
Premiums of the year ..... "	39,017	49,600	40,306	76,514	86,777
Amount of policies new and renewed "	2,935,525	3,302,275	2,652,700	5,939,450	9,026,890
Net amount in force at end of year... "	5,836,775	6,509,925	6,501,700	11,037,350	14,469,740
Losses incurred in year..... "	7,236	3,347	890	2,395	13,132
Claims paid..... "	7,236	3,347	890	2,350	12,884
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	none.	none.	none.	45	657
Resisted..... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
Personal property insurance—					
Policies new and renewed..... No.	-	-	424	108	144
Policies in force at end of year..... "	-	-	827	22	119
Premiums of the year..... $	-	-	19,582	3,209	9,493
Amount of policies new and renewed "	-	-	1,562,400	780,800	981,940
Net amount in force at end of year.... "	-	-	2,663,250	67,500	772,642
Losses incurred in year..... "	-	-	202	11,059	2,253
Claims paid..... "	-	-	176	1,059	1,756
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	-	-	25	none.	497
Resisted..... "	-	-	none.	10,000	none.
Inland transit insurance—					
Policies new and renewed.....No.	1,630	1,512	1,064	1,742	1,653
Policies in force at end of year... "	none.	none.	none.	1	2
Premiums of the year..... $	38,323	40,078	56,809	73,517	22,369
Amount of policies new and renewed "	104,788,745	132,934,049	152,068,519	234,292,451	90,500,894
Net amount in force at end of year... "	none.	none.	none.	250,000	350,000
Losses incurred in year..... "	12,960	14,379	12,004	6,525	6,020
Claims paid..... "	12,960	14,379	12,004	6,525	3,000
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	3,020
Resisted..... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXCIII. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness and contract insurance, 1903-1907—concluded.

Schedule.		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Sickness insurance—						
Policies new and renewed[1]	No.	11,137	13,799	20,362	27,904	29,140
Policies in force at end of year[1]	"	37,343	42,910	65,271	57,615	63,279
Premiums of the year[1]	$	313,663	353,919	421,175	475,717	514,347
Amount of policies new and renewed[1]	"	1,952,412	2,909,995	8,161,038	8,742,507	11,770,542
Net amount in force at end of year[1]	"	1,934,537	2,808,145	7,828,823	7,855,976	10,143,471
Losses incurred in year	"	267,187	298,222	333,552	401,634	451,127
Claims paid	"	264,053	297,735	322,485	383,073	452,986
Unsettled claims—						
Not resisted	"	11,282	35,507	47,857	75,327	35,010
Resisted	"	1,126	756	917	1,148	1,614
Contract insurance—						
Policies new and renewed	No.	300	391	452	525	402
Policies in force at end of year	"	227	341	428	512	332
Premiums of the year	$	8,484	15,314	15,492	27,240	19,214
Amount of policies new and renewed	"	1,701,728	2,115,448	3,051,414	4,590,865	3,532,386
Net amount in force at end of year	"	1,478,180	2,147,605	3,190,208	4,127,810	2,916,909
Losses incurred in year	"	none.	98	1,000	none.	338
Claims paid	"	none.	98	1,000	none.	238
Unsettled claims—						
Not resisted	"	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
Resisted	"	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
All classes of insurance—						
Policies new and renewed	No.	90,331	103,457	131,000	159,827	183,876
Policies in force at end of year	"	114,376	131,052	165,484	176,068	192,149
Premiums of the year	$	1,782,703	2,041,080	2,393,172	2,853,719	3,335,911
Amount of policies new and renewed	"	299,557,345	359,344,335	425,154,962	550,362,132	486,453,479
Net amount in force at end of year	"	179,551,297	204,617,300	244,348,674	286,171,375	335,416,536
Losses incurred in year	"	837,058	1,016,356	1,104,406	1,410,000	1,631,697
Claims paid	"	859,770	964,475	1,057,411	1,350,765	1,544,172
Unsettled claims—						
Not resisted	"	123,495	216,125	259,304	402,807	457,501
Resisted	"	8,626	12,049	13,417	23,148	33,530

[1] Returns incomplete.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXCIV. Life insurance o Canadian companies doing business outside of Canada, 1904–1907.

Schedule.	1904.			1905.		
	In Canada.	In other countries.	Totals.	In Canada.	In other countries.	Totals.
Companies..... NO.	7	–	7	7	–	7
Policies new and taken up "	23,201	12,764	35,965	23,904	13,779	37,683
Policies in force at date..... "	186,024	47,698	233,722	196,878	54,545	251,423
Policies become claims. "	2,320	430	2,750	2,408	595	3,003
Premiums for year..... $	9,046,129	3,681,566	12,727,695	10,559,472	4,454,497	15,013,969
Amount of policies new and taken up "	32,850,908	19,899,452	52,750,360	37,167,848	22,881,628	60,049,476
Net amount in force at date. "	277,010,198	76,358,084	353,368,232	294,743,530	89,667,177	384,420,707
Net amount of policies become claims. "	3,737,337	700,574	4,437,911	4,035,849	1,003,005	5,038,854
Claims paid. . "	3,598,335	626,303	4,224,638	3,827,791	922,606	4,750,397
Unsettled claims–						
Not resisted. "	342,542	166,397	508,939	429,363	219,277	648,640
Resisted..... "	1,000	–	1,000	25,000	–	25,000

Continued—	1906.			1907.		
Companies.... NO.	8	–	8	8	–	8
Policies new and taken up "	22,551	13,020	35,571	22,454	12,650	35,104
Policies in force at date..... "	220,791	59,665	280,456	231,381	65,767	297,148
Policies become claims. "	2,497	682	3,179	2,734	800	3,534
Premiums for year..... $	11,181,894	4,900,485	16,082,379	11,820,051	5,259,551	17,079,602
Amount of policies new and taken up "	36,653,268	22,036,909	58,690,177	40,156,167	22,084,527	62,240,694
Net amount in force at date. "	334,449,411	99,710,839	434,160,250	356,139,346	110,755,894	466,895,240
Net amount of policies become claims. "	3,991,568	1,155,518	5,147,086	4,357,409	1,376,166	5,733,575
Claims paid.... "	3,961,812	1,009,571	4,971,383	4,324,174	1,221,458	5,545,632
Unsettled claims–						
Not resisted. "	464,665	302,608	725,273	480,957	423,019	903,976
Resisted..... "	38,000	10,225	48,225	13,016	3,609	16,256

Digitized by Google

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXCV. Assets and liabilities, 1867-1906.

Calendar year.	Assets.			Liabilities.		
	Amount of loans.	Securities, cash and property.	Total assets.	Liabilities to shareholders.	Other liabilities.	Total liabilities.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1867	2,831,074[1]	Not specified	3,233,985	2,110,404[2]	577,299[3]	3,233,985
1868	3,067,680[1]	"	3,608,327	2,521,804[2]	673,789[3]	3,608,327
1869	3,846,924[1]	"	4,338,744	2,891,011[2]	959,051[3]	4,388,744
1870	5,138,611[1]	"	5,517,966	3,328,870[2]	1,485,014[3]	5,517,966
1871	7,559,723[1]	"	8,392,464	4,877,070[2]	2,399,136[3]	8,392,958
1872	8,509,417[1]	"	9,225,428	5,211,520[2]	2,590,778[3]	9,225,438
1873	9,838,282[1]	"	10,954,482	6,376,232[2]	2,869,382[3]	10,954,482
1874	15,469,823	759,635	16,229,458	11,074,816	5,154,592	16,229,408
1875	18,890,810	1,160,470	20,051,280	13,919,772	6,131,905	20,051,677
1876	23,258,680	1,238,327	24,497,007	15,640,202	8,856,505	24,497,007
1877	28,993,843	1,486,828	30,480,671	18,716,824	11,736,431	30,453,255
1878	34,703,748	2,190,161	36,893,909	22,764,583	14,844,569	37,609,152
1879	35,675,688	3,708,531	39,384,219	22,966,739	16,357,677	39,324,416
1880	58,493,037	11,495,598	69,988,635	31,942,406	36,575,063	68,517,469
1881	64,498,542	9,408,096	73,906,638	33,540,088	38,424,929	71,965,017
1882	72,021,311	9,642,390	81,663,701	37,298,936	42,784,574	80,083,510
1883	74,126,166	10,469,084	84,595,250	39,654,444	44,862,773	84,517,217
1884	77,267,358	10,339,323	87,606,681	39,999,246	47,820,192	87,819,438
1885	82,084,049	10,094,126	92,178,175	40,772,176	52,167,159	92,939,335
1886	88,094,260	9,922,732	98,016,992	41,699,072	56,676,146	98,375,218
1887	90,611,278	10,618,032	101,229,310	42,850,623	58,734,196	101,584,819
1888	96,878,812	12,551,346	109,430,158	43,760,226	64,118,750	107,878,976
1889	102,091,907	14,284,912	116,376,819	45,310,846	69,685,663	114,996,509
1890	108,825,811	14,060,705	122,886,516	46,646,785	75,082,802	121,729,587
1891	110,082,219	14,958,927	125,041,146	46,954,779	76,960,925	123,915,704
1892	113,659,641	16,466,759	130,126,400	47,873,400	81,162,796	129,036,196
1893	115,346,786	17,903,499	133,250,285	50,047,892	82,362,545	132,410,437
1894	121,692,979	20,620,370	142,313,349	53,017,170	88,506,061	141,523,231
1895	120,351,688	22,429,681	142,781,369	54,165,265	87,719,225	141,884,490
1896	119,536,757	24,350,620	143,887,377	55,956,089	87,340,195	143,296,284
1897	114,672,408	27,856,394	142,528,802	56,630,414	85,296,463	141,926,877
1898	116,143,533	29,235,387	145,378,920	57,575,706	87,294,542	144,870,248
1899	119,792,879	28,821,241	148,614,120	60,000,772	88,142,724	148,143,496
1900	123,419,223	29,221,042	152,640,265	61,890,942	90,749,323	152,640,265
1901	125,887,911	32,635,396	158,523,307	64,187,392	94,335,915	158,523,307
1902	130,921,549	31,610,144	162,531,693	66,590,276	95,941,417	162,531,693
1903	134,295,248	33,004,499	167,299,747	66,732,392	100,567,355	167,299,747
1904	140,701,629	36,183,383	176,885,012	68,254,221	108,630,791	176,885,012
1905	160,370,957	47,710,270	208,081,227	70,594,991	137,486,236	208,081,227
1906	170,122,423	61,954,024	232,076,447	74,148,339	157,928,108	232,076,447

[1] Current loans secured on real estate only. [2] Capital paid up only. [3] Deposits only.

NOTE.—The statistics of loan companies, etc., are for the calendar years.

Digitized by Google

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXCVI. Detailed statement of assets and liabilities, 1902–1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Assets.	$	$	$	$	$
Currents loans secured on—					
Real estate	118,118,553	121,160,626	127,228,934	141,157,909	147,803,601
Dominion and provincial securities	-	400	23,800	34,600	200,400
County and city securities	30,544	53,902	62,507	451,712	249,761
Township, town and village securities	48,567	54,460	116,559	510,478	502,831
School section securities	827	-	2,532	9,112	6,265
Loan companies' debentures	93,204	96,254	125,922	91,917	121,909
Loans to shareholders on their stock	963,850	982,370	1,025,044	809,401	914,827
Otherwise secured	11,666,004	11,947,236	12,116,331	17,305,828	20,322,829
Totals	130,921,549	134,295,248	140,701,629	160,370,957	170,122,423
Property owned—					
Dominion securities, cash value	409,737	430,175	945,775	401,540	387,985
Provincial securities, cash value	177,718	356,030	312,549	269,875	804,431
County and city securities, cash value	2,263,979	2,778,981	3,071,840	2,355,135	1,227,039
Township, town and village securities, cash value	2,360,914	1,671,999	1,490,463	2,090,627	3,543,679
School section securities, cash value	291,344	364,716	574,698	616,493	651,562
Loan companies' debentures	581,475	751,170	699,423	684,565	898,562
Office furniture and fixtures	83,702	64,319	73,321	45,509	54,129
Cash on hand	225,777	179,486	224,511	325,443	325,462
Cash in banks	4,877,592	5,381,681	6,256,586	6,828,079	6,711,099
Office premises	1,817,807	2,003,699	2,019,753	2,254,621	2,416,062
Loans secured on real estate held for sale	1,688,634	1,687,178	1,519,132	844,687	477,274
Other property, cash value	16,831,465	17,335,065	18,995,332	30,993,696	44,456,740
Totals	31,610,144	33,004,499	36,183,383	47,710,270	61,954,024
Total assets	162,531,693	167,299,747	176,885,012	208,081,227	232,076,447

Digitized by Google

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXCVI. Detailed statement of assets and liabilities, 1902–1906—concluded.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Liabilities.	$	$	$	$	$
Liabilities to stockholders—					
Capital stock fully paid up	29,641,043	29,337,273	32,319,717	31,531,349	33,984,729
Capital stock subscribed upon which has been paid	18,026,272	17,757,237	15,145,864	16,674,582	16,152,905
Accumulating stock	4,018,281	3,938,723	3,851,601	3,840,493	3,328,101
Reserve fund	11,479,368	11,910,314	12,887,341	14,276,353	16,589,706
Dividends declared and unpaid	1,083,932	1,025,213	1,131,648	1,182,990	1,173,426
Profits on accumulating stock	155,775	213,196	205,817	195,811	199,639
Contingent fund and unappropriated profits	2,185,605	2,550,436	2,712,233	2,893,413	2,719,833
Totals	66,590,276	66,732,392	68,254,221	70,594,991	74,148,339
Liabilities to the public—					
Deposits	21,068,742	19,958,641	21,353,315	22,270,481	23,046,194
Debentures payable in Canada	18,570,083	19,189,313	20,052,575	21,394,845	21,454,822
Debentures payable elsewhere	34,278,346	35,083,496	35,137,763	43,585 833	46,935,718
Debenture stock	3,950,415	3,446,584	3,446,476	1,745,367	1,292,587
Interest on deposits, debentures and debenture stock	659,968	629,398	681,188	773,077	697,593
Owing to banks	499,253	627,234	1,153,420	732,472	2,099,575
Other liabilities	16,914,610	21,632,689	26,806,054	46,984,161	62,401,619
Totals	95,941,417	100,567,355	108,630,791	137,486,236	157,928,108
Total liabilities	162,531,693	167,299,747	176,885,012	208,081,227	232,076,447

Digitized by Google

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXCVII. Assets and liabilities by provinces for the year 1906.

Schedule.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	Nova Scotia.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.
Number of companies..	2	4	4	63	8	81
Assets.	$	$	$	$	$	$
Current loans secured on—						
Real estate..	1,656,289	6,175,940	2,540,952	119,799,754	17,630,666	147,803,601
Dominion and provincial securities	-	-	40,000	160,400	-	200,400
County and city securities..... ..	-	-	-	166,388	83,373	249,761
Township, town and village securities...	-	-	-	502,831	-	502,831
School section securities.....	-	-	-	2,246	4,019	6,265
Loan companies' debentures.....	6,000	-	-	115,909	-	121,909
Loans to shareholders on their stock.....	38,122	-	410	828,898	47,397	914,827
Otherwise secured...	64,881	1,314,017	-	12,507,029	6,436,902	20,322,829
Totals.....	1,765,292	7,489,957	2,581,362	134,083,455	24,202,357	170,122,423
Property owned—						
Dominion securities..	-	-	-	387,985	-	387,985
Provincial securities..	-	-	25,000	340,524	438,907	804,431
County and city securities..... ...	-	-	41,184	943,593	242,262	1,227,039
Township, town and village securities...	-	-	-	3,508,529	35,150	3,543,679
School section securities.....	-	-	-	639,562	12,000	651,562
Loan companies' debentures.... ...	-	-	-	880,562	18,000	898,562
Office furniture and fixtures..	9,365	3,977	3,525	36,562	700	54,129
Cash on hand.....	13,911	13,284	2,643	283,424	12,200	325,462
Cash in banks.. ...	9,550	619,266	28,684	5,532,664	520,935	6,711,099
Office premises... ...	61,459	-	30,795	2,163,809	159,999	2,416,062
Loans secured on real estate held for sale.	34,641	-	33,794	394,036	14,803	477,274
O her property.....	229,486	26,968	4,756,938	25,103,007	14,340,341	44,456,740
Totals.....	358,412	663,495	4,922,563	40,214,257	15,795,297	61,954,024
Total assets.....	2,123,704	8,153,452	7,503,925	174,297,712	39,997,654	232,076,447

Digitized by Google

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXCVII. Assets and liabilities by provinces for the year 1906—concluded.

Schedule.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	Nova Scotia.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.
Liabilities.	$	$	$	$	$	$
Capital stock subscribed	2,885,650	4,154,000	1,500,000	67,989,333	6,980,100	83,509,083
Liabilities to stockholders—						
Capital fully paid up.	374,000	1,477,100	-	30,975,729	1,157,900	33,984,729
Amount part paid on capital	-	452,685	659,393	12,726,753	2,314,074	16,152,905
Accumulating stock	883,377	19,153	903,545	1,519,195	2,831	3,328,101
Reserve fund	182,950	319,422	136,946	14,247,409	1,702,979	16,589,706
Dividends declared and unpaid	10,361	33,422	4,016	1,066,091	59,536	1,173,426
Profits on accumulating stock	111,422	7,595	-	80,622	-	199,639
Contingent fund and unappropriated profits	133,892	63,366	20,264	2,127,978	374,333	2,719,833
Totals	1,696,002	2,372,743	1,724,164	62,743,777	5,611,653	74,148,339
Other liabilities—						
Deposits	193,373	-	209,029	22,011,592	632,200	23,046,194
Debentures payable in Canada	73,000	-	794,083	20,406,977	180,762	21,454,822
Debentures payable elsewhere	-	4,114,040	-	31,637,533	11,184,145	46,935,718
Debenture stock	-	-	-	1,292,587	-	1,292,587
Interest on deposits, debentures and debenture stock	-	-	13,946	588,460	95,187	697,593
Owing to banks	59,479	12,222	35,466	1,380,827	611,581	2,099,575
Miscellaneous	101,849	1,654,447	4,727,237	34,235,960	21,682,126	62,401,619
Totals	427,701	5,780,709	5,779,761	111,553,936	34,386,001	157,928,108
Total liabilities	2,123,703	8,153,452	7,503,925	174,297,713	39,997,654	232,076,447

Digitized by Google

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXCVIII. Miscellaneous statistics by provinces for the year 1906.

Schedule.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	Nova Scotia.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Dividends declared in year	73,406	41,909	29,553	2,634,394	243,662	3,022,924
Money loaned in year	675,857	953,188	651,608	42,503,944	4,280,749	49,065,346
Received from borrowers in year	638,458	198,300	251,967	41,472,336	2,117,424	44,678,485
Received from depositors in year	129,494	-	158,140	36,863,040	525,741	37,676,415
Paid to depositors in year	110,165	-	159,602	33,968,956	475,935	34,714,658
Borrowed for investment in year	43,003	65,000	586,755	65,933,171	-	66,627,929
Debentures issued in year	3,100	-	231,731	10,850,461	1,780,139	12,865,431
Debentures repaid in year	12,500	-	196,461	9,095,316	71,571	9,375,848
Debentures maturing in year	-	-	222,905	12,492,508	-	12,715,413
Interest paid and accrued in year	117,283	80,896	40,253	3,886,768	421,942	4,547,142
Expenses in year not directly chargeable to borrowers	49,241	33,921	28,514	1,673,507	160,087	1,945,270
Estimated value of real estate under mortgage	3,652,177	3,800,000	2,685,577	232,221,362	32,058,475	274,417,591
Amount overdue and in default on mortgages	-	677	11,825	851,260	77,637	941,399
Amount of mortgages payable by instalments	1,592,517	1,829,421	2,336,428	46,770,008	2,532,402	55,060,776
Money invested and secured by mortgage deeds	-	1,829,421	3,425,029	108,747,183	17,689,259	131,690,892
Amount of mortgages on which compulsory proceedings have been taken in year	-	-	32,273	576,582	1,317	610,172
Number of such mortgages	-	-	15	313	2	330
Estimated value of mortgaged property held for sale	67,500	-	75,848	749,538	76,196	969,082
Amount chargeable against such property	34,641	-	53,203	666,672	54,277	808,793
Cash value of investments on mortgages and other securities	1,856,884	1,829,421	3,732,826	137,901,214	25,039,596	170,359,941

Digitized by Google

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXCIX. Miscellaneous statistics for the ten years 1897–1906.

Schedule.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
	$	$	$	$	$
Dividends declared in year	2,221,069	2,290,321	2,431,193	2,415,049	2,459,925
Money loaned in year	18,687,556	22,012,679	25,147,834	26,087,251	32,168,430
Received from borrowers in year.	24,488,975	24,306,834	27,675,735	29,621,334	34,071,207
Received from depositors in year.	24,728,099	23,093,980	24,735,981	25,105,232	28,150,212
Paid to depositors in year	19,279,879	22,782,802	24,724,720	25,075,052	27,727,796
Borrowed for investment in year.	61,208,866	60,427,426	58,545,583	57,729,067	60,192,048
Debentures issued in year	9,179,193	8,610,261	8,833,048	9,568,942	10,842,961
Debentures repaid in year	10,606,778	10,350,915	11,582,852	10,370,418	14,796,104
Debentures maturing within 1 yr.	10,767,444	11,569,864	10,452,867	9,624,705	10,853,485
Interest paid and accrued in year.	3,528,070	3,581,999	3,636,267	3,543,110	3,654,964
Value of real estate under mortgage	229,270,828	219,979,917	216,499,297	190,992,476	189,613,577
Overdue and in default on mortgages	2,941,208	3,066,794	2,803,730	1,669,591	1,585,817
Mortgages payable by instalments	28,887,046	30,671,052	30,418,689	27,303,792	34,105,647
Money invested and secured by mortgage deeds	112,119,847	105,152,220	103,989,289	103,532,814	102,012,740
Amount of mortgages on which compulsory proceedings have been taken in year	1,971,315	1,751,014	1,476,976	1,091,328	757,758
Value of mortgaged property held for sale	8,672,333	8,710,621	7,515,568	6,165,132	4,698,487
Chargeable against said property.	8,380,373	8,388,809	6,150,274	5,803,210	4,701,587
Cash value of investments on mortgages and other securities.	140,644,888	128,234,385	139,767,916	125,005,728	135,063,965

Continued—	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Dividends declared in year	2,567,651	2,615,527	2,731,834	2,680,083	3,022,924
Money loaned in year	48,205,755	44,708,328	41,088,517	49,097,892	49,065,346
Received from borrowers in year.	47,050,959	44,233,024	39,688,310	32,043,406	44,678,485
Received from depositors in year.	33,489,228	29,261,619	32,918,809	38,391,848	37,676,415
Paid to depositors in year	32,485,002	29,592,482	31,962,625	37,770,612	34,714,658
Borrowed for investment in year.	59,924,674	58,232,866	59,553,387	72,299,333	66,627,929
Debentures issued in year	11,531,294	11,973,393	10,426,707	14,079,726	12,865,431
Debentures repaid in year	10,549,909	10,357,601	9,645,985	9,940,012	9,375,848
Debentures maturing within 1 yr.	11,789,635	10,567,026	11,926,064	12,250,259	12,715,413
Interest paid and accrued in year.	3,600,654	3,582,014	3,877,629	3,974,258	4,547,142
Value of real estate under mortgage	204,635,494	214,984,341	226,184,249	250,379,782	274,417,591
Overdue and in default on mortgages	1,372,303	1,126,360	1,014,694	895,927	941,399
Mortgages payable by instalments	37,154,754	35,883,200	41,701,202	47,812,464	55,060,776
Money invested and secured by mortgage deeds	107,155,279	101,404,804	112,508,656	123,689,616	131,690,892
Amount of mortgages on which compulsory proceedings have been taken in year	512,001	566,927	451,132	622,459	610,172
Value of mortgaged property held for sale	2,956,351	2,268,370	1,570,958	1,362,211	969,062
Chargeable against said property.	2,874,662	2,183,357	1,490,456	1,273,568	808,793
Cash value of investments on mortgages and other securities.	129,466,586	135,897,742	154,387,708	163,679,022	170,359,941

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPHS.

TABLE CC. Dominion Government telegraph service, 1907.

Provinces.	Year of construction.	Miles of lines.		No. of offices.	No. of messages sent.
		Land lines.	Cables.[1]		
Newfoundland.					
Port au Basque to Cape Ray	1883	14	-	2	-
Nova Scotia.					
North Sydney to Meat Cove (with loops)	1880-02	167½	-		
Across Bras d'Or channel	1880	-	½	18	
Across St. Anns harbour	1887	-	½		
Across Ingonish harbour	1887	-	½		
Big Bras d'Or to Kempt head	1904	20	-	3	
Meat Cove to St. Pauls island	1890	-	20	1	
On St. Pauls island	1890	3	-		
Mabou to Meat Cove	1887-00	109	-	9	
Barrington to Cape Sable	1883	16	-		
Across Bear Point channel	1883	-	1½	leased	9,776
Across Lighthouse channel	1883	-	¼		
Mabou to Port Hawkesbury	1903	41¾	-		
Port Hawkesbury to St. Peters	1903	32	-		
St. Peters to Main-à-Dieu	1904	84¼	-		
Main-à-Dieu to Scatarie	1902	-	1¾	16	
On Scatarie island	1904	7¼	-		
Gabarous to North Sydney	1904	35½	-		
Little Bras d'Or to Kempt head	1905	36	-	13	
North Sydney to Eskasoni	1905	37½	-		
New Brunswick.					
Chatham to Escuminac	1885	42	-	6	752
Bay of Fundy system—					
Eastport to Campobello	1880	-	1¾		
On mainland Eastport	1880	¼	-		
On Campobello island	1880	7½	-		
Campobello to Grand Manan	1880	-	7½	10	2,468
On Grand Manan island	18-0	25¼	-		
Grand Manan to Cheneys island	1890	-	½		
On Cheneys island	1890	¾	-		
Cheneys island to Whitehead island	1890	-	¾		
Partridge island to Fort Dufferin	1900	-	¾	-	-
Quebec.					
Bay St. Paul to Chicoutimi	1881-04	98	-	6	
St. Alexis to St. Catharines bay	1904	78	-	5	2,000
Murray bay to S. Agnes	1904	14½	-	2	
Bay St. Paul to Petit river	1904	13	-	1	
Chicoutimi to St Charles	1903	37	-		
St. Anne to Lac Claire	1903	15	-	10	
St. Anne to St. Fulgence	1903	9	-		
St. Fulgence to Sacré Cœur	1905	57½	-	4	
Murray bay to St. Catharines bay (2nd wire)	1904	44½	-	-	
St. Alexis to Chicoutimi (2nd wire)	1905	14½	-	-	
North Shore line—					15,268
Murray bay to Chateau bay	1881-01	1,028½	-		
Across Saguenay river	1883	-	1¼		
Bersimis to Manicouagan	1883	-	12	66	
Manicouagan to Godbout	1883	-	26		
Chateau bay to Belle Isle	1901	-	22¼		
Bersimis to Godbout (alternative line)	1904-05	80	-	-	

[1] Knots.

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPHS.

TABLE CC. Dominion Government telegraph service, 1907—con.

Provinces.	Year of construction.	Miles of lines.		No. of offices.	No. of messages sent.
		Land lines.	Cables.[1]		
Quebec—con.					
Quarantine system—					
Quebec to L'Ange Gardien	1885	13	–		
L'Ange Gardien to Orleans island	1885	–	¾		
On Orleans island	1885	29¼	–		
Orleans island to Isle Reaux	1889	–	2	8	1,888
On Isle Reaux	1889	2½	–		
Isle Reaux to Grosse Isle	1889	–	2		
On Grosse Isle (all told)	1885–94	3½	–		
St. Jean to St. Famille (loop)	1904	5½	–	1	–
St. Francois to Baie St. Paul	1906	–	30	–	–
Crane island to Montmagny	1905	–	3½		
Anticosti system—					
Gaspé to L'Anse à Fougère	1881	28	–		
L'Anse à Fougère to Anticosti	1881	–	44½	9	788
On Anticosti island	1881–90	223½	–		
Anticosti to Long point, Mingan	1890	–	21		
Magdalen island system—					
Meat Cove, C.B. to Magdalen islands	1880	–	55		
On Magdalen islands	1881–02	83½	½		
Grosse Isle to Bryon island	1902	–	11		
Bryon island to Anticosti	1902	–	93	13	2,201
On Bryon island (loop)	1903	1	–		
House harbour to Pointe Basse (loop)	1902	4	–		
Pointe Basse to South Beach (loop)	1905	3	–		
Ontario.					
Pelee island system—					
Leamington to Point Pelee	1889	12	–		
Leamington dock to Pelee island	1901	–	17	10	1,217
On Pelee island	1889–00	13½	–		
Northwest Provinces.					
Qu'Appelle to Edmonton	1883	625	–	16	
Moosejaw to Wood Mountain	1885	90½	–	2	
Wood Mountain to Willow Bunch	1904	38	–		
Edmonton to Indian agency and Stony Plain	1904	24	–	5	
Edmonton to Athabaska Landing	1904	98	–		
Duck Lake to Batoche	1902	9	–		17,782
Duck Lake to Indian agency	1902	3½	–	3	
Edmonton to St. Albert	1887	9	–		
St. Albert to Qui Barre and Alexandria	1902	27	–	3	
Lloydminister (loop) near Pitt	1904	22	–	1	
Victoria to Andrew and Whitford	1904–05	11½	–	2	
Qu'Appelle to Lipton (loop)	1906	11	–	1	–
British Columbia.					
Victoria to Cape Beale	1891	118	–	6	1,602
Nanaimo to Comox	1893	81	–	10	
Parksville to Alberni	1895	29½	–	2	9,438
Alberni to Cape Beale	1899	57			
Alberni to Clayoquot	1902	96¾	–	9	913
Kamloops to Lower Nicola	1899	67	–		1,050
Lower Nicola to Penticton	1905	168	–	32	4,500
Vernon to Kilowna	1905	35	–		750

[1] Knots.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CC. Dominion Government telegraph service, 1907—concluded.

Provinces.	Year of construction.	Miles of lines.		No. of offices.	No. of messages sent.
		Land lines.	Cables.[1]		
		Miles.	Miles.		
British Columbia—con.					
Golden to Windermere	1901-02	92	–	4	1,566
Kilowna to Penticton	1906	45	1½	–	–
Duncan station to Salt Spring island and extension	1902-04	24	¾	5	372
Yukon.					
Ashcroft to Dawson and Boundary	1899-01	1,845	–		
Hazleton to Port Simpson and Aberdeen	1901-02	202½	–		
Tagish to Cariboo crossing	1901	18	–		
150 Mile station to Quesnelle forks	1902	64	–	68	31,856
Ashcroft to Lillooet	1896	62	–		
Quesnelle to Barkerville	1887	61	–		
Ashcroft to Quesnelle (local wire)	1878-87	215	–	–	–
Total to March 31, 1907		6,840¼	379¼	382	104,187

[1] Knots.

TABLE CCI. Telegraph systems of the Dominion, 1907.

Telegraph system.	Miles of lines.		Miles of conductors.		No. of offices.
	Aerial.	Underground.	Aerial.	Underground.	
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	
Great Northwestern Telegraph Co.	11,921	–	46,497	–	1,360
Canadian Pacific Telegraphs	11,095	2	61,785	57	1,150
Western Union Telegraph Co.	2,589	28	10,518	44	219
Government telegraph service	6,840	–	6,840	–	382
Totals	32,445	30	125,640	101	3,111

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCII. Railways in operation, 1835–1907.

Year.	Class of Railway.	Miles in operation.	Miles increase.	Year.	Class of Railway.	Miles in operation.	Miles increase.
1835	Steam	–	–	1876	Steam	5,218	414
1836	"	16	–	1877	"	5,782	564
1837	"	16	–	1878	"	6,226	444
1838	"	16	–	1879	"	6,858	632
1839	"	16	–	1880	"	7,194	336
1840	"	16	–	1881	"	7,331	137
1841	"	16	–	1882	"	8,697	1,366
1842	"	16	–	1883	"	9,577	880
1843	"	16	–	1884	"	10,273	696
1844	"	16	–	1885	"	10,773	500
1845	"	16	–	1886	"	11,793	1,020
1846	"	16	–	1887	"	12,184	391
1847	"	54	38	1888	"	12,585	401
1848	"	54	–	1889	"	12,585	–
1849	"	54	–	1890	"	13,151	566
1850	"	66	12	1891	"	13,838	687
1851	"	159	93	1892	"	14,564	726
1852	"	205	46	1893	"	15,005	441
1853	"	506	301	1894	"	15,627	622
1854	"	764	258	1895	"	15,977	350
1855	"	877	113	1896	"	16,270	293
1856	"	1,414	537	1897	"	16,550	280
1857	"	1,444	30	1898	"	16,870	320
1858	"	1,863	419	1899	"	17,250	380
1859	"	1,994	131	1900	"	17,657	407
1860	"	2,065	71	1901	"	18,140	483
1861	"	2,146	81	1902	"	18,714	574
1862	"	2,189	43	1903	"	18,988	274
1863	"	2,189	–	1904	"	19,431	443
1864	"	2,189	–	1905	"	20,487	1,056
1865	"	2,240	51	1906	"	21,429	866
1866	"	2,278	38	1907	"	22,452	1,099
1867	"	2,278	–				
1868	"	2,278	–	1901	Electric	553	–
1869	"	2,524	246	1902	"	558	5
1870	"	2,617	93	1903	"	759	201
1871	"	2,695	78	1904	"	767	8
1872	"	2,899	204	1905	"	793	26
1873	"	3,832	933	1906	"	814	21
1874	"	4,331	499	1907	"	815	1
1875	"	4,804	473				

NOTE. The statistics of Railways are for the years ended June 30.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCIII. Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased, 1906-1907.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30.	
	1906.	1907.
	miles.	miles.
CANADA.	21,428·63	22,451·74
Alberta Railway and Irrigation Co.	113·72	111·82
Albert Southern	19·00	19·00
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay	95·50	89·64
Atlantic and Lake Superior	100·00	100·00
Atlantic, Quebec and Western (under construction)	–	–
Bay of Quinté	93·37	89 37
Bedlington and Nelson	15 30	23 97
Beersville Coal and Railway Co	8·63	8·63
British Yukon	90·32	90·32
Brockville, Westport and Northwestern	45 00	45·00
Bruce Mines and Algoma	17·28	17·28
Buctouche and Moncton	32·00	32·00
Brandon, Saskatchewan and Hudson Bay	–	69·45
Bessemer and Barry's Bay	–	5·00
Canada Coals and Railway Co	12·00	12·00
Canada Southern	382·19	382·19
Canadian Government Railways—		
Intercolonial	1,451·66	1,451·19
Prince Edward Island	267·50	267·50
Canadian Northern	2,438·50	2,584·50
Canadian Northern Ontario	–	146·80
Canadian Northern Quebec	251·10	251·60
Canadian Pacific	8,506 30	8,883·30
Cape Breton	31·00	31·00
Caraquet	84·78	84·78
Carillon and Grenville	13·00	13·00
Central Ontario	134·60	136·49
Crows Nest Southern	53·20	53·20
Cumberland Railway and Coal Co.	32·00	32·00
Dominion Atlantic	279·50	277·96
Edmonton, Yukon and Pacific	4·50	4·50
Elgin and Havelock	28·00	28·00
Esquimalt and Nanaimo	78·00	78 00
Grand Trunk Pacific (under construction)	–	–
Grand Trunk (in Canada)	3,111·13	3,107·03
Grand Trunk (Canada Atlantic)	453·90	451·82
Halifax and South-western	245·30	369·21
Hampton and St. Martins	30·00	30 00
Hereford	53·30	52 85
Hillcrest Railway, Coal and Coke Co	–	1·50
International of New Brunswick	29·00	29·00
Inverness Railway and Coal Co.	61·00	65·50
Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa	48·00	48·00
Kaslo and Slocan, B.C	31·08	31·73
Kent Northern	27·00	27·00
Kettle River Valley	3·86	3·86
Kingston and Pembroke	112 85	109·80
Klondike Mines	15·00	31·50
Lake Erie and Detroit River	228·69	222·47
Liverpool and Milton	5·50	5·53
Lotbinière and Megantic	30·00	30·00
Magnetawan River	1·91	1·91

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCIII. Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased, 1906–1907—con.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30.	
	1906.	1907.
	miles.	miles.
CANADA—con.		
Manitoulin and North Shore	16·00	13·69
Massawippi Valley	35·46	35·46
Montreal and Atlantic	163·40	163 40
Montreal and Province Line	58·60	61·13
Montreal and Vermont Junction	23·60	23·60
Morrissey, Fernie and Michel	10·85	10·85
Midland of Manitoba	–	77·01
Nelson and Fort Sheppard	55·41	55·42
New Brunswick Coal and Railway Co.	58·00	58·00
New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island	36·00	36·00
New Brunswick Southern	82·50	82·50
New Westminster Southern	24·10	24·10
Nosbonsing and Nipissing	5·50	5·50
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co.	12·50	12·50
Orford Mountain	48·50	48·00
Ottawa and New York	56·90	56·90
Philipsburg Railway and Quarry Co.	7·50	6·00
Pontiac and Renfrew	4·25	4·25
Princeton Branch of Washington Co. Ry. (U.S.)	5·10	5·10
Quebec Bridge and Ry. Co. (under construction)	–	–
Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan	253·96	253·96
Quebec Central	213·50	222·00
Quebec and Lake St. John	244·00	246·40
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co.	30·00	26·00
Quebec, Montreal and Southern	143·75	143·75
Red Mountain	9·59	9·59
Rutland and Noyan	3·39	3·39
Salisbury and Harvey	45·00	50·00
Schomberg and Aurora	14·40	14·40
Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly	43·00	46·23
St. Clair Tunnel	2·25	2·25
St. John Valley and River du Loup	6·00	6·00
St. Lawrence and Adirondack	46·12	46·12
Sydney and Louisbourg	53·99	52·74
St. Louis and Richibucto	7·00	7·00
Temiscouata	113·00	113·00
Temiskaming and Northern Ontario	113·00	138·90
Thousand Islands	6·33	6·33
Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo	86·37	83·67
Vancouver Copper Co. (formerly Lenora Mt. Sicker)	12·50	11·75
Vancouver, Victoria and Eastern	45·87	74·76
Vancouver, Westminster and Yukon	14·81	14·81
Victoria and Sydney, B.C	16·26	16·26
Victoria Terminal Railway and Ferry Co	18·40	18·38
Wellington Colliery Co.	10·75	10·75
Wellington, Ladysmith Extension	–	9·94
York and Carleton	5·75	5·75
Alberta.	1,235·02	1,323·02
Alberta Railway and Irrigation Co.	113·72	111·82
Canadian Northern	169·80	214·20
Canadian Pacific	947·00	991·00
Edmonton, Yukon and Pacific	4·50	4·50
Hillcrest Railway, Coal and Coke Co.	–	1·50

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCIII. Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased, 1906–1907—con.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30.	
	1906.	1907.
	miles.	miles.
British Columbia.	1,575·80	1,685·29
Bedlington and Nelson	15·30	23·97
British Yukon	32·22	31·22
Canadian Pacific	1,143·60	1,206·70
Crows Nest Southern	53·20	53·20
Esquimalt and Nanaimo	78·00	78·00
Kaslo and Slocan	31·08	31·73
Kettle River Valley	3·86	3·86
Morrissey, Fernie and Michel	10·85	10·85
Nelson and Fort Sheppard	55·41	55·42
New Westminster Southern	24·10	24·10
Red Mountain	9·59	9·59
Vancouver Copper Co. (formerly Lenora Mount Sicker)	12·50	11·75
Vancouver, Victoria and Eastern	45·87	74·76
Vancouver, Westminster and Yukon	14·81	14·81
Victoria Terminal Railway and Ferry Co.	18·40	18·39
Victoria and Sydney	16·26	16·26
Wellington Colliery Company's Railway	10·75	10·75
Wellington, Ladysmith Extension	–	9·94
Manitoba.	2,780·20	3,074·46
Brandon, Saskatchewan and Hudson Bay	–	69·45
Canadian Northern	1,312·40	1,416·00
Canadian Pacific	1,467·80	1,512·00
Midland of Manitoba	–	77·01
New Brunswick.	1,498·85	1,502·73
Albert Southern and Harvey Branch	19·00	19·00
Beersville Coal and Railway Co	8·63	8·63
Buctouche and Moncton	32·00	32·00
Canada Coals and Railway Co	12·00	12·00
Canadian Government Railways—Intercolonial	504·19	503·77
Canadian Pacific	440·90	440·20
Caraquet, and	68·00	68·00
Gulf Shore	16·78	16·78
Elgin and Havelock	28·00	28·00
Hampton and St. Martins	30·00	30·00
International of New Brunswick	29·00	29·00
Kent Northern, and	27·00	27·00
St. Louis and Richibucto	7·00	7·00
New Brunswick Coal and Railway Co	58·00	58·00
New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island	36·00	36·00
New Brunswick Southern	82·50	82·50
Princeton Branch of Washington Co. Railway (U.S.)	5·10	5·10
Salisbury and Harvey	45·00	50·00
Temiscouata	44·00	44·00
York and Carleton	5·75	5·75

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCIII. Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased, 1906-1907—con.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30.	
	1906.	1907.
	miles.	miles.
Nova Scotia.	1,201·84	1,329 47
Canadian Government Railways—Intercolonial	481·05	483·03
Cape Breton	31·00	31 00
Cumberland Railway and Coal Co.	32·00	32 00
Dominion Atlantic, and	247·50	245·96
Windsor Branch of I.R.	32·00	32·00
Halifax and Southwestern	245·30	369·21
Inverness Railway and Coal Co.	61·00	65·50
Liverpool and Milton	5·50	5·53
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co's Railway	12·50	12·50
Sydney and Louisbourg (Dominion Coal Co.)	53·99	52·74
Ontario.	7,338·92	7,637·91
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay	97·50	89·64
Bay of Quinté	93·37	89·37
Bessemer and Barrys Bay	–	5·00
Brockville, Westport and Northwestern	45·00	45·00
Bruce Mines and Algoma	17·28	17·28
Campbellford, Lake Ontario and Western (under construction)	–	–
Canada Southern	382·19	382·19
Canadian Northern, Ontario	–	146·80
Canadian Northern	353·70	353·70
Canadian Pacific and leased lines	2,473·30	2,623·30
Central Ontario	125·00	126·89
Grand Trunk (in Canada)	2,659·73	2,655·63
Grand Trunk (Canada Atlantic Division)	387·80	385·44
Indian River (under construction only)	–	–
Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa	48·00	48·00
Kingston and Pembroke	112·85	109·80
London and Port Stanley	24·00	23·66
Lake Erie and Detroit River	204·69	198·81
Maganetawan River	1·91	1·91
Manitoulin and North Shore	16·00	13·69
Nosbonsing and Nipissing	5·50	5·50
Ottawa and New York	56·90	56·90
Marmora Railway and Mining Co.	9·60	9·60
Pontiac and Renfrew	4·25	4·25
Schomberg and Aurora	14·40	14·40
St. Clair Tunnel and approaches	2·25	2·25
Temiskaming and Northern Ontario	113·00	138·90
Thousand Islands	6·33	6·33
Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo	86·37	83·67
Prince Edward Island.	267·50	267·50
Canadian Government Railway—Prince Edward Island	267·50	267·50
Quebec.	3,506·54	3,515·90
Atlantic and Lake Superior	100·00	100·00
Atlantic, Quebec and Western (under construction)	–	–
Canadian Government Railway—Intercolonial	466·42	464·39
Canadian Pacific Railway and leased lines	939·40	939·80

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCIII. Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased, 1906-1907—concluded.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30.	
	1906.	1907.
	miles.	miles.
Quebec—con.		
Carillon and Grenville	13·00	13·00
Canadian Northern Quebec	251·10	251 60
Grand Trunk System	451 40	451·40
Grand Trunk System (Canada Atlantic Division)	66·10	66·38
Hereford	53·30	52·85
Lotbinière and Megantic	30·00	30·00
Massawippi Valley	35·46	35·46
Montreal and Atlantic	163·40	163·40
Montreal and Province Line	58·60	61·13
Montreal and Vermont Junction	23·60	23·60
Orford Mountain	48·50	48·00
Phillipsburg Railway and Quarry Co	7·50	6·00
Quebec Bridge and Railway Co. (under construction)	–	–
Quebec Central	213·50	222·00
Quebec and Lake St. John	244·00	246·40
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co	30·00	26 00
Quebec, Montreal and Southern	143·75	143·75
Rutland and Noyan	3·39	3·39
Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly	43·00	46·23
St. John Valley and River du Loup	6·00	6·00
St. Lawrence and Adirondack	46·12	46·12
Temiscouata	69·00	69·00
Saskatchewan.	1·950 86	2,024·86
Canadian Northern	602·60	600·60
Canadian Pacific	1·094·30	1,170·30
Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan	253·96	253·96
Yukon Territory.	73·10	90·60
British Yukon	58·10	59 10
Klondike Mines	15·00	31·50

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCIV. Mileage of single-track electric railways owned and leased, 1906–1907.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30.	
	1906.	1907.
	miles.	miles.
CANADA.	813·74	814·52
Berlin and Waterloo	3·12	3·12
Leased-Berlin and Bridgeport	2·40	2·40
Brantford Street	7·00	7·00
British Columbia	69·00	59·13
Cape Breton	12·73	12·73
Cornwall Street	6·00	6·00
Egerton Tramway Co.	7·96	8·10
Galt Preston and Hespler	9·00	9·00
Leased-Preston to Berlin	7·00	10·75
Grand Valley (Brantford to Paris)	23·25	21·00
Guelph Radial	6·00	6·00
Halifax Tramway Co.,	12·13	12·13
Halifax and Dundas	7·25	7·25
Hamilton, Grimsby and Beamsville	22·00	23·00
Hamilton Radial	24·50	24·75
Hamilton Street	22·00	22·00
Hull	14·50	14·50
International Transit Co. (Sault Ste. Marie)	3·30	3·30
Kingston, Portsmouth and Cataraqui	8·00	8·00
Levis County	10·25	10·25
London Street	33·25	26·46
Montreal, Park and Island	37·99	22·41
Montreal Street	67·10	67·04
Montreal Terminal	19·28	18·23
Nelson Tramway Co.	3·00	3·00
Niagara Falls, Park and River	11·85	11·75
Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto	19·94	26·50
Niagara Falls, Wesley Park and Clifton	4·50	4·50
Oshawa	8·02	8·02
Ottawa	22·87	22·87
Peterborough Radial	6·00	6·00
Port Arthur Street	9·00	9·00
Port Dalhousie, St. Catharines and Thorold	8·17	8·17
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co. (Citadel Division)	17·22	17·22
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co. (Montmorency Division)	25·00	25·00
Sandwich, Windsor and Amherstburg	25·18	34·63[1]
Sarnia	7·00	7·00
Sherbrooke Street	7·00	7·00
Southwestern Traction Co. (London to Port Stanley)	20·00	18·25
St. John, N.B.	13·50	12·50
St. Stephen, N.B.	3·00	3·00
St. Thomas Street	7·50	7·50
Sydney and Glace Bay	18·80	18·80
Toronto Street	48·66	51·05
Toronto Suburban	9·06	9·81
Toronto and York Radial	37·97	50·44
Winnipeg Street	32·00	34·33
Woodstock, Thames Valley and Ingersoll	11·50	11·50
Yarmouth Street	2·00	2·13

[1] Includes Windsor and Tecumseh Electric.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCV. Steam and electric railways, June 30, 1907.

Name of Railway.	Miles operated.	Capital.	Aid paid up.[1]	Earnings.	Operating expenses.
Steam Railways.	miles.	$	$	$	$
Albert Ry. and Irrigation Co.	111·82	7,587,975	148,094	181,892	136,243
Albert Southern	19 00	158,420	113,694	not in	operation.
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay	89·64	17,703,763	924,976	263,166	218,967
Atlantic and Lake Superior	100·00	1,942,313	1,784,635	68,886	70,121
Atlantic, Quebec and Western[2]	–	1,527,101	–	–	–
Bay of Quinté	89·37	2,275,000	632,446	288,088	170,876
Bedlington and Nelson	23·97	1,000,000	–	1,991	14,304
Beersville Coal and Railway Co	8·63	55,000	36,936	2,417	4,395
British Yukon	90·32	4,653,929	–	323,665	147,567
Brockville, Westport and Northwestern	45·00	1,356,609	256,800	62,023	27,067
Bruce Mines and Algoma	17·28	293,000	105,338	not in	operation.
Buctouche and Moncton	32·00	310,000	196,100	24,660	19,821
Burks Falls and French River[2]	–	125,000	–	–	–
Brandon, Saskatchewan and Hudson Bay	69·45	250,000	–	6,309	27,056
Brandon Transfer Co[2]	–	12,600	–	–	–
Bessemer and Barrys Bay	5·00	500,000	–	945	5,549
Canada Coals and Railway Co	12·00	466,000	72,700	38,448	22,273
Canada Southern	382·19	35,130,000	521,559	8,458,679	8,656,896
Canadian Government Railways—					
Intercolonial	1,451·19	–	828,776[3]	8,619,501	8,202,064
Prince Edward Island	267·50	–	–	288,337	376,978
Canadian Northern	2,584·50	86,044,985	4,240,278	8,350,198	5,375,701
Canadian Northern Ontario	146·80	3,250,000	1,241,120	129,771	141,836
Canadian Northern Quebec	251·60	15,968,246	2,646,377	658,533	585,268
Canadian Pacific	8,883·30	422,144,653	61,380,335	71,211,339	45,310,918
Central Railway of Canada[2]	–	526,000	–	–	–
Cape Breton	31·00	1,000,000	283,800	8,145	15,899
Caraquet	84·78	1,475,547	499,649	50,316	51,193
Carillon and Grenville	13·00	200,000	–	3,031	5,247
Central Ontario	136·49	3,165,421	400,069	283,048	144,358
Crows Nest Southern	53·20	120,000	–	134,570	113,041
Cumberland Railway and Coal Co	32·00	1,000,000	213,500	95,968	44,042
Dominion Atlantic	277·96	7,902,007	3,226,530	778,572	497,985
Edmonton, Yukon and Pacific	4·50	125,000	–	–	–
Elgin and Havelock	28·00	94,900	208,153	12,632	10,714
Esquimalt and Nanaimo	78·00	2,500,000	750,000	458,176	305,242
Grand Trunk Pacific[2]	–	60,015,671	–	–	–
Grand Trunk (in Canada)	3,107·03	354,300,016	10,414,966	31,529,834	21,765,115

[1] By Dominion Government $72,807,472, by Provincial Governments $28,168,696 and by Municipalities $12,102,634. In addition the Dominion Government made a loan of $15,576,533, Provincial Governments made loans of $6,633,435 and subscription to shares of $300,000, and the Municipalities made loans of $2,404,499 and subscription to shares of $2,839,500.

[2] Under construction.

[3] St. Marys Bridge Co, $30,000, Canada Eastern $374,840, Drummond County $423,936.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCV. Steam and electric railways, June 30, 1907—con.

Name of Railway.	Miles operated.	Capital.	Aid paid up[1].	Earnings.	Operating expenses.
Steam Railways.	miles.	$	$	$	$
Grand Trunk (Canada Atlantic)	451·82	22,792,628	2,578,593	1,967,753	1,874,763
Halifax and Southwestern	369·21	5,334,843	1,614,681	323,368	291,029
Hampton and St. Martins.	30·00	189,000	229,213	12,100	5,758
Huron and Ontario[2].	–	3,150,000	–	–	–
Hereford.	52·85	1,600,000	231,060	72,463	97,328
Hillcrest Ry. Coal and Coke Co.	1·50	–	–	–	–
Indian River[2]	–	–	–	–	–
International of New Brunswick.	29·00	2,216,000	258,408	not in	operation.
Inverness Railway and Coal Co.	65·50	9,615,000	651,546	185,387	110,051
Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa	48·00	503,500	279,000	31,686	31,188
Kaslo and Slocan, B.C.	31·73	1,750,000	–	19,004	37,398
Kent Northern, St. Louis and Richibucto.	34·00	145,000	236,734	17,495	10,831
Kettle River Valley.	3·86	515,000	–	–	–
Kingston and Pembroke.	109·80	3,965,550	995,493	233,831	171,417
Klondike Mines.	31·50	2,461,210	197,184	36,041	96,964
Lake Erie and Detroit River.	222·47	5,796,854	1,011,351	1,524,610	1,073,422
L'Assomption (road abandoned)	–	–	11,200	–	–
Liverpool and Milton.	5·53	35,300	–	7,452	5,737
Lotbinière and Megantic.	30·00	50,000	222,994	34,162	26,184
Maganetawan River	1·91	30,000	13,552	–	–
Manitoulin and North Shore	13·69	608,842	32,000	60,453	38,152
Massawippi Valley.	35·46	800,000	5,376	191,825	168,793
Montreal and Atlantic	163·40	5,243,000	602,172	787,844	644,224
Montreal and Province Line	61·13	1,200,000	314,682	94,201	74,541
Montreal and Vermont Junction	23·60	1,000,000	–	205,319	99,293
Morrissey, Fernie and Michel.	10·85	1,190,500	–	90,251	70,214
Midland and Manitoba.	77·01	10,000	–	10,085	31,471
Nelson and Fort Sheppard	55·42	2,793,000	–	81,395	127,920
New Brunswick Coal and Ry. Co.	58·00	–	329,400	40,502	40,660
New Brunswick and P. E. Island.	36·00	288,350	213,149	30,859	23,746
New Brunswick Southern	82·50	549,000	416,000	40,745	47,940
New Westminster Southern	24·10	600,000	–	102,038	89,928
Nosbonsing and Nipissing.	5·50	250,000	–	34,279	34,279
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co	12·50	[3]	83,840	5,624	13,884
Orford Mountain	48 00	752,000	310,699	25,282	30,070
Ottawa and New York.	56·90	2,600,000	382,384	124,810	123,133
Pacific, Northern and Omenica[2]	–	60,000	–	..	–
Phillipsburg Ry. and Quarry Co.	6·00	133,000	49,379	1,380	5,710
Pontiac and Renfrew.	4·25	20,000	31,034	not in operation.	

[1] See foot note 1 on page 437. [2] Under construction. [3] General capital of the Coal Co. which cannot be divided.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCV. Steam and electric railways, June 30, 1907—con.

Name of Railway.	Miles operated.	Capital.	Aid paid up.[1]	Earnings.	Operating expenses.
Steam Railways—con.	miles.	$	$	$	$
Princeton branch of Washington Co. Ry. (N.S.)	5·10	173,900	-	20,554	5,496
Quebec Bridge and Railway Co[2]	-	5,282,038	915,171	-	-
Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan	253·96	4,721,690	-	-	-
Quebec Central	222·00	8,986,236	1,527,465	922,444	618,883
Quebec and Lake St. John	246·40	12,056,627	3,541,288	601,620	395,716
Quebec Ry. Light and Power Co.	26·00	5,012,036	402,946	185,494	130,298
Quebec, Montreal and Southern	143·75	1,000,000	1,180,191	264,928	252,137
Quebec and New Brunswick[2]	-	387,900	-	-	-
Red Mountain	9·59	407,600	-	38,196	35,202
Rutland and Noyan	3·39	200,000	-	15,710	8,888
Salisbury and Harvey	50·00	150,000	554,391	36,694	37,755
Schomberg and Aurora	14·40	550,000	46,144	10,307	11,258
Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly	46·23	1,306,211	-	82,447	62,808
St. Clair Tunnel	2·25	2,850,000	375,000	311,809	146,368
St. John Valley and River du Loup	6·00	34,932	-	-	-
St Lawrence and Adirondack	46·12	2,145,072	219,382	323,089	195,640
Sydney and Louisbourg (Dom. Coal Co)	52·74	[4]	169,808	402,677	399,300
Temiscouata	113·00	3,475,190	1,099,200	172,195	135,645
Temiskaming and Northern Ontario[3]	138·90	-	-	678,097	503,161
Thousand Islands	6 33	118,000	39,840	40,667	25,072
Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo	83·67	6,780,000	323,100	853,986	538,206
Trans-Canada	-	37,700	-	-	-
Vancouver Copper Co. (formerly Lenora-Mt. Sicker)	11·75	101,223	-	-	-
Vancouver, Victoria and Eastern	74·76	50,000	-	325,858	178,882
Vancouver, Westminster and Yukon	14·81	102,200	-	91,957	63,139
Victoria and Sydney, B.C.	16·26	523,000	224,088	32,186	23,148
Victoria Terminal Ry. and Ferry Co.	18·38	10,200	-	11,826	12,805
Wabash Ry. Co. in Canada	-	-	-	2,538,011	1,936,588
Wellington Colliery Co.	10·75	2,000,000	-	5,161	34,401
Wellington, Ladysmith Extension	9·94		-	37,334	37,334
York and Carleton	5·75	34,326	37,333	2,584	3,781
Totals	22,451·74	1,171,937,808	113,078,802	146,738,215	103,748,677
Electric Railways.					
Berlin and Waterloo	5·52	129,232	51,284	36,571	26,479
Brantford Street	7·00	325,000	-	31,294	24,550

[1] See foot note 1 on page 437. [2] Under construction. [3] Constructed and operated by Ontario Government Commission. [4] Capital being included with that of the Dominion Coal Co. cannot be divided.

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCV. Steam and electric railways, June 30, 1907—concluded.

Name of Railway.	Miles operated.	Capital.	Aid paid up.[1]	Earnings.	Operating expenses.
Electric Railways—con.	miles.	$	$	$	$
British Columbia	59·13	8,472,600	287,455	914,157	533,524
Cape Breton	12·73	2,099,000	-	88,772	61,895
Cornwall Street	6·00	200,000	-	25,814	20,602
Egerton Tramway Co	8·10	425,000	-	45,673	34,949
Galt, Preston and Hespler	19·75	32,310	-	107,093	64,640
Grand Valley	21·00	1,150,000	-	41,064	31,696
Guelph Radial	6·00	108,000	-	28,510	20,169
Halifax Tramway Co	12·13	800,000	-	168,781	113,641
Hamilton and Dundas	7·25	450,000	350,000	41,922	22,425
Hamilton, Grimsby and Beamsville	23·00	413,000	28,000	85,257	61,162
Hamilton Radial	24·75	2,271,150	2,000,000	106,365	67,449
Hamilton Street	22·00	705,000	-	281,831	218,560
Hull	14·50	292,000	-	101,905	86,600
International Transit Co.	3·30	450,000	-	43,744	33,304
Kingston, Portsmouth and Cataraqui	8·00	183,100	-	30,693	27,949
Levis County	10·25	-	-	56,987	58,918
London Street	26·46	1,040,024	-	218,854	173,097
Montreal, Park and Island	22·41	2,060,900	-	250,164	176,718
Montreal Street	67·04	10,850,233	-	3,401,590	2,069,125
Montreal Terminal	18·23	1,613,000	-	95,526	110,685
Nelson Tramway Co	3·00	285,000	-	7,966	14,223
Niagara Falls, Park and River	11·75	1,200,000	-	155,321	86,924
Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto	26·50	2,013,400	178,400	155,889	105,411
Niagara Falls, Wesley Park and Clifton	4·50	150,000	-	34,055	16,890
Oshawa	8·02	155,862	27,400	63,032	47,770
Ottawa	22·87	1,498,200	-	544,452	345,654
Peterborough Radial	6·00	150,000	-	33,597	27,663
Port Arthur Street	9·00	167,000	-	69,181	44,767
Port Dalhousie, St. Catharines and Thorold	8·17	137,500	-	19,603	13,042
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co. (Citadel Division)	17·22	5,855,945	402,945	233,770	166,144
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co. (Montmorency Division)	25·00			127,362	80,539
Sandwich, Windsor and Amherstburg	34·63	697,000	-	135,517	73,427
Sarnia	7·00	132,180	-	36,920	31,180
Sherbrooke Street	7·00	350,000	-	32,899	32,899
Southwestern Traction Co	18·25	1,105,226	-	29,189	29,831
St. John, N. B	12·50	1,500,000	-	140,290	132,154
St. Stephen, N.B	3·00	200,000	-	28,466	32,388
St. Thomas Street	7·50	50,000	-	20,063	18,304
Sydney and Glace Bay	18·80	900,000	-	113,614	64,440
Toronto	51·05	11,598,913	-	3,271,193	1,695,033
Toronto Suburban	9·81	80,000	-	36,257	27,850
Toronto and York Radial	50·44	3,000,000	-	241,386	160,973
Winnipeg Street	34·33	9,500,000	-	863,990	426,643
Woodstock, Thames Valley and Ingersoll	11·50	332,500	18,700	26,766	14,390
Yarmouth Street	2·13	67,200	-	12,620	10,576
Totals	814·52	75,195,475	3,344,184	12,635,905	7,737,252

[1] By Dominion Government $156,800, by Provincial Governments $306,945, by Municipalities $173,000 and from other sources $2,707,439, making a total of $3,344,184.

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCVI. Cash subsidies in aid of railway construction by Canada to March 31, 1907.

Name of Railway.	Miles of railway provided for.	Miles of railway built.	Subsidies voted by parliament.	Subsidies paid to March 31, 1907.
	NO.	NO.	$	$
Albert Southern, N.B.	16·00	16·00	51,200	50,460
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay, Ont.	91·00	77·00	[1]	924,976
Atlantic and Lake Superior, Que.	30·00	30·00	[1]	144,969
Atlantic and Northwestern	252·00	252·00	[2]	3,358,800
Baie des Chaleurs, Que.	70·00	70·00	620,000	620,000
Bay of Quinté, Ont.	35·00	15·00	[1]	141,722
Beauharnois Junction, Que.	19·50	19·50	62,400	62,400
Beersville Coal and Railway, N.B	7·00	6·48	[1]	20,736
Belleville and North Hastings, Ont.	6·84	6·84	22,400	21,888
Brantford, Waterloo and Lake Erie, Ont	18·00	18·00	57,600	57,600
Brockville, Westport and Sault Ste. Marie, O.	44·50	44·50	192,000	140,800
Bruce Mines and Algoma, Ont.	18·00	18·00	[1]	53,920
Buctouche and Moncton, N.B.	31·75	31·75	102,400	101,600
Canada Atlantic, Ont.	54·05	54·05	314,400	282,355
Canada Central	120·00	120·00	1,525,250	1,525,250
Canada Eastern, N.B.	107·00	107·00	379,640[1]	374,840[2]
Canadian Northern, O., Man. and Territories.	490·00	490·00	[1]	1,909,132
Canadian Pacific, main line	1,905·00	1,905·00	25,000,000	25,000,000
Canadian Pacific extensions—				
Crows Nest Pass			3,630,000	3,404,720
Dyment Branch			[1]	22,336
Kootenay and Arrowhead			[1]	153,866
Pheasant Hill Branch			[1]	435,200
Pipestone Branch			[1]	160,000
Revelstoke and Arrow Lake	698·83	679·00	80,000	80,000
Selkirk Branch			[1]	83,200
Staynerville Branch			[1]	9,600
Waskada Branch			[1]	64,000
Other extensions			1,500,000	1,500,000
Cap de la Madeleine, Que.	2·32	2·32	9,000	7,424
Cape Breton, extension, N.S.	30·00	30·00	[1]	182,400
Caraquet, N. B.	67·00	67·00	224,000	224,000
Central, N. B.	89·50	45·66	274,012	226,012[3]
Central Ontario, Ont	40·00	21·00	[1]	67,200
Chateauguay and Northern, Que.	58·00	58·00	[1]	391,820
Columbia and Kootenay, B. C.	27·75	27·75	112,000	88,800
Cornwallis Valley, N.S.	14·00	14·00	44,800	44,800
Cumberland R. and Coal Co., N.S.	14·00	14·00	44,800	39,850
Dominion Coal, N.S.	27·44	27·44	89,600	87,808
Dominion Lime Co., Que.	4·80	4·80	22,400	15,360
Drummond County, Que.	135·60	133·00	283,200	423,936
East Richelieu, Que.	21·86	21·86	[1]	69,952
Elgin, Petitcodiac and Havelock, N.B.	12·00	12·00	82,653	82,653[2]
Erie and Huron, Ont	30·00	30·00	96,000	96,000
Esquimalt and Nanaimo, B.C.	71·00	71·00	750,000	750,000
Fredericton and St. Marys Bridge, N.B.	1·33	1·33	30,000	30,000
Grand Trunk—				
Georgian Bay and Lake Erie, Ont.	12·42	12·42	48,000	39,744
Victoria Jubilee Bridge, Que.	–	–	500,000	500,000
Great Eastern, Que.	12·50	12·50	229,500	40,345
Great Northern, Que.	143·59	140·42	278,400[1]	557,788

[1] See foot note at end of table. [2] $186,600 annually for 20 years. [3] Including subsidy of iron rails.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCVI. Cash subsidies in aid of railway construction by Canada to March 31, 1907—con.

Name of Railway.	Miles of railway provided for.	Miles of railway built.	Subsidies voted by parliament.	Subsidies paid to March 31, 1907.
	No.	No.	$	$
Guelph Junction, Ont	15·25	15·25	51,200	46,000
Gulf Shore, N.B.	16·78	16·78	38,400[1]	53,699
Halifax and Southwestern, N.S.	231·00	98·00	[1]	921,883
Halifax and Yarmouth, N.S. (formerly Coast Line)	61·00	50·00	[1]	160,000
Harvey Branch, N.B.	3·00	3·00	9,600	5,554
Hereford, Que.	48·50	48·50	156,800	155,200
International, N.B. (formerly Restigouche and Western, N.B.)	77·00	15·00	[1]	178,408
International, Que.	49·00	49·00	156,800	156,800
Interprovincial Bridge, Ont. and Que.	–	–	212,500	212,500
Inverness R. and Coal Co., N.S. (formerly Inverness and Richmond)	98·00	60·97	[1]	368,540
Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa, Ont.	45 00	45·00	160,000	144,006
James Bay	270·00	–	[1]	1,071,872
Joggins, N.S.	12·00	12·00	42,400	37,500
Kingston and Pembroke, Ont.	15·00	15·00	48,000	48,000
Kingston, Napanee and Western, Ont.	61·35	61·35	268,400	208,733
Klondike Mines Railway	30·00	30·00	[1]	96,000
Lake Erie and Detroit River, Ont.	128·05	126·90	342,400[1]	475,851
Lake Temiscamingue Colonization, Que.	45·84	45·84	340,140	310,336
L'Assomption, Que.	3·50	3·50	11,200	11,200
Leamington and St. Clair, Ont.	16·00	16·00	51,200	51,200
Lindsay, Bobcaygeon and Pontypool, Ont.	38·70	38·70	[1]	185,173
Lotbinière and Megantic, Que.	30·00	30·00	96,000	96,000
Maganetawan River, Ont.	1·11	1·11	[1]	3,552
Manitoulin and North Shore, Ont.	12·60	12·60	[1]	32,000
Massawippi Valley, Que.	1·68	1·68	[1]	5,376
Middleton and Victoria Beach, N.S.	39·30	39·90	[1]	125,760
Midland, N.S.	58·00	57·18	[1]	367,168
Montfort Colonization, Que.	32·20	32·20	171,600	167,440
Montreal and Champlain, Que.	83·00	83·00	103,600	103,600
Montreal and Lake Maskinongé, Que.	12·90	12·90	42,200	41,280
Montreal and Ottawa, Ont.	60 00	60·00	192,000	192,000
Montreal and Province, Que.	18·30	18·30	[1]	58,560
Montreal and Western, Que.	70·00	70·00	361,270	361,270
Nakusp and Slocan, B.C.	36·80	36·80	121,600	117,760
New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island	35·45	35·45	118,400	113,440
New Brunswick Coal and Railway, N.B.	45·00	15·00	[1]	48,000
New Glasgow Iron, Coal and Railway Co., N.S.	12·45	12·45	40,000[1]	39,840
Nicola, Kamloops and Similkameen	45·00	–	[1]	110,592
Northern and Pacific Junction, Ont.	110·00	110·00	1,320,000	1,320,000
Northern Colonization, Que.	20·90	20·90	[1]	133,760
Nova Scotia Central, N.S.	73·50	73·50	240,000	235,200
Ontario and Quebec	61·25	61·25	196,000	196,000
Ontario, Belmont and Northern, O.	9·60	9·60	32,000	30,720
Orford Mountain, Que.	53·50	26·50	99,200[1]	168,814
Oshawa Railway and Navigation Co., Ont.	7·00	7·00	22, 400	22,400
Ottawa and New York, Ont.	53·87	53·87	[1]	262,384
Ottawa, Arnprior and Parry Sound, Ont.	159·58	159·58	430,400[1]	779,712
Ottawa, Northern and Western, Que.	86·00	82·28	384,000[1]	410,688
Parry Sound Colonization, Ont.	47·75	47·75	128,000	152,800
Pembroke Southern, Ont.	20·00	20·00	[1]	64,000
Phillipsburg Jct. Railway Quarry Co., Que.	7·41	7·41	21,600[1]	23,712

[1] See foot note at end of table.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCVI. Cash subsidies in aid of railway construction by Canada to March 31, 1907—concluded.

Name of Railway.	Miles of railway provided for.	Miles of railway built.	Subsidies voted by parliament.	Subsidies paid to March 31, 1907.
	NO.	NO.	$	$
Pontiac and Renfrew, Ont.	4·25	4·25	19,200	13,600
Pontiac Pacific Junction, Que	70·00	70·00	337,000	193,578
Port Arthur, Duluth and Western	84·75	84 75	287,200	271,200
Quebec Bridge, Que.	–	–	1,000,000	374,353
Quebec Central, Que	74·86	74·86	348,342	348,342
Quebec and Lake St. John, Que	245·85	245·85	1,015,145[1]	1,160,471
Quebec, Montmorency and Charlevoix, Que.	30·00	30·00	96,000	96,000
St. Clair Frontier Tunnel Co., Ont.	2·23	2·23	375,000	375,000
St. Catharines and Niagara Central, Ont	12·00	12·00	355,200	38,400
St. Lawrence and Adirondack, Que.	33·51	33·51	82,624[1]	149,482
St. Lawrence, Lower Laurentian and Saguenay, Que	38·85	38·85	217,600	217,600
St. Louis and Richibucto, N.B.	7·00	7·00	22,400	22,400
St. Marys River, N.W.P.	46·00	44·00	[1]	148,094
St. Stephens and Milltown	4·64	4·64	11,200[1]	14,848
Schomberg and Aurora, Ont	14·42	14·42	[1]	46,144
Shuswap and Okanagan, B.C.	51·00	51·00	227,200	163,000
South Norfolk, Ont	17·00	17·00	54,400	54,400
South Shore, Que., (formerly Montreal and Sorel)	126·67	61·50	112,000[1]	296,998
Temiscouata, N.B., and Quebec	112·95	112·95	649,200	645,950
Thousand Islands, Ont.	5·19	5·19	54,400[1]	29,840
Tilsonburg, Lake Erie and Pacific, Ont.	47·50	33·96	51,200[1]	117,431
Tobique Valley, N.B.	27·88	27·88	134,400	134,016
Toronto, Grey and Bruce, Ont.	4·58	4·58	16,000	14,656
United Counties, Que	59·00	59·00	204,800	188,816
Waterloo Junction, Que.	10·25	10·25	35,200	32,800
Western Counties, N. S.	20·00	20 00	500,000	500,000
West Ontario Pacific, Ont	18·75	18·75	60,000	60,000
York and Carleton, N.B.	5·73	5·73	[1]	18,336
Totals.	8,573·56	7,749·17	48,930,676	61,078,502

[1] By 60-61 Vic., cap. 4, 62-63 Vic., cap. 7, 63-64 Vic., cap. 8, 1 Edward VII., cap. 7, 3 Edward VII., cap. 57 and 4 Edward VII., cap. 34, a subsidy was authorized on certain mileage of this railway, specified in the Act of Parliament, of $3,200 per mile and a further subsidy beyond the sum of $3,200 per mile of 50 per cent on so much of the *average cost* of the said specified mileage subsidized as is in excess of $15,000 per mile, such subsidy not exceeding in the whole the sum of $3,490 per mile. The amount of certain of the subsidies authorized by Parliament given in this statement includes the determined portion of the subsidies under 60-61 Vic., cap. 4, 62 63 Vic., cap. 7, 63-64 Vic., cap. 8, 1 Edward VII., cap. 7, 3 Edward VII., cap. 57 and 4 Edward VII., cap. 34, viz., the amount produced by the $3,200 per mile, but the other portion is now an undetermined amount, and therefore cannot be shown here.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCVII. Mileage and rolling stock of railways, 1902-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Steam Railways.					
Miles of railway completed	19,077	19,611	20,601	21,518	22,452
Miles of sidings	2,953	3,327	3,632	4,085	4,092
Miles of iron rails in main line	101	66	68	74	11
Miles of steel rails in main line	18,976	19,545	20,533	21,444	22,441
Miles of steel rails in double track	695	763	838	878	1,067
Miles in operation	18,988	19,431	20,487	21,353	22,452
Engines in use	2,587	2,768	2,906	2,931	3,504
Sleeping cars in use	304	171	194	235	212
Parlour cars in use		50	45	96	63
Dining cars in use		42	63	80	105
Official cars in use		60	64	61	74
1st class passenger cars in use	1,148	1,231	1,285	1,289	1,300
2nd class passenger cars in use	590	595	683	716	1,149
Baggage, mail and express cars in use	818	860	796	842	813
Refrigerator cars in use	1,221	1,565	1,511	1,655	1,917
Cattle and box cars in use	53,107	54,877	57,229	61,929	72,966
Platform cars in use	18,285	18,644	18,669	18,525	20,477
Coal cars in use	7,639	8,476	8,787	8,295	10,358
Conductors' vans in use	1,229	1,248	1,378	1,422	1,583
Tool cars in use	1,074	828	806	1,325	
Snow ploughs in use	313	304	319	341	6,139
Flangers in use	347	356	202	205	
Other rolling stock in use	–	1,421	2,126	2,868	

Electric Railways.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Miles of railway completed	558	759	767	793	814
Miles of sidings	26	32	33	35	45
Miles of iron rails in main line	5	7	22	25	3
Miles of steel rails in main line	553	752	745	768	811
Miles of steel rails in double track	169	185	188	186	195
Miles in operation	557	759	767	793	807
Engines in use	2	1	2	12	11
Sleeping cars in use	–	–	–	–	–
Parlour cars in use	–	–	–	–	–
Dining cars in use	–	–	–	–	–
Official cars in use	–	–	1	3	3
1st class passenger cars in use	2,191	2,323	2,360	2,538	2,655
2nd class passenger cars in use	–	–	–	–	–
Baggage, mail and express cars in use	13	11	13	13	15
Refrigerator cars in use	–	–	–	16	16
Cattle and box cars in use	6	15	15	14	20
Platform cars in use	65	70	77	66	80
Coal cars in use	–	–	–	2	3
Conductors' vans in use	–	–	–	3	2
Tool cars in use	11	16	13	15	13
Snow ploughs in use	23	26	79	39	43
Flangers in use	–	–	–	–	–
Other rolling stock in use	63	70	33	77	89

NOTE. Rolling stock 'in use' includes engines, cars, etc., owned or hired. Statistics for electric railways are not given for 1907.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCVIII. Train and engine mileage of steam and electric railways, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Steam Railways.					
Miles in operation	18,988	19,431	20,487	21,353	22,452
Train mileage—					
Passenger trains	22,095,705	23,502,876	25,428,018	28,071,648	30,220,461
Freight trains	28,840,434	28,278,310	34,372,998	39,045,168	39,923,890
Mixed trains	9,446,781	9,530,816	6,133,098	5,606,666	5,971,414
Total train mileage	60,382,920	61,312,002	65,934,114	72,723,482	75,115,765
Engine mileage	77,178,493	80,508,064	84,335,732	94,180,788	100,154,966
Electric Railways.					
Miles in operation	759	766	793	814	814
Train mileage—					
Passenger trains	37,577,373	41,616,406	45,462,715	50,090,371	52,824,388
Freight trains	451,156	449,718	496,386	528,465	536,837
Total train mileage	38,028,529	42,066,124	45,959,101	50,618,836	53,361,227
Engine mileage	35,287	35,204	309,078	551,903	301,121

TABLE CCIX. Passenger and freight statistics of railways, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Steam Railways.					
Passengers carried No.	22,148,742	23,640,765	25,288,723	27,989,782	32,137,319
Freight carried—					
Flour ton.	1,926,070	1,666,778	1,596,969	1,770,371	1,402,386
Grain "	5,761,792	4,621,216	4,832,480	6,442,419	5,776,731
Live stock "	1,345,203	1,587,396	1,399,934	1,452,789	1,118,141
Lumber "	6,041,976	6,353,621	6,733,257	7,515,999	7,542,475
Coal and other fuel[1] "	2,083,297	13,002,138	12,875,430	14,025,905	13,987,991[2]
Manufactured goods "	7,256,388	8,702,839	9,912,547	11,174,223	7,874,641
All other articles "	22,958,691	12,163,531	13,543,340	15,585,607	26,163,770
Total freight carried "	47,373,417	48,097,519	50,893,957	57,966,713	63,866,135
Electric Railways.					
Passengers carried No.	155,662,812	181,689,998	203,467,317	237,655,074	273,999,404
Freight carried—					
Flour ton.	7,373	5,366	6,569	5,454	479,731
Grain "	9,053	4,098	7,994	18,868	
Live stock "	503	691	916	1,291	
Lumber "	53,907	42,280	45,142	52,521	
Coal and other fuel[1] "	6,373	25,210	60,142	55,139	
Manufactured goods "	63,195	67,552	80,172	121,280	
All other articles "	230,882	254,964	309,415	251,471	
Total freight carried "	371,286	400,161	510,350	506,024	

[1] In the year 1903, firewood only. Coal was included in that year under the head of 'all other articles.' [2] Firewood not included.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCX. Earnings of railways, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Steam Railways.					
Miles in operation.....No.	18,988	19,431	20,487	21,353	22,452
Passenger traffic.....$	24,862,109	26,901,832	28,959,650	33,392,188	39,243,244
Freight traffic ..... "	63,089,448	64,673,919	68,203,321	81,433,115	96,247,091
Mails and express freight... "	3,396,146	4,031,663	3,961,769	4,510,649	4,904,399
Other sources..... "	4,716,824	4,612,022	5,342,459	5,986,913	6,911,298
Total gross earnings..... "	96,064,527	100,219,436	106,467,199	125,322,865	146,738,215
Net earnings..... "	28,583,004	25,656,274	26,489,625	38,193,431	42,989,542
Electric Railways.					
Miles in operation.....No.	759	766	793	814	815
Passenger traffic.....$	6,888,410	8,082,374	8,932,914	10,438,001	12,013,421
Freight traffic..... "	164,188	182,143	216,023	288,105	344,367
Mails and express freight... "	20,276	30,739	31,753	35,042	41,951
Other sources..... "	160,803	158,353	176,436	205,724	233,190
Total gross earnings..... "	7,233,677	8,453,609	9,357,126	10,966,872	12,635,905
Net earnings..... "	2,760,819	3,127,092	3,438,931	4,291,834	4,971,624

TABLE CCXI. Operating expenses of railways, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Steam Railways.					
Miles in operation.....No.	18,988	19,431	20,487	21,353	22,452
Maintenance of way, buildings, etc.....$	15,502,711	15,569,061	17,839,126	18,793,848	20,887,092
Cost of motive power ..... "	22,816,600	25,879,359	26,869,705	29,884,204	
Maintenance of cars..... "	6,016,229	6,960,677	7,750,867	8,896,209	82,861,585
General and operating charges..... "	23,145,983	26,154,065	27,517,877	29,555,173	
Total expenses..... "	67,481,523	74,563,162	79,977,574	87,129,434	103,748,677
Electric Railways.					
Miles in operation.....No.	759	766	793	814	815
Maintenance of way, buildings, etc .....$	481,237	606,146	629,657	608,768	765,684
Cost of motive power..... "	777,201	1,377,199	1,240,002	1,242,075	1,412,358
Maintenance of cars..... "	606,602	659,214	747,073	894,461	1,060,783
General and operating charges..... "	2,607,818	2,683,958	3,301,462	3,929,734	4,498,424
Total expenses..... "	4,472,858	5,326,517	5,918,194	6,675,038	7,737,251

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXII. Number of persons killed and injured on railways, 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	k.	inj.	k.	inj.	k.	inj.	k.	inj.	k.	inj.
Steam Railways.										
Fell from cars or engines	48	175	47	161	66	166	19	205	44	237
Jumping on or off trains or engines when in motion	16	141	21	171	29	174	33	159	30	128
At work on or near track making up trains	5	30	3	50	9	79	13	52	[1]	[1]
Putting arms or head out of windows	–	1	–	3	1	4	1	5	–	–
Coupling cars	19	192	11	167	27	103	10	128	34	141
Collisions, or by trains thrown from track	92	353	77	309	49	273	38	209	111	426
Struck by engine or cars at highway crossing, etc	53	72	37	65	59	67	50	76	321	286
Walking, standing, lying or being on track	158	117	149	154	179	108	168	108		
Explosions	–	1	–	5	4	5	2	12	–	–
Striking bridges, etc.	4	51	2	15	1	7	1	5	2	13
Other causes	25	320	48	305	44	371	26	406	45	467
Totals killed and injured	420	1,453	395	1,405	468	1,357	361	1,365	587	1698
Electric Railways.										
Fell from cars or engines	2	89	5	139	24	493	1	90	3	70
Jumping on or off trains or engines when in motion	5	320	2	317	2	369	5	872	13	791
At work on or near track making up trains	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	1	3
Putting arms or head out of windows	–	3	–	3	–	2	–	1	–	12
Coupling cars	–	6	–	8	–	3	–	7	–	8
Collisions, or by trains thrown from track	3	84	3	53	1	108	2	106	6	167
Struck by engine or cars at highway crossing	12	159	20	167	9	118	23	249	27	84
Walking, standing, lying or being on track	13	76	22	111	20	114	15	130	18	298
Explosions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Striking bridges	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	3
Other causes	4	38	1	43	–	86	1	195	3	300
Totals killed and injured	39	778	53	844	56	1,296	47	1,653	71	1,736

[1] Included under head of 'struck by engines or cars,' etc.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXIII. Cost of construction, working expenses and revenue of Government railways for 1868–1907 and before Confederation.

Year.	Cost of construction.	Working expenses.	Revenue.	Surplus and deficit.[2]
	$	$	$	$
Before Confederation	13,881,461	–	–	–
1868	483,354	359,961	420,753	+ 60,792
1869	282,615	387,548	455,023	+ 67,475
1870	1,729,381	445.209	471,245	+ 26,036
1871	2,946,930	442,993	565,714	+ 122,721
1872	5,620,570	595,076	622,901	+ 27,825
1873	5,763,269	1,011,893	703,458	308,435
1874	3,925,124	1,847,925	893,430	954,495
1875	5,018,428	1,581,934	886,087	695,847
1876	4,497,435	1,497,128	966,922	530,206
1877	3,209,502	1,890,269	1,285,110	605,159
1878	2,643,742	2,032,873	1,514,846	518,027
1879	2,507,054	2,233,496	1,419,956	813 540
1880	6,109,077	1,851,489	1,739,137	112,352
1881	5,577,237	2,220,421	2,200,486	19,935
1882	5,175,047	2,310,639	2,237,583	73,056
1883	11,707,619	2,636,552	2,541,205	95,347
1884	14,013,075	2,613,509	2,551,938	61,571
1885	11,224,245	2,749,711	2,624,243	125,468
1886	4,443,220	2,819,973	2,628,336	191,637
1887	1,846,887	3,152,650	2,840,748	311,902
1888	1,765,582	3,621,077	3,166,253	454,824
1889	2,709,857	3,513,064	3,167,543	345,521
1890	2,392,768	3,846,044	3,203,874	642,170
1891	1,184,317	3,949,264	3,181,889	767,375
1892	417,426	3,748,598	3,136,394	612,204
1893	712,917	3,288,630	3,262,506	26,124
1894	585,749	3,226,208	3,179,020	47,188
1895	376,815	3,197,846	3,129,450	68,396
1896	324,775	3,254,443	3,140,679	113,764
1897	204,624	3,195,960	3,060,074	135,886
1898	270,991	3,507,249	3,313,847	193,402
1899	1,112,348	3,696,612	3,940,570	+ 243,958
1900	3,309,130	4,665,228	4,774,162	+ 108.934
1901	3,922,989	5,739,052	5,213,381	525,671
1902	5,386,611	5,861,099	5,913,990	+ 57,891
1903	3,083,681	6,474,134	6,584,599	+ 110,465
1904	2,619,060	7,599,959	6,627,256	972,703
1905	6,125,482	8,906,154	7,050,892	1,855,262
1906	6,102,566	7,893,653	7,950,553	+ 56,900
1907	7,174,370	6,328,746	6,248,311	80,453
Totals	162,387,390[1]	190,194,269	118,819,364	11,374,905

[1] Less $40,000 received from St. John city for the Carleton branch railway = $162,347,390.
[2] The plus sign where used before amounts in this column means a surplus for the year ; in every other case the amount is a deficit.

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCXIV. Dominion Government aid paid to railways to June 30, 1907.

Year.	Aid to				Grand totals.
	Governe nt railways.	Other railways.	Interest paid by Dom. Govt. to Quebec Govt. on $2,394,000 re Q.M.O. and O.R.	Total aid paid on account of railways other than government railways.	
	$	$	$	$	$
Up to 1875	24,785,540	16,233,608	–	16,233,608	41,018,883
1876	33,384,177	18,564,352	–	18,564,352	51,948,929
1877	39,085,617	16,235,185	–	16,235,185	55,320,802
1878	39,500,986	26,438,915	–	26,438,915	65,939,901
1879	39,727,685	26,438,915	–	26,438,915	66,166,540
1880	41,858,527	32,761,921	–	32,761,921	74,620,447
1881	42,441,041	37,629,207	–	37,629,207	80,133,248
1882	43,026,352	37,731,208	–	37,731,208	80,757,560
1883	44,700,347	49,548,640	–	49,548,640	94,248,987
1884	46,236,588	78,123,918	–	78,123,918	124,360,506
1885	47,358,907	92,703,117	59,850	92,762,967	140,121,874
1886	47,908,724	87,247,265	179,550	87,426,815	135,335,539
1887	48,737,763	90,949,424	279,250	91,228,674	139,966,437
1888	52,119,442	90,225,624	418,950	90,644,574	142,764,016
1889	54,733,984	91,349,841	538,650	91,888,491	146,622,475
1890	56,704,283	93,230,928	658,350	93,889,278	150,593,561
1891	57,372,827	95,751,474	778,050	96,529,524	150,902,351
1892	57,700,015	96,703,890	897,750	97,601,640	155,301,655
1893	57,997,416	99,404,715	1,017,450	100,422,165	158,419,581
1894	58,431,470	100,950,140	1,137,150	102,087,290	160,518,760
1895	58,758,505	102,194,299	1,256,850	103,451,149	162,209,654
1896	59,017,610	100,585,214	1,376,550	101,961,764	160,979,374
1897	59,166,723	100,962,185	1,496,250	102,458,435	161,625,158
1898	59,437,021	102,262,312	1,615,950	103,878,262	163,315,283
1899	60,540,951	105,294,989	1,735,650	107,030,639	167,571,590
1900	63,849,845	105,905,446	1,855,350	107,760,796	171,610,641
1901	68,097,799	108,250,453	1,975,050	110,225,503	178,323,302
1902	72,910,445	110,229,341	2,094,750	112,324,091	185,234,536
1903	76,290,546	111,576,663	2,214,450	113,791,113	190,081,659
1904	78,870,281	113,541,518	2,334,150	115,875,668	194,745,949
1905	84,193,801	114,701,648	2,442,864	117,145,512	201,339,313
1906	88,454,383	115,923,722	2,550,594	118,474,316	206,928,699
1907	90,387,853	125,169,324	2,658,324	128,827,648	219,215,501

NOTE. The sum of $10,189,521, being amount paid by the Dominion Government to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company for land taken over by the Government from the Company's land subsidy, is included in each year since 1886.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXV. Aid granted to railways by governments and municipalities to June 30, 1907.

Governments and municipalities.	Loans.	Bonuses granted.	Subscription to shares or bonds.	Totals.	Bonuses paid up.
Steam Railways.	$	$	$	$	$
By Governments—					
Dominion	15,576,533	75,058,961	–	90,635,494	72,807,472
British Columbia	647,074	337,500	–	984,574	127,135
Manitoba	900,000	1,016,953	–	1,916,953	1,013,733
New Brunswick	–	3,962,737	300,000	4,262,737	3,916,237
Nova Scotia	3,883,405	1,877,555	–	5,760,960	1,719,257
Ontario	26,000	8,893,796	–	8,919,796	8,713,796
Quebec	1,176,956	13,676,884	–	14,853,840	12,678,537
Totals by Governments.	22,209,968	104,824,386	300,000	127,334,354	100,976,167
By Municipalities—					
British Columbia	–	337,500	–	337,500	171,963
Manitoba	–	595,600	–	595,600	491,833
New Brunswick	–	281,500	60,000	341,500	280,100
Nova Scotia	–	343,024	–	343,024	293,024
Ontario	1,632,854	9,938,444	1,211,500	12,782,798	9,918,006
Quebec	771,645	993,966	1,568,000	3,333,611	922,719
Alberta	–	25,000	–	25,000	25,000
Totals by Municipalities.	2,404,499	12,515,034	2,839,500	17,759,033	12,102,635
Electric Railways.					
By Governments—					
Dominion	–	156,800	–	156,800	156,800
British Columbia	–	–	–	–	–
Manitoba	–	–	–	–	–
New Brunswick	–	–	–	–	–
Nova Scotia	–	–	–	–	–
Ontario	–	–	–	–	–
Quebec	–	306,945	–	306,945	306,945
Totals by Governments.	–	463,745	–	463,745	463,745
By Municipalities—					
British Columbia	–	–	–	–	–
Manitoba	–	–	–	–	–
New Brunswick	–	–	–	–	–
Nova Scotia	–	–	–	–	–
Ontario	40,000	133,000	–	173,000	173,000
Quebec	–	–	–	–	–
Totals by Municipalities.	40,000	133,000	–	173,000	173,000
Grand totals	24,654,467	117,936,165	3,139,500	145,730,132	113,715,547

NOTE. The cost of the Intercolonial and P.E.I. Railways is not this year included in the statement of aid, as in former years. Neither is the cost of the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway included in the statement of aid from Ontario, as in former years.

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCXVI. Railway investments in Canada to June 30, 1907.

Schedule.		Steam railways.	Electric railways.
Number of railway lines		98	47
Miles of lines completed		22,452	815
Ordinary share capital—		$	$
Authorized			58,525,916
Subscribed			40,132,716
Paid up			39,251,746
	Capital stock outstanding	588,563,591	
Preferential share capital—			
Authorized			4,403,700
Subscribed			4,240,000
Paid up			4,240,000
Bonded debt—			
Authorized			38,323,057
Issued	Outstanding	583,369,217	29,343,057
Sold			28,459,537
Dominion Goverment aid—			
Loans		15,576,533	-
Bonuses		75,058,961	156,800
Subscriptions to shares or bonds		-	-
Paid up		72,807,472	156,800
Provincial Government aid—			
Loans		6,633,435	-
Bonuses		29,765 425	306,945
Subscriptions to shares or bonds		300,000	-
Paid up		28,168,696	306,945
Municipal aid—			
Loans		2,404,499	-
Bonuses		12,515,084	173,000
Subscriptions to shares or bonds		2,839,500	-
Paid up		12,102,634	173,000
Capital from other sources—			
Subscribed		-	-
Paid up		-	2,707,439
Total capital—			
Subscribed		-	74,970,764
Paid up		1,285,011,610[1]	75,195,476

[1] Comprising bonds sold, paid up ordinary and preferential share capital, paid up Government and municipal aid and capital from other sources.

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CCXVII. Expenditure for construction of Government railways to June 30, 1907.

Railways.		$
Intercolonial		73,012,989[1]
Cape Breton	Now forming parts of the Intercolonial.	3,860,679
Oxford and New Glasgow		1,949,284
Eastern Extension		1,324,043
Drummond County		1,464,000
Montreal and European Short Line		333,943
Canada Eastern		800,000
Prince Edward Island		7,307,365
Totals		90,052,303
National Transcontinental		8,163,878

[1] Not including $296,873 charged to consolidated fund.

CANALS.

TABLE CCXVIII. Cost of construction and enlargement of canals, 1868-1907, and before Confederation.

Canals.	Cost of construction.	Cost of enlargement.	Total cost.
	$	$	$
Beauharnois	1,636,690		1,636,690
Carillon and Grenville[1]	63,054	4,119,039	4,182,093
Chambly	637,057		637,057
Cornwall	1,945,625	5,278,660	7,224,285
Culbute	382,776		382,776
Lachine	2,589,533	9,008,218	11,597,751
Lake St. Francis		75,907	75,907
Lake St. Louis		298,176	298,176
Murray	1,248,820		1,248,820
Rideau	4,085,899		4,085,899
Sault Ste. Marie	4,639,181		4,639,181
Soulanges	6,904,684		6,904,684
Ste. Anne	134,457	1,035,759	1,170,216
St. Lawrence River and Canals	18,443	3,293,398	3,311,841
St. Peters	648,547		648,547
St. Ours	121,537		121,537
Tay	489,599		489,599
Trent	5,430,489		5,430,489
Welland	7,693,824	19,582,045	27,275,869
Williamsburg — Farrans Point		877,091	877,091
Williamsburg — Galops		6,006,627	6,006,627
Williamsburg — Rapide Plat		2,158,242	2,158,242
Williamsburg — Williamsburg	1,320,655	10,696	1,331,351
Totals	39,990,860	51,743,858	91,734,718

[1] The records relating to cost of construction by the Imperial Government were destroyed by fire in 1852, and the statistics are not included in this table.

Digitized by Google

CANALS.

TABLE CCXIX. Expenditure and revenue of canals, 1868–1907, and before Confederation.

Year.	Expenditure.				Revenue of canals.
	Capital.	Income.	Staff.	Repairs.	
	$	$	$	$	$
Before Confederation	20,593,866	98,378	–	–	–
1868	33,784	95,348	113,064	101,646	403,879
1869	126,898	55	116,070	118,579	400,263
1870	–	90,356	120,403	150,177	414,687
1871	–	116,430	135,041	140,468	488,539
1872	255,646	33,289	124,137	152,086	466,848
1873	256,547	127,370	148,581	186,573	486,433
1874	1,189,592	51,037	167,194	213,614	510,756
1875	1,714,830	479	168,401	203,227	414,980
1876	2,388,733	811	178,412	190,578	390,337
1877	4,131,374	22	179,661	138,449	390,857
1878	3,843,339	–	187,521	122,252	373,814
1879	3,064,099	–	191,892	115,350	337,675
1880	2,123,366	–	195,039	147,168	341,598
1881	2,075,892	7,247	197,574	154,654	361,558
1882	1,593,174	55,025	224,573	187,399	325,232
1883	1,763,002	62,503	269,415	178,618	361,604
1884	1,577,295	60,994	280,657	192,219	372,562
1885	1,504,622	58,298	280,226	201,708	321,289
1886	1,333,325	31,984	282,324	198,252	328,977
1887	1,783,698	65,983	285,173	198,889	321,785
1888	1,033,118	120,560	292,459	201,929	317,902
1889	972,919	162,015	301,040	240,261	333,189
1890	1,026,364	146,854	290,517	176,089	354,817
1891	1,318,092	165,844	294,562	204,768	349,432
1892	1,437,149	194,130	293,116	231,090	324,475
1893	2,069,573	196,186	291,589	204,759	357,090
1894	3,027,164	109,216	294,446	179,630	387,789
1895	2,452,274	216,058	281,477	164,034	339,890
1896	2,258,779	85,820	292,121	209,322	339,539
1897	2,348,637	101,206	287,970	178,385	384,781
1898	3,207,250	82,401	280,872	203,479	407,653
1899	3,899,877	82,206	280,629	202,312	369,044
1900	2,639,565	120,654	292,609	227,627	322,643
1901	2,360,570	135,500	314,095	262,876	315,426
1902	2,114,690	213,045	317,839	263,768	300,414
1903	1,823,274	275,104	390,282	294,114	230,213
1904	1,880,787	298,678	381,017	350,279	79,537
1905	2,071,594	352,855	431,500	401,743	78,009
1906	1,552,121	310,717	447,963	375,889	108,067
1907 (9 mos)	887,839	254,423	329,630	287,231	105,003
Totals	91,734,718	4,579,081	10,231,111	8,151,491	13,618,586

Digitized by Google

CANALS.

TABLE CCXX. Total freight passed through Canadian canals, 1887-1906.

Year.	Canadian to Canadian ports.		Canadian to United States ports.		Totals.	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.
1887	336,648	1,154,424	138,692	202,563	475,340	1,356,987
1888	355,165	1,146,260	138,127	174,239	493,292	1,320,899
1889	384,777	1,156,306	122,295	198,497	507,072	1,354,803
1890	369,593	1,137,011	144,368	133,188	513,961	1,270,199
1891	370,120	1,155,247	103,814	123,193	473,934	1,278,440
1892	327,560	1,322,137	173,538	135,787	501,098	1,457,924
1893	351,706	1,344,822	214,076	141,602	565,782	1,486,424
1894	299,155	1,140,606	204,075	89,614	503,230	1,230,220
1895	264,824	1,070,046	286,191	91,177	551,015	1,161,223
1896	293,353	1,619,668	259,659	100,519	553,012	1,720,187
1897	275,587	1,713,274	268,700	187,960	544,287	1,901,234
1898	263,989	1,819,887	187,253	98,967	451,242	1,918,854
1899	296,208	1,833,412	266,364	115,133	562,572	1,948,545
1900	312,201	1,632,915	270,033	81,714	582,234	1,714,629
1901	340,805	1,686,094	268,449	201,231	609,254	1,887,325
1902	529,085	2,064,480	308,212	342,484	837,297	2,406,964
1903	648,150	2,391,366	430,174	408,500	1,078,324	2,799,866
1904	606,737	2,047,499	511,887	276,578	1,118,624	2,324,077
1905	736,976	2,252,514	549,365	347,089	1,286,341	2,599,603
1906	1,239,929	2,355,855	627,094	234,919	1,866,023	2,590,774

Year.	United States to United States ports.		United States to Canadian ports.		Totals.	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.
1887	151,805	192,528	86,374	457,482	238,179	650,010
1888	214,407	223,429	81,611	428,357	296,018	651,786
1889	267,224	300,193	81,243	603,311	348,467	903,504
1890	216,813	320,324	58,709	533,021	275,522	853,345
1891	248,188	307,958	50,747	543,259	298,935	851,217
1892	241,034	302,983	47,396	481,301	288,430	784,284
1893	247,329	385,769	54,912	806,773	302,241	1,192,542
1894	231,172	363,107	46,020	568,866	277,192	931,973
1895	362,637	608,778	62,235	590,140	424,922	1,198,918
1896	1,197,245	3,536,054	117,535	867,040	1,314,780	4,403,094
1897	669,142	4,369,314	108,787	968,203	777,929	5,337,517
1898	829,508	2,425,121	81,615	912,135	911,123	3,337,256
1899	732,030	2,129,988	125,678	727,111	857,708	2,857,099
1900	568,197	1,339,915	105,155	703,563	673,352	2,043,478
1901	507,204	1,801,696	177,715	682,065	684,919	2,483,761
1902	515,828	3,000,636	190,243	562,229	706,071	3,562,865
1903	863,337	3,130,816	373,456	958,018	1,236,793	4,088,834
1904	699,784	2,778,903	483,795	851,053	1,183,579	3,629,956
1905	607,228	3,183,895	557,528	1,137,146	1,184,756	4,321,041
1906	991,508	3,595,256	482,239	997,385	1,473,747	4,592,641

Digitized by Google

CANALS.

TABLE CCXXI. Tonnage of Canadian vessels on Canadian canals, 1887-1906.

Year.	Canadian to Canadian ports.		Canadian to United States ports.		Totals.	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
1887	1,201,529	1,194,665	162,554	36,277	1,364,083	1,230,942
1888	1,113,290	1,120,774	158,209	34,368	1,271,499	1,155,142
1889	1,285,574	1,207,892	188,131	39,371	1,473,705	1,247,263
1890	1,314,127	1,250,999	229,478	32,909	1,543,605	1,283,908
1891	1,356,518	1,287,168	201,758	28,642	1,558,276	1,315,810
1892	1,517,249	1,460,505	177,136	29,184	1,694,385	1,489,689
1893	1,548,094	1,422,326	170,186	26,787	1,718,280	1,449,113
1894	1,319,792	1,260,907	217,635	19,298	1,537,427	1,280,205
1895	1,258,848	1,165,683	253,693	13,383	1,512,541	1,179,066
1896	1,547,757	1,420,342	200,292	5,234	1,748,049	1,425,576
1897	1,629,192	1,482,951	215,785	11,378	1,844,977	1,494,329
1898	1,704,661	1,609,255	215,393	4,927	1,920,054	1,614,182
1899	1,865,643	1,774,789	242,817	32,436	2,108,460	1,807,225
1900	1,767,293	1,681,340	265,926	14,922	2,033,219	1,696,262
1901	1,615,952	1,587,221	279,007	82,541	1,894,959	1,669,762
1902	1,914,167	1,840,787	241,356	97,492	2,155,523	1,938,279
1903	2,061,258	2,088,969	340,383	143,614	2,401,641	2,232,583
1904	1,834,260	1,907,886	299,245	159,740	2,137,505	2,067,626
1905	2,069,097	2,031,766	312,773	188,138	2,371,870	2,219,904
1906	2,271,776	2,264,476	292,705	155,595	2,564,481	2,420,071

Year.	United States to United States ports.		United States to Canadian ports.		Totals.	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
1887	1,071	65	30,778	221,013	31,849	221,078
1888	1,252	–	22,553	189,876	23,805	189,876
1889	976	802	20,271	252,565	21,247	253,367
1890	929	351	14,003	296,676	14,932	297,027
1891	550	292	16,350	244,176	16,900	244,468
1892	1,466	394	14,659	201,374	16,125	201,768
1893	1,172	10	17,037	248,442	18,209	248,452
1894	2,177	5	6,394	222,696	8,571	222,701
1895	–	–	5,899	285,553	5,899	285,553
1896	157	–	4,115	271,809	4,272	271,809
1897	–	–	3,533	297,898	3,533	297,898
1898	499	518	6,805	255,927	7,304	256,445
1899	925	3,691	42,290	345,980	43,215	349,671
1900	2,909	64	38,015	358,781	40,924	358,845
1901	3,300	2,908	97,332	312,003	100,632	314,911
1902	1,874	2,164	101,335	286,520	103,209	288,684
1903	7,018	3,082	188,896	379,612	195,914	382,694
1904	5,175	4,223	237,910	319,661	243,085	323,884
1905	11,820	3,191	262,401	322,005	274,221	325,196
1906	24,420	5,506	202,276	309,567	226,696	315,073

NOTE.—The number of passages of United States vessels on the canals ranged from 3,364 in 1890 to 7,319 in 1906.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXII. Tonnage of United States vessels on Canadian canals, 1887–1906.

Year.	Canadian to Canadian ports.		Canadian to United States ports.		Totals.	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
1887	16,265	17,925	38,857	56,708	55,122	74,633
1888	14,304	26,801	42,425	50,047	56,729	76,848
1889	21,125	26,449	55,996	50,732	77,121	77,181
1890	10,390	16,345	38,156	36,397	48,546	52,742
1891	10,357	29,851	70,665	27,727	81,022	57,578
1892	12,023	29,405	88,221	22,763	100,244	52,168
1893	10,752	34,303	214,047	33,741	224,799	68,044
1894	18,528	30,201	139,720	20,830	158,248	51,031
1895	8,858	24,768	138,554	17,712	147,392	42,480
1896	11,496	19,093	195,228	21,953	206,724	41,046
1897	14,666	18,367	269,430	17,618	284,096	35,985
1898	12,142	9,541	233,524	32,880	245,666	42,421
1899	17,217	18,044	172,897	30,002	190,114	48,046
1900	13,316	17,824	157,689	30,443	171,005	48,267
1901	11,587	18,706	177,169	28,124	188,756	46,830
1902	13,622	37,871	187,826	70,641	201,448	108,512
1903	14,014	24,168	265,208	65,247	279,222	89,415
1904	10,122	16,890	275,721	39,993	285,843	56,883
1905	19,743	19,444	364,985	81,876	384,728	101,320
1906	34,306	15,324	356,259	78,561	390,565	93,885

Year.	United States to United States ports.		United States to Canadian ports.		Totals.	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
1887	143,730	140,562	52,793	98,840	196,523	239,402
1888	177,714	156,095	49,778	114,613	227,492	270,708
1889	253,088	206,567	56,249	160,442	309,257	367,009
1890	248,418	234,728	39,697	97,266	288,115	331,994
1891	283,013	238,818	31,083	146,602	314,096	385,420
1892	280,315	229,437	37,037	172,594	317,352	402,031
1893	351,994	282,724	50,994	307,740	402,988	590,464
1894	302,562	269,788	37,406	192,992	339,968	463,780
1895	262,240	216,542	32,295	185,780	294,535	402,272
1896	357,205	292,359	40,416	290,370	397,621	582,729
1897	338,938	277,345	26,341	347,698	365,279	625,043
1898	308,878	305,464	32,331	336,004	341,209	641,468
1899	1,605,887	1,156,503	51,902	234,336	1,657,789	1,390,839
1900	1,208,725	744,276	45,741	190,971	1,254,466	935,247
1901	922,464	1,044,707	54,895	224,622	977,359	1,269,329
1902	1,756,948	1,654,672	123,257	241,602	1,880,205	1,896,274
1903	1,736,187	1,689,414	106,401	335,836	1,842,588	2,025,250
1904	1,464,316	1,475,085	68,081	305,697	1,532,397	1,780,782
1905	2,350,494	1,701,704	101,536	456,459	2,452,030	2,158,163
1906	2,738,623	1,928,131	115,675	418,436	2,854,298	2,346,567

NOTE. The number of passages of Canadian vessels on the canals ranged from 17,136 in 1895 to 25,498 in 1906.

Digitized by Google

CANALS.

TABLE CCXXIII. Tonnage of principal articles carried through Canadian canals in the four years 1903–1906.

Articles.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Brick	11,086	9,097	23,814	17,713
Cement	28,600	25,539	31,942	45,619
Iron, all kinds	135,160	123,121	145,260	218,801
Steel	8,514	4,300	5,660	4,632
Stone for cutting	4,961	576	23,511	31,937
Apples	13,480	11,865	9,217	8,046
Barley	51,003	75,538	114,226	123,950
Corn	338,132	189,739	257,387	244,122
Flour	359,848	260,630	243,938	297,937
Hay, pressed	50,129	32,576	33,354	26,811
Meal, all kinds	29,989	24,174	14,814	27,472
Oats	66,621	72,723	101,258	209,286
Potatoes	6,804	5,351	7,420	5,853
Seeds	6,828	5,477	3,727	1,455
Vegetables	3,219	2,688	6,470	4,805
Cattle	1,236	1,766	1,468	932
Horses	1,544	1,605	1,346	1,685
Pork	1,485	1,337	1,213	834
Sheep	302	605	616	514
Marble	1,521	22	2,475	2,575
Sugar	8,190	9,203	27,275	42,801
Whiskey	5,000	5,396	6,680	9,970
Firewood	320,765	440,254	423,693	468,133
Lumber, sawn	583,522	476,436	591,028	645,257
Railway ties	4,603	3,788	7,470	5,608
Square timber	32,286	43,557	13,215	18,585
Saw logs	20,540	26,630	58,949	90,929
Coal	1,590,595	1,570,113	1,596,935	1,804,974
Iron ore	2,703,827	2,482,181	2,959,300	2,970,637
Timber and other woods	68,487	64,808	68,629	70,015
Wheat	1,433,288	1,202,716	1,248,567	1,406,741

NOTE. The Canadian canals were made free from April 27, 1903.

Digitized by Google

MARINE.

TABLE CCXXIV. Vessels entered outwards for sea in the years 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
British with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	2,026	1,963	1,986	2,082	1,766
Tons register	3,351,940	3,421,445	3,493,105	3,793,089	3,234,655
Tons freight	2,901,723	2,418,869	2,176,173	2,777,787	1,974,085
Number of crew	86,543	90,126	98,153	115,067	100,471
Canadian with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	3,617	3,267	3,820	4,024	2,468
Tons register	889,650	780,491	923,463	932,389	867,845
Tons freight	730,857	543,780	620,945	645,454	416,844
Number of crew	41,817	38,188	48,385	45,815	30,949
Foreign with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	3,976	3,841	3,576	3,896	2,653
Tons register	2,199,386	2,079,902	1,964,829	1,917,383	1,521,770
Tons freight	1,841,314	1,304,683	1,130,516	1,438,088	1,037,358
Number of crew	86,098	83,904	76,780	70,418	54,224
All vessels with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	9,619	9,071	9,382	10,002	6,887
Tons register	6,440,976	6,281,838	6,381,397	6,642,810	5,624,270
Tons freight	5,473,894	4,267,332	3,927,634	4,861,329	3,428,287
Number of crew	214,458	212,218	223,318	231,300	185,644
British in ballast—					
Number of vessels	242	230	219	269	168
Tons register	309,562	227,778	233,511	248,083	224,949
Number of crew	9,310	8,733	12,316	14,836	9,550
Canadian in ballast—					
Number of vessels	2,134	2,370	2,059	2,184	1,422
Tons register	218,813	244,373	285,648	259,120	211,644
Number of crew	24,142	25,090	28,878	26,413	18,087
Foreign in ballast—					
Number of vessels	2,059	3,388	2,211	2,079	1,324
Tons register	821,308	928,860	694,129	798,063	722,543
Number of crew	50,373	56,961	47,547	45,963	32,732
All vessels in ballast—					
Number of vessels	4,435	5,988	4,489	4,532	2,914
Tons register	1,349,683	1,401,011	1,213,288	1,305,266	1,159,136
Number of crew	83,825	90,784	88,741	87,212	60,369

[1] Nine months.

NOTE. The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1903–1906 ended June 30 and for 1907 it ended March 31.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXV. Vessels entered inwards from sea in the years 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
British with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	1,474	1,920	1,566	1,805	1,414
Tons register	3,146,129	3,597,209	3,523,385	4,014,037	3,177,671
Tons freight	1,362,917	1,139,078	1,036,679	1,057,155	864,290
Number of crew	84,849	99,605	112,879	132,643	107,556
Canadian with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	2,667	3,081	3,056	3,197	2,093
Tons register	458,491	572,460	592,545	573,270	448,943
Tons freight	217,390	258,474	225,692	223,356	172,974
Number of crew	35,875	40,023	42,359	42,991	30,229
Foreign with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	2,768	3,349	2,423	2,142	1,754
Tons register	1,478,973	1,576,567	1,369,269	1,382,856	1,224,029
Tons freight	553,312	471,401	487,296	663,632	627,619
Number of crew	75,907	81,646	67,577	51,359	53,390
All vessels with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	6,909	8,350	7,045	7,144	5,261
Tons register	5,083,593	5,746,236	5,485,149	5,970,163	4,850,643
Tons freight	2,133,619	1,868,953	1,749,667	1,944,143	1,664,883
Number of crew	196,631	221,274	222,815	226,996	191,175
British in ballast—					
Number of vessels	905	884	843	948	1,140
Tons register	946,157	799,385	784,701	1,004,295	939,446
Number of crew	23,993	21,076	22,782	29,338	25,466
Canadian in ballast—					
Number of vessels	2,864	2,327	2,344	2,796	1,897
Tons register	518,614	382,479	468,178	540,163	370,709
Number of crew	26,729	21,650	24,012	26,111	18,658
Foreign in ballast—					
Number of vessels	3,600	3,424	3,694	4,394	2,376
Tons register	1,502,152	1,215,756	1,255,742	1,380,732	960,670
Number of crew	59,043	52,507	53,151	58,601	32,999
All vessels in ballast—					
Number of vessels	7,369	6,635	6,881	8,138	5,413
Tons register	2,966,923	2,397,620	2,508,621	2,925,190	2,270,825
Number of crew	109,765	95,233	99,915	114,050	77,123

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

MARINE.

TABLE CCXXVI. Sea-going vessels entered inwards and outwards by countries, 1907.[1]

Vessels entered inwards.

Countries from whence arrived.	British.			Canadian.			Foreign.		
	No. of vessels.	tons register.	crew. No.	No. of vessels.	tons register.	crew. No.	No. of vessels.	tons register.	crew. No.
Great Britain	915	2,587,175	68,691	3	2,419	37	114	125,510	1,973
Australia	21	52,294	2,214	–	–	–	–	–	–
British Africa	4	10,256	148	–	–	–	10	10,121	140
British Guiana	23	35,090	944	–	–	–	2	2,505	42
British West Indies	45	59,457	1,631	57	9,591	467	50	28,725	907
Newfoundland	463	108,786	6,930	260	85,801	3,288	113	212,328	2,646
Belgium	36	169,940	2,860	1	1,629	17	3	3,257	48
Brazil	12	5,572	140	2	426	15	11	10,017	155
China	20	57,906	3,485	–	–	–	12	53,703	1,169
France	11	28,035	881	–	–	–	10	8,570	204
Germany	5	7,135	98	–	–	–	6	9,307	132
Holland	2	3,975	78	–	–	–	3	3,230	54
Italy	4	6,693	116	–	–	–	5	6,057	81
Japan	31	102,605	4,355	1	2,804	45	24	82,708	2,236
Norway and Sweden	8	10,917	157	–	–	–	12	9,373	158
Portugal	2	1,604	30	–	–	–	2	917	20
St. Pierre	9	623	55	29	1,873	129	46	13,568	752
Spain	7	8,010	138	9	1,245	60	7	12,239	157
United States	554	716,151	33,261	2,523	653,769	32,621	3,135	1,513,357	63,044
Sea fisheries	327	37,640	4,055	1,090	52,074	12,022	535	42,657	11,657
Other countries	55	107,343	2,757	15	8,021	186	30	36,570	814
Total	2,554	4,117,117	133,022	3,990	819,652	48,887	4,130	2,184,699	86,389

Countries to which departed.	Vessels entered outwards.								
Great Britain	625	2,028,491	50,944	1	1,629	17	188	180,652	2,859
Australia	32	75,130	2,425	–	–	–	5	7,107	95
British Africa	17	42,677	668	–	–	–	2	4,692	53
British Guiana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
British West Indies	61	36,921	2,650	75	20,522	699	43	17,875	718
Newfoundland	441	108,774	6,858	301	109,740	3,974	153	224,434	3,013
Argentine Republic	2	2,722	49	11	8,165	124	46	47,310	647
Belgium	21	98,723	1,632	–	–	–	2	2,290	31
Brazil	5	1,189	40	4	1,923	39	3	3,012	45
China	23	64,862	3,247	2	5,607	89	4	10,262	118
Cuba and Porto Rico	2	2,027	43	74	16,674	535	17	11,250	204
France	9	18,813	478	–	–	–	5	5,530	92
Germany	8	13,994	192	–	–	–	2	4,354	50
Holland	2	4,825	71	–	–	–	1	689	15
Japan	20	60,346	3,611	–	–	–	25	90,189	2,345
Norway and Sweden	6	8,599	122	–	–	–	11	13,010	235
St. Pierre	12	834	71	22	1,551	111	38	13,442	704
Spain	4	3,508	60	2	705	16	1	3,387	31
United States	501	765,122	33,275	2,357	852,392	32,874	2,617	1,505,485	58,270
Sea fisheries	88	7,366	1,776	1,024	54,156	10,414	793	69,969	17,042
Other countries	55	114,681	1,809	17	6,422	144	21	29,374	389
Total	1,934	3,459,604	110,021	3,890	1,079,489	49,036	3,977	2,244,313	86,956

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXVII. British and foreign vessels employed in the coasting trade of Canada, 1903–1907.

Vessels arrived.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
British—					
Steam..... NO.	51,400	49,157	49,162	50,960	35,690
Tons register.....	19,178,925	18,737,830	18,890,690	19,107,821	13,212,481
Number of crew	973,065	935,145	981,847	1,013,423	700,787
Sail ..... NO.	30,360	28,287	27,203	26,329	17,342
Tons register.	3,323,715	3,357,690	3,102,124	3,339,584	1,977,120
Number of crew.....	118,665	110,480	93,914	102,427	68,976
Foreign—					
Steam..... . . ,..... NO.	1,241	1,670	525	663	822
Tons register	738,580	1,247,634	591,221	984,121	1,112,684
Number of crew.....	11,958	43,911	10,547	15,187	17,982
Sail ..... NO.	250	217	400	633	603
Tons register.....	43,850	69,726	71,569	112,078	113,546
Number of crew	1,111	1,551	2,189	2,806	2,105
Description of vessels—					
Steam, screw..... ... NO.	35,040	35,988	35,548	38,725	28,909
Steam, paddle,.... ..... "	10,893	10,443	10,643	9,338	6,521
Steam, sternwheel ..... . "	6,708	4,396	3,496	3,510	1,082
Sail, ships..... ..... "	3	40	26	1	14
Sail, barks . . .. "	21	68	45	43	53
Sail, barkentines..... "	30	35	31	32	13
Sail, brigs..... ..... "	6	6	2	4	–
Sail, brigantines..... "	73	153	39	42	25
Sail, schooners ... . "	24,845	22,317	22,127	20,427	13,917
Sail, barges, canal boats, etc. "	5,632	5,885	5,333	6,412	3,925
Vessels departed.					
British—					
Steam .... NO.	47,826	44,890	44,912	47,799	37,000
Tons register.	17,627,104	17,429,661	17,734,920	18,385,954	12,116,733
Number of crew....	868,194	842,154	876,097	931,734	610,690
Sail..... ... . NO.	30,243	28,562	26,847	26,562	16,943
Tons register....	3,302,362	3,363,415	3,075,502	3,329,361	1,908,926
Number of crew.....	117,461	109,733	99,778	99,611	69,007
Foreign—					
Steam .... NO.	1,233	1,622	988	675	898
Tons register.....	732,835	1,214,580	819,913	970,445	1,156,070
Number of crew.....	12,523	13,889	19,418	15,937	19,728
Sail.. .... NO.	211	345	676	455	397
Tons register.	42,987	84,546	93,322	94,698	93,860
Number of crew.	1,215	1,867	3,133	2,473	1,812
Description of vessels—					
Steam, screw .. .. NO.	34,472	34,338	34,918	38,124	32,338
Steam, paddle..... . .. ... "	7,949	7,769	7,488	6,837	4,786
Steam, sternwheel..... "	6,638	4,405	3,494	3,513	1,074
Sail, ships.... .... "	18	48	33	6	9
Sail, barks.. .... "	42	71	48	46	47
Sail, barkentines..... ... . "	35	37	36	62	14
Sail, brigs. .... "	3	1	1	5	–
Sail, brigantines..... ... ... "	122	157	41	47	17
Sail, schooners ..... "	24,922	22,210	22,048	20,410	13,460
Sail, barges, canal boats, etc. "	5,312	6,383	5,316	6,441	3,793

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXVIII. Canadian and American vessels trading on rivers and lakes between Canada and United States exclusive of ferriage, 1903–1907.

Vessels arrived.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
Canadian—					
Steam..... No.	8,943	8,815	8,247	9,446	8,863
Tons register.....	4,055,084	4,090,623	3,798,436	4,474,653	3,962,273
Number of crew.....	201,569	202,514	188,568	215,329	197,376
Sail..... No.	1,604	1,556	1,150	1,089	2,856
Tons register.....	409,383	403,701	313,323	328,493	1,155,587
Number of crew.....	36,124	85,872	5,960	6,317	12,188
American—					
Steam..... No.	15,931	7,290	7,352	7,658	4,997
Tons register.....	3,734,260	2,907,477	2,906,367	3,584,806	2,782,970
Number of crew.....	202,717	111,901	110,229	117,525	86,026
Sail ..... No.	4,341	3,449	4,011	4,453	3,344
Tons register.....	908,659	721,038	952,164	964,701	702,581
Number of crew.....	32,220	10,759	13,693	13,425	9,629
Description of vessels—					
Steam, screw..... No.	21,366	12,258	11,559	13,474	9,453
Steam, paddle..... "	3,506	3,754	3,976	3,571	2,890
Steam, sternwheel..... "	3	93	64	59	1,517
Sail, schooners..... "	2,043	1,705	1,696	2,009	1,223
Sail, sloops..... "	319	251	162	104	59
Sail, barges..... "	3,583	3,059	3,303	3,429	4,918
Vessels departed.					
Canadian—					
Steam..... No.	8,119	8,018	7,607	8,275	8,168
Tons register	3,418,585	3,045,118	4,032,493	3,768,679	3,391,970
Number of crew.....	165,226	149,387	159,405	168,763	164,078
Sail..... No.	1,586	1,500	1,446	1,228	2,887
Tons register.....	514,320	436,045	633,361	365,148	1,173,488
Number of crew.....	7,188	8,333	7,902	6,225	12,416
American—					
Steam..... No.	16,260	7,157	7,141	7,873	4,984
Tons register.....	3,871,660	3,044,747	3,061,929	3,369,274	2,774,902
Number of crew.....	188,913	114,187	109,041	118,842	85,525
Sail..... No.	4,610	3,841	5,239	5,149	3,831
Tons register.....	901,917	726,751	991,292	1,032,989	747,296
Number of crew.....	13,876	11,559	15,595	14,451	11,235
Description of vessels—					
Steam, screw..... No.	20,916	11,936	10,970	12,890	9,218
Steam, paddle..... "	3,460	3,143	3,726	3,195	2,426
Steam, sternwheel..... "	3	96	52	63	1,506
Sail, schooners..... "	2,009	1,675	1,707	1,920	1,283
Sail, sloops..... "	328	277	170	213	90
Sail, barges..... "	3,859	3,389	4,806	4,244	5,395

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXIX. Sea-going shipping entered and cleared at Canadian ports, 1868-1907, with cargo and in ballast.

Year.	British.		Canadian.		Foreign.		Total tonnage.
	No.	tons register.	No.	tons register.	No.	tons register.	
1868	13,911	3,457,113	-	-	2,105	862,208	4,319,321
1869	16,311	3,811,405	-	-	2,940	1,185,160	4,996,565
1870	15,863	3,942,392	-	-	2,652	1,142,481	5,084,873
1871	16,562	3,916,322	-	-	3,366	1,199,771	5,116,093
1872	16,151	4,356,661	-	-	3,614	1,381,564	5,685,144
1873	16,870	4,323,003	-	-	4,727	1,762,532	6,085,535
1874	12,191	3,945,822	-	-	5,562	2,105,539	6,051,361
1875	11,075	3,571,803	-	-	4,530	1,757,405	5,329,208
1876	2,595	1,896,603	8,554	1,634,333	5,614	2,379,828	5,910,764
1877	2,963	2,216,516	8,955	1,897,094	5,842	2,531,212	6,644,822
1878	2,954	2,294,688	8,847	1,928,531	5,715	2,461,165	6,684,384
1879	2,618	2,155,444	9,296	1,736,310	5,087	2,196,796	6,088,550
1880	2,990	2,642,935	10,219	1,794,210	5,161	2,349,569	6,786,714
1881	3,707	3,526,005	11,103	1,865,612	5,952	2,712,720	8,104,337
1882	3,335	3,164,839	11,355	1,892,290	6,448	2,879,433	7,936,562
1883	3,403	3,001,071	11,291	1,846,166	6,814	3,085,540	7,972,777
1884	3,327	3,257,219	11,796	1,880,993	7,220	3,346,089	8,484,301
1885	3,219	3,007,314	10,512	1,588,894	7,461	3,048,407	7,644,615
1886	2,960	3,101,285	11,405	1,783,623	7,006	3,159,663	8,044,571
1887	2,679	2,657,619	12,901	2,314,109	10,570	3,390,708	8,362,436
1888	3,316	3,326,417	13,828	1,862,295	13,663	4,009,091	9,197,803
1889	3,305	3,333,079	13,021	1,599,594	12,218	4,363,928	9,296,601
1890	3,671	3,617,013	13,695	1,708,939	13,758	5,002,333	10,328,285
1891	3,483	3,523,238	13,665	1,791,306	14,173	5,390,652	10,695,196
1892	3,402	3,586,335	13,720	2,085,187	13,839	5,081,452	10,752,974
1893	3,271	3,780,915	13,422	2,189,925	10,854	4,637,771	10,608,611
1894	3,381	4,146,645	13,780	2,334,081	11,179	4,799,810	11,280,536
1895	3,206	3,994,224	12,918	2,054,024	11,752	4,928,581	10,976,829
1896	3,226	4,385,055	13,462	2,141,272	13,114	4,932,497	11,458,824
1897	3,835	5,393,435	11,123	1,888,172	12,136	4,729,373	12,010,980
1898	4,121	5,777,068	12,142	2,029,745	11,524	4,778,672	12,585,485
1899	4,855	6,625,698	10,918	1,892,215	11,348	4,719,141	13,237,054
1900	4,707	6,728,799	11,427	1,918,320	12,412	5,528,002	14,175,121
1901	4,319	6,694,133	9,910	1,677,138	12,476	6,171,791	14,543,062
1902	4,363	6,865,924	11,413	1,937,227	14,530	5,928,337	14,731,488
1903	4,647	7,753,788	11,282	2,085,568	12,403	6,001,819	15,841,175
1904	4,997	8,045,817	11,045	1,979,803	14,002	5,801,085	15,826,705
1905	4,614	8,034,652	11,279	2,269,834	11,904	5,283,969	15,588,455
1906	5,104	9,059,453	12,201	2,304,942	12,511	5,479,034	16,843,429
1907 (9 mos.)	4,488	7,576,721	7,880	1,899,141	8,107	4,429,012	13,904,874

NOTE. Canadian vessels were not separated from British in the years 1868-1875.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXX. Wrecks and casualties, 1870–1907.[1]

Year ended December 31.	Casualties.	Tonnage.	Lives lost.	Damages.
	NO.		NO.	$
1870	335	82,808	210	901,000
1871	274	81,035	81	2,100,000
1872	290	99,109	237	2,507,338
1873	350	99,523	813[2]	2,844,133
1874	308	106,682	109	2,029,965
1875	286	99,427	78	2,468,521
1876	452	153,368	404	2,942,955
1877	468	177,896	153	3,952,582
1878	414	161,760	187	3,445,875
1879	533	198,364	339	4,119,233
1880	445	179,993	217	3,820,652
1881	440	210,719	399	4,992,423
1882	451	193,655	271	3,138,423
1883	366	158,826	259	2,029,752
1884	324	119,741	253	2,965,321
1885	346	144,726	198	2,753,667
1886	377	150 277	54	1,950,799
1887	335	149,395	91	1,662,688
1888	319	105,060	52	1,126,124
1889—11 months ended November 30	268	110,716	163	1,554,319
1890—11 " October 31	242	78,343	64	1,194,516
1891—12 " November 30	260	72,360	7	694,653
1892— 6 " June 30	122	47,073	100	595,768
1893—12 " December 31	190	59,421	49	807,113
1894— 6 " June 30	86	36,777	10	322,225
1895	247	93,914	54	767,536
1896	294	103,832	43	1,342,081
1897	240	86,043	34	766,643
1898	187	64,777	40[3]	722,967
1899	270	92,681	53	649,640
1900	151	59,066	74	356,848
1901	136	47,181	126	285,782
1902	222	105,814	132	835,916
1903	237	162,297	32	409,991
1904	192	81,143	9	489,699
1905	178	79,588	15	621,267
1906	220	139,586	149	573,420
1907	333	154,914	71	779,788
Totals	11,188	4,347,890	5,630	65,521,623

[1] British and Canadian sea-going vessels in Canadian waters and Canadian vessels in other waters. [2] 545 persons were lost by the wreck of the White Star ss. *Atlantic* in Turns Bay, Nova Scotia. [3] The returns to the Department of Marine and Fisheries give the number of lives lost as 602, which include 562 persons who were drowned in the wreck of the steamship *La Bourgoyne*, 60 miles to the south of Sable Island and therefore on the high seas. The vessel was running between New York and Havre.

NOTE. The statistics for the years 1895 to 1907 are for the 12 months ended June 30.

Digitized by Google

MARINE.

TABLE CCXXXI. Number and net tonnage of vessels on the registry of shipping, Canada.

Description.	1867.		1873.		1883.	
	NO.	tonnage.	NO.	tonnage.	NO.	tonnage.
Steam lifts	–	–	2	69	2	69
Steamers	335	45,766	558	68,760	1,006	903,539
Ships	164	168,612	205	223,005	196	250,865
Barkentines, brigs, barks and brigantines	1,051	301,943	1,180	445,157	949	519,057
Schooners	3,471	191,080	3,642	218,168	4,048	173,433
Sloops	61	3,686	45	2,169	231	13,798
Barges	348	35,258	912	101,356	766	94,467
Scows	65	5,940	48	3,986	70	5,668
Wood-boats	121	7,193	190	11,003	89	5,549
Yachts	–	–	1	45	3	78
Not rigged	77	8,176	–	–	11	742
Smacks and yawls	–	–	–	–	3	129
Totals	5,693	767,654	6,783	1,073,718	7,374	1,267,394

Continued—	1902.		1903.		1904.		1906.	
	NO.	tonnage.	NO.	tonnage.	NO.	tonnage.	NO.	tonnage.
Steamers [1]	2,283	184,076	2,406	205,640	2,548	214,204	2,811	225,625
Ships	24	37,987	24	39,612	22	36,503	15	25,222
Barks, etc	64	57,609	60	55,023	49	47,436	37	36,398
Barkentines	63	30,544	68	30,738	61	28,233	43	21,262
Brigantines	32	6,784	34	6,981	27	5,277	21	3,695
Brigs	1	347	1	347	1	347	1	347
Schooners	3,078	169,457	3,109	204,479	3,133	213,107	3,052	202,133
Sloops	405	23,154	469	27,724	482	23,857	668	27,268
Barges	641	96,926	586	92,533	627	94,847	617	95,337
Scows	122	10,607	148	11,662	142	12,283	159	15,369
Wood-boats	43	2,575	40	2,433	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Yachts	11	162	11	162	4	37	4	37
Smacks and yawls	7	96	8	116	8	119	9	127
Cutters	8	74	7	68	8	86	8	86
Not described	–	–	1	209	1	209	–	–
Dredges	18	2,664	24	4,254	29	4,653	41	8,804
House-boats	9	895	10	971	10	971	11	1,035
Horse-ferries	6	63	6	63	6	63	6	63
Floating lights	6	331	6	331	6	331	6	331
Pile drivers	1	17	1	17	1	17	1	17
Light ships	2	249	2	249	2	249	2	249
Cat boats and luggers	–	–	–	–	4	10	4	10
Totals	6,824	624,617	7,021	683,612	7,171	682,839	7,516	663,415

[1] Embracing 360 paddle-wheel steamers with a registered tonnage of 66,482 tons, and 2,451 screw steamers with a registered tonnage of 159,143 tons for the year 1906.
[2] Included with schooners.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902–1906.

Kinds of fish.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
CANADA.					
Alewives ..... bbl.	46,564	33,411	38,904	30,410	31,558
Bass, red and striped .... lb.	237,485	130,225	136,800	190,330	184,725
Bass, black and other..... "		72,300	55,100	4 ,200	32,800
Beluga skins, white whale..... ... NO.	33	32	28	201	193
Clams..... bbl.	–	58,341	–	–	–
Cod, fresh..... lb.	–	504,500	1,238,985	1,876,600	2,170,695
Cod, dried..... .....cwt.	1,002,644	830,883	792,881	738,637	670,775
Cod tongues and sounds..bbl.	1,281	1,685	1,525	1,627	1,593
Coarse and mixed fish.... lb.	15,622,477	16,272,200	14,510,000	19,888,700	14,451,780
Coarse and mixed fish... bbl.	86,660	83,063	112,717	94,825	–
Dulse .... lb.	–	–	–	119,500	–
Eels, fresh ..... "	850,908	917,650	904,900	837,960	804,610
Eels, salted..... bbl.	5,735	6,654	7,565	7,743	7,994
Fish for bait. ..... "	235,131	296,787	293,427	303,948	362,969
Fish for home consumption.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fish for manure..... bbl.	286,668	348,551	362,703	728,715	474,179
Fish oil ..... gal.	741,138	714,529	665,478	837,005	824,191
Flounders ..... lb.	958,770	1,006,095	1,079,310	1,346,774	1,394,210
Had 'ock, fresh..... "	5,561,081	8,073,503	7,263,600	11,520,134	10,540,160
Haddock, dried.....cwt.	100,319	75,131	88,113	99,788	82,745
Haddock, smoked ..... lb.	2,190,802	1,986,780	2,612,100	2,696,250	2,706,706
Hake, dried.....cwt.	101,131	101,125	443,163	173,694	126,727
Hake sounds..... lb.	75,665	66,581	82,033	113,705	91,100
Halibut..... ..... "	9,962,917	11,420,128	14,486,145	10,618,062	15,665,410
Herring, fresh..... "	20,397,999	22,920,500	19,883,294	18,949,040	24,334,432
Herring, kippered..... can.	343,000	345,300	181,000	368,800	315,650
Herring, salted..... ... bbl.	271,596	271,076	271,288	301,740	331,996
Herring, smoked..... lb.	12,287,900	11,482,215	14,504,560	16,335,080	17,968,565
Lobsters, fresh or alive...cwt.	142,034	108,527	111,048	154,014	101,370
Lobsters, preserved..... lb.	9,350,121	10,604,158	10,762,288	10,497,624	10,104,764
Mackerel, fresh..... "	2,651,976	5,602,726	2,838,305	2,934,068	4,905,025
Mackerel, salted..... bbl.	34,742	64,709	27,320	40,409	52,075
Maskinonge ..... lb.	24,600	16,950	11,000	7,270	5,110
Ouananiche..... ..... "	26,000	24,300	12,000	11,000	9,450
Oulachans .... "	1,632,000	1,883,520	1,662,000	989,500	910,560
Oysters..... . bbl.	37,292	35,757	37,987	34,449	32,355
Perch..... lb.	1,542,264	2,080,200	1,263,500	1,121,100	992,600
Pike or jack fish..... "	6,599,530	6,325,425	6,963,900	6,337,860	5,625,500
Pickerel..... .... "	10,197,915	10,233,340	10,757,640	10,966,825	9,924,770
Pollock.....cwt.	125,291	125,296	117,879	161,516	143,662
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	5,050,609	5,242,046	5,093,627	11,695,089	9,116,560
Salmon, preserved ..... "	30,115,386	22,754,727	22,369,282	56,016,511	30,226,384
Salmon, dry salted..... "	10,457,148	6,325,600	15,119,818	16,653,200[1]	15,020,452[1]
Salmon, pickled ..... bbl.	7,012	7,543	6,544		
Salmon, smoked..... lb.	405,815	522,415	443,363	465,230	459,270
Sardines, fresh. .. . .bbl.	167,414	180,482	320,507	343,756	230,901

[1] Pounds.

NOTE. The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1902–1906 ended June 30.

Digitized by Google

FISHERIES.

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902–1906.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	$	$	$	$	$
CANADA.	21,959,433	23,101,878	23,516,439	29,479,562	26,279,485
Alewives	187,006	131,345	155,616	121,640	139,689
Bass, red or striped	23,682	13,012	13,680	19,033	18,468
Bass, black and other		7,109	5,510	4,620	3,280
Beluga skins, white whale	132	128	112	804	772
Clams	238,175	175,026	215,338	269,851	398,634
Cod, fresh	–	20,180	56,839	81,264	101,381
Cod, dried	4,015,978	3,741,400	3,571,565	3,323,866	3,353,875
Cod tongues and sounds	12,810	16,850	15,250	16,270	15,930
Coarse and mixed fish	310,937	441,320	410,148	668,534	424,621
Coarse and mixed fish in bbl.	173,320	168,638	225,585	189,980	454,484
Dulse	–	–	–	7,170	6,720
Eels, fresh	51,054	55,059	54,294	50,278	48,277
Eels, salted	57,350	66,540	75,650	77,430	79,940
Fish for bait	352,696	448,182	439,871	455,921	544,453
Fish for home consumption	320,236	338,436	355,300	–	–
Fish for manure	147,532	200,775	199,257	387,644	240,265
Fish oil	230,439	225,537	209,281	259,480	253,520
Flounders	47,939	30,182	32,379	45,583	41,826
Haddock, fresh	166,832	242,206	217,908	345,604	316,205
Haddock, dried	300,967	225,393	264,339	299,364	288,289
Haddock, smoked	131,448	119,207	156,726	161,775	162,402
Hake, dried	227,546	227,533	322,117	390,813	361,725
Hake sounds	37,832	33,295	41,017	56,852	22,765
Halibut, fresh	575,441	631,563	784,564	616,735	683,840
Herring, fresh	320,937	461,649	555,871	542,702	771,474
Herring, kippered	34,300	31,730	18,100	36,880	24,383
Herring, salted	1,086,384	1,230,451	1,240,206	1,382,509	1,534,336
Herring, smoked	281,477	275,120	342,312	341,394	374,403
Lobsters, fresh or alive	1,247,259	974,342	1,000,579	1,282,592	400,748
Lobsters, preserved	1,886,478	2,651,040	2,690,572	2,624,406	2,522,179
Mackerel, fresh	318,238	672,327	340,597	352,088	588,603
Mackerel, salted	521,130	971,992	409,800	606,135	781,125
Maskinonge	2,460	1,695	1,100	727	510
Ouananiche	2,600	2,430	1,200	1,100	945
Oulachans	83,650	96,436	83,950	49,950	45,878
Oysters	155,168	178,785	186,685	174,300	194,855
Perch	50,282	71,576	42,498	37,591	33,201
Pike or jack fish	190,248	202,913	252,853	227,064	204,616
Pickerel	408,085	577,283	638,567	784,988	713,437
Pollock	250,583	250,592	235,818	323,032	430,980
Salmon, fresh	790,567	797,724	763,925	1,482,371	1,229,162
Salmon preserved	3,012,119	2,275,976	2,237,246	6,623,600	3,778,606
Salmon, dry salted	418,286	316,280	755,991	835,525	799,733
Salmon, pickled	71,780	77,770	66,910		
Salmon, smoked	42,288	53,408	45,473	48,446	49,259
Sardines, fresh	335,351	361,446	641,551	694,772	351,416

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—con.

Kinds of fish.		Quantities.				
		1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
CANADA—con.						
Sardines, preserved	can.	939,500	2,951,500	2,977,800	3,672,000	3,270,000
Sealskins, fur	No.	16,883	20,496	14,646	13,798	10,368
Sealskins, hair	"	36,138	11,691	14,399	16,427	39,262
Sea otter skins	"	10	–	7	–	–
Shad	bbl.	7,458	10,036	7,301	1,253,150[1]	–
Smelts	lb.	9,170,240	9,616,075	8,971,576	8,662,950	8,459,006
Squid	bbl.	36,937	19,154	14,790	23,246	18,480
Sturgeon	lb.	1,734,364	1,660,920	1,648,290	1,478,595	995,915
Sturgeon caviare	"	63,804	64,835	115,270	58,800	60,020
Trout	"	6,543,053	7,669,927	8,215,796	8,288,878	8,027,177
Tommy cod	"	2,154,600	2,468,030	3,057,710	2,542,200	2,192,350
Whitefish	"	14,415,220	14,034,420	15,468,740	14,548,310	12,293,710
British Columbia.						
Bass, red or striped	lb.	–	–	–	–	–
Clams	bbl.	–	–	–	–	–
Cod, fresh	lb.	–	–	728,000	668,500	711,000
Cod, dry	cwt.	5,400	6,127	–	–	–
Coarse and mixed fish	lb.	569,500	–	–	4,568,000	466,400
Coarse and mixed fish	bbl.	–	255	–	–	–
Fish for home consumption		–	–	–	–	–
Fish for manure	bbl.	1,500	10,600	607	–	–
Fish oil	gal.	161,950	223,550	192,750	184,390	125,265
Halibut	lb.	8,417,000	10,209,000	13,281,000	8,901,400	14,416,700
Herring, fresh	"	1,653,600	3,620,000	4,673,000	4,495,500	8,934,000
Herring, kippered	can.	–	–	–	–	–
Herring, smoked	lb.	446,490	568,440	637,760	183,650	187,900
Oulachans	"	1,632,300	1,883,520	1,662,000	989,500	910,560
Oysters	bbl.	2,500	–	–	1,027	725
Salmon, fresh	lb.	2,195,540	2,506,850	2,548,000	8,456,960	5,156,480
Salmon, preserved	"	30,103,776	22,744,656	22,362,912	56,005,456	30,214,080
Salmon, dry salted	"	10,457,148	6,325,600	15,119,818	16,538,600[1]	14,939,252[1]
Salmon, pickled	bbl.	6,680	7,075	6,250		
Salmon, smoked	lb.	388,750	510,750	432,000	446,000	425,900
Sealskins, fur	No.	16,883	20,496	14,646	13,798	10,368
Sealskins, hair	"	5,600	5,950	6,000	5,684	5,600
Sea otter skins	"	10	–	7	–	–
Shad	bbl.	47	60	92	–	–
Smelts	lb.	389,500	450,060	507,500	391,800	412,500
Sturgeon	"	33,500	30,000	35,000	20,000	25,000
Sturgeon caviare	"	–	–	–	–	–
Trout	"	351,350	364,200	491,000	468,500	484,900

[1] Pounds.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—con.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
CANADA—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Sardines, preserved	46,975	147,575	148,890	183,600	163,500
Sealskins, fur	337,660	307,440	219,690	331,152	316,224
Sealskins, hair	47,960	11,669	14,999	16,791	45,228
Sea otter skins	6,250	–	1,750	–	–
Shad	76,267	103,871	75,828	63,197	59,021
Smelts	458,512	480,804	447,579	433,147	425,631
Squid	147,748	76,616	59,160	92,984	73,840
Sturgeon	126,302	146,860	169,761	144,976	87,471
Sturgeon caviare	47,013	52,426	71,949	53,802	53,264
Trout	637,210	728,153	782,140	735,768	791,467
Tommy cod	97,650	71,551	91,731	80,301	65,770
Whitefish	810,873	883,032	1,058,812	1,051,161	906,759
British Columbia.	5,284,824	4,748,365	5,219,107	9,850,216	7,003,347
Bass, red or striped	–	–	–	–	–
Clams	27,840	30,352	13,240	15,082	9,820
Cod, fresh	–	–	36,400	37,110	39,260
Cod, dry	27,000	30,635	–	–	–
Coarse and mixed fish	28,475	65,375	–	228,400	26,875
Coarse and mixed fish in bbl.	32,060	2,550	58,781	–	304,736
Fish for home consumption	300,000	300,000	310,000	–	–
Fish for manure	4,500	31,800	18,210	26,160	3,570
Fish oil	56,683	78,243	67,463	63,696	43,842
Halibut	420,850	510,450	664,050	445,070	570,835
Herrings, fresh	82,680	176,000	233,665	224,775	446,250
Herrings, kippered	–	14,000	–	–	–
Herrings, smoked	44,649	56,844	63,776	18,365	18,790
Oulachans	83,650	96,436	83,950	49,950	45,878
Oysters	16,000	18,000	13,000	7,190	5,075
Salmon, fresh	219,554	250,685	254,800	837,241	483,934
Salmon, preserved	3,010,377	2,274,465	2,236,291	6,621,942	3,776,760
Salmon, dry salted	418,286	316,280	755,991	826,930	793,643
Salmon, pickled	66,800	70,750	62,500		
Salmon, smoked	38,875	51,075	43,200	44,600	42,590
Sealskins, fur	337,660	307,440	219,690	331,152	316,224
Sealskins, hair	4,200	4,462	4,500	3,363	3,150
Sea otter skins	6,250	–	1,750	–	–
Shad	475	600	925	750	500
Smelts	19,475	22,503	25,375	19,590	20,625
Sturgeon	3,350	3,000	3,500	2,000	2,500
Sturgeon caviare	–	–	–	–	–
Trout	35,135	36,420	48,050	46,850	48,490

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—con.

Kinds of fish.		Quantities.				
		1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Manitoba and Territories.						
Coarse and mixed fish	lb.	9,904,500	10,180,500	10,559,000	11,826,000	9,971,250
Fish for home consumption	"	1,011,800	1,180,000	1,510,000	–	–
Perch	"	46,000	1,006,000	145,500	154,000	89,000
Pike	"	4,614,800	4,545,500	4,983,000	4,699,000	3,564,100
Pickerel	"	6,885,600	7,266,000	7,804,000	7,452,500	6,749,100
Sturgeon	"	912,000	980,000	994,000	931,000	498,000
Sturgeon caviare	"	30,000	33,100	83,000	40,700	37,000
Trout	"	114,000	72,000	55,000	105,000	201,000
Whitefish	"	11,429,000	11,293,500	11,862,040	11,504,000	9,300,100
New Brunswick.						
Alewives	bbl.	23,091	18,407	24,725	19,383	22,844
Bass	lb.	138,300	114,500	126,450	155,450	165,400
Clams	bbl.	–	45,535	–	–	–
Cod, fresh	lb.	–	504,500	389,000	390,000	553,595
Cod, dried	cwt.	93,644	89,555	91,660	77,146	84,450
Cod tongues and sounds	bbl.	189	250	280	290	350
Coarse and mixed fish	lb.	55,000	–	103,000	–	–
Coarse and mixed fish	bbl.	9,030	8,120	9,793	11,175	12,290
Dulse	lb.	–	–	–	119,500	–
Eels, salted	bbl.	2,325	2,980	3,246	3,231	3,565
Fish for bait	"	85,990	104,550	120,850	103,203	126,841
Fish for manure	"	131,020	179,030	190,615	203,260	210,615
Fish oil	gal.	48,068	49,300	55,520	58,382	56,862
Flounders	lb.	174,900	191,000	247,500	538,100	685,000
Haddock, fresh	"	1,064,876	1,459,000	1,856,800	1,128,500	199,925
Haddock, dried	cwt.	2,659	3,681	5,594	3,965	14,818
Haddock, smoked	lb.	99,002	140,900	186,800	63,900	136,156
Hake, dried	cwt.	22,722	18,690	33,114	33,470	23,940
Hake sounds	lb.	21,640	17,935	28,130	31,850	26,450
Halibut	"	127,250	127,600	124,400	132,160	146,200
Herring, fresh	"	6,883,900	3,983,000	4,299,600	2,923,000	3,269,000
Herring, kippered	can.	343,000	177,300	181,000	368,800	315,650
Herring, salted	bbl.	161,577	159,513	160,075	176,120	183,084
Herring, smoked	lb.	10,024,360	9,712,400	12,605,300	14,337,200	16,765,665
Lobsters, fresh or alive	cwt.	20,853	17,545	16,882	18,520	12,889
Lobsters, preserved	lb.	1,965,296	2,136,612	2,055,100	2,249,440	2,420,860
Mackerel, fresh	"	515,000	483,000	268,600	268,500	360,500
Mackerel, salted	bbl.	305	440	340	280	215
Oysters	"	12,795	12,470	15,320	14,300	14,920
Pickerel	lb.	100,800	117,900	118,500	108,500	106,500
Pollock	cwt.	21,389	20,814	23,209	22,581	29,132
Salmon, fresh	lb.	1,443,525	1,289,840	1,272,300	1,597,680	2,182,340
Salmon, preserved	"	6,900	4,900	3,700	4,300	5,550
Salmon, smoked	"	5,740	5,800	5,650	7,500	8,300
Sardines	bbl.	166,891	180,000	319,970	336,496	227,525
Sardines, preserved	can.	939,500	2,951,500	2,977,800	3,672,000	3,270,000
Sealskins, hair	No.	209	124	172	116	72

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—con.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	$	$	$	$	$
Manitoba and Territories.	1,198,437	1,478,665	1,716,977	1,811,570	1,492,923
Coarse and mixed fish	149,945	246,400	275,265	315,095	260,690
Fish for home consumption	20,236	35,400	45,300	–	–
Perch	1,326	35,240	5,050	5,240	3,115
Pike	108,220	129,310	171,565	159,920	121,048
Pickerel	235,966	290,640	346,950	437,075	399,065
Sturgeon	75,600	94,800	119,280	93,100	49,800
Sturgeon caviare	30,000	33,100	49,000	40,700	37,000
Trout	5,700	3,600	3,300	6,300	12,520
Whitefish	571,450	610,175	701,267	754,140	609,685
New Brunswick.	3,912,514	4,186,800	4,671,084	4,847,090	4,905,225
Alewives	93,144	71,330	99,632	77,532	104,833
Bass	13,830	11,440	12,645	15,545	16,536
Clams	157,274	109,871	167,378	203,052	248,252
Cod, fresh	–	20,180	15,560	15,600	22,144
Cod, dried	374,578	402,998	412,470	347,157	422,290
Cod tongues and sounds	1,890	2,500	2,800	2,900	3,500
Coarse and mixed fish	5,586	–	6,180	–	–
Coarse and mixed fish in bbl	18,060	16,240	19,586	22,350	25,980
Dulse	–	–	–	7,170	6,720
Eels, salted	23,250	29,800	32,460	32,310	35,650
Fish for bait	128,985	156,825	181,275	154,804	190,261
Fish for manure	65,510	89,515	95,307	101,630	107,245
Fish oil	14,426	14,790	16,656	17,515	17,069
Flounders	8,745	5,730	7,425	16,143	20,550
Haddock, fresh	31,946	43,770	55,704	33,855	5,998
Haddock, dried	7,977	11,043	16,782	11,895	51,863
Haddock, smoked	5,940	8,454	11,208	3,834	8,169
Hake, dried	51,125	42,053	74,507	75,307	59,350
Hake sounds	10,820	8,967	14,065	15,925	6,612
Halibut	12,725	12,760	12,440	13,216	14,620
Herring, fresh	68,839	39,830	42,996	29,230	32,690
Herring, kippered	34,300	17,730	18,100	36,880	24,383
Herring, salted	646,308	717,808	720,337	792,540	816,851
Herring, smoked	200,487	194,248	252,106	286,744	335,313
Lobsters, fresh or alive	136,569	143,230	137,980	159,760	112,390
Lobsters, preserved	393,059	534,153	513,775	562,360	601,203
Mackerel, fresh	61,800	57,960	32,232	32,220	43,260
Mackerel, salted	4,575	6,600	5,100	4,200	3,225
Oysters	51,180	62,350	76,600	71,500	89,520
Pickerel	5,040	8,253	8,295	7,595	7,455
Pollock	42,779	41,628	46,418	45,162	87,396
Salmon, fresh	288,705	257,968	254,460	319,536	402,788
Salmon, preserved	1,035	735	555	645	825
Salmon, smoked	1,150	1,160	1,130	1,500	1,660
Sardines	333,782	360,000	639,940	672,992	341,288
Sardines, preserved	46,975	147,575	148,890	183,600	163,500
Sealskins, hair	209	186	215	145	90

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—con.

Kinds of fish.		Quantities.				
		1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
New Brunswick—con.						
Shad	bbl.	6,190	6,125	5,694	4,851	–
Smelts	lb.	7,830,410	7,755,200	6,939,400	6,688,700	6,716,990
Squid	bbl.	3,760	2,183	915	857	1,094
Sturgeon	lb.	1,000	6,000	6,000	9,650	10,800
Sturgeon caviare	"	–	475	500	1,000	1,000
Trout	"	206,350	218,600	251,800	231,000	200,600
Tommy cod	"	1,595,500	1,838,500	2,765,000	2,010,200	1,933,400
Whitefish	"	5,500	9,700	8,300	8,600	6,450
Nova Scotia.						
Alewives	bbl.	20,956	14,025	13,571	10,292	8,124
Bass, red or striped	lb.	12,235	15,725	10,350	27,520	12,650
Clams	bbl.	8,663	10,981	14,181	15,984	–
Cod, fresh	lb.	–	–	–	417,000	266,400
Cod, dried	cwt.	646,654	496,595	515,926	482,533	386,840
Cod tongues and sounds	bbl.	592	857	947	951	930
Coarse and mixed fish	lb.	–	274,300	30,400	–	–
Coarse and mixed fish	bbl.	60,505	73,453	72,999	83,086	61,329
Eels, salted	"	2,285	2,308	2,772	3,232	3,320
Fish for bait	"	78,926	78,767	69,245	81,726	73,132
Fish for manure	"	63,998	58,076	63,332	400,953	106,739
Fish oil	gal.	293,699	283,046	268,650	259,091	209,921
Flounders	lb.	783,870	813,095	831,810	806,674	694,210
Haddock, fresh	"	4,419,705	6,438,703	5,350,500	10,328,334	10,274,125
Haddock, dried	cwt.	93,296	62,570	79,510	92,155	64,691
Haddock, smoked	lb.	2,091,800	1,845,880	2,425,300	2,632,350	2,570,550
Hake, dried	cwt.	71,910	78,424	103,332	132,942	91,938
Hake sounds	lb.	41,055	41,627	42,083	65,755	45,995
Halibut, fresh	"	1,233,396	964,316	936,165	1,477,415	924,848
Herring, fresh	"	5,385,915	11,096,500	5,070,214	5,055,240	5,437,232
Herring, salted	bbl.	49,555	51,272	59,528	77,940	114,417
Herring, smoked	lb.	1,600,000	942,045	1,083,500	1,257,230	779,930
Lobsters, fresh or alive	cwt.	120,902	90,474	92,513	134,961	87,956
Lobsters, preserved	lb.	4,637,204	5,153,712	5,357,454	4,917,148	4,595,916
Mackerel, fresh	"	2,062,096	5,075,126	2,555,680	2,559,118	4,468,525
Mackerel, salted	bbl.	19,775	49,532	21,599	32,660	40,829
Oysters	"	1,663	1,354	1,411	1,466	1,722
Pollock	cwt.	103,827	104,482	94,610	138,935	114,520
Salmon, fresh	lb.	532,761	519,862	497,306	549,002	714,210
Salmon, preserved	"	4,710	5,171	2,670	6,755	6,804
Salmon, pickled	bbl.	38	99	12	–	–
Salmon, smoked	lb.	11,315	5,865	5,313	11,730	24,970
Sealskins, hair	No.	127	192	344	193	158
Shad	bbl.	1,135	3,846	1,158	1,070	710
Smelts	lb.	252,180	360,475	512,176	566,880	415,500

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902–1906—con.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
New Brunswick—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Shad	61,900	61,250	56,940	48,510	49,477
Smelts	391,520	387,760	346,970	334,435	338,530
Squid	15,040	8,782	3,660	3,428	4,376
Sturgeon	80	480	480	772	864
Sturgeon caviare	–	428	450	900	900
Trout	20,635	21,860	25,180	25 100	20,140
Tommy cod	79,775	55,155	82,950	60,506	58,002
Whitefish	990	1,455	1,245	1,290	968
Nova Scotia.	7,351,753	7,841,602	7,287,099	8,259,085	7,799,160
Alewives	83,824	56,100	54,284	41,168	32,496
Bass, red or striped	1,223	1,572	1,035	2,752	1,265
Clams	47,411	31,814	28,362	32,216	41,988
Cod, fresh	–	–	–	12,510	7,992
Cod, dried	2,586,616	2,234,677	2,321,667	2,171,399	1,934,200
Cod tongues and sounds	5,920	8,570	9,470	9,510	9,300
Coarse and mixed fish	–	2,743	304	8,050	580
Coarse and mixed fish in bbl	121,010	146,906	145,998	166,172	122,658
Eels, salted	22,850	23,080	27,720	32,320	33,200
Fish for bait	118,389	118,151	103,868	122,589	109,698
Fish for manure	31,999	29,038	31,666	200,477	53,370
Fish oil	88,100	84,914	80,595	77,727	62,976
Flounders	39,194	24,392	24,954	29,380	20,826
Haddock, fresh	132,591	193,162	160,515	309,850	308,224
Haddock, dried	279,888	187,710	238,530	276,465	226,418
Haddock, smoked	125,508	110,753	145,518	157,941	154,233
Hake, dried	161,798	176,455	232,497	299,119	269,731
Hake sounds	20,527	20,813	21,042	32,878	11,499
Halibut	123,339	96,432	93,616	147,741	92,485
Herring, fresh	53,859	110,965	50,702	50,552	54,372
Herring, salted	198,220	230,724	267,876	350,730	540,850
Herring, smoked	32,000	18,841	21,670	25,145	15,599
Lobsters, fresh or alive	1,109,295	827,772	851,268	1,119,467	784,853
Lobsters, preserved	943,895	1,288,428	1,339,363	1,229,287	1,148,954
Mackerel, fresh	247,462	609,015	306,682	307,094	536,223
Mackerel, salted	296,625	742,987	323,985	489,900	612,435
Oysters	6,652	6,770	7,055	7,330	10,332
Pollock	207,654	208,964	189,220	277,870	343,559
Salmon, fresh	106,552	103,972	99,461	109,800	134,381
Salmon, preserved	707	776	400	1,013	1,021
Salmon, pickled	570	1,485	180	–	–
Salmon, smoked	2,263	1,173	1,063	2,346	4,994
Sealskins, hair	159	240	430	241	195
Shad	11,330	34,860	11,730	10,700	7,100
Smelts	12,609	18,024	25,609	26,344	20,776

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—con.

Kinds of fish.		Quantities.				
		1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Nova Scotia—con.						
Squid	bbl.	28,006	16,775	13,085	22,274	17,218
Trout	lb.	121,155	131,477	110,166	164,085	167,675
Tommy cod	"	151,500	302,530	186,910	315,400	157,950
Ontario.						
Bass, black or other	lb.	3,300	6,050	–	–	–
Coarse and mixed fish	"	2,970,303	2,711,000	2,613,850	2,317,500	2,707,000
Eels, fresh	"	73,238	37,950	45,500	20,150	20,100
Herring, fresh	"	5,081,354	3,068,150	4,252,580	4,334,800	4,280,500
Herring, salted	bbl.	4,322	3,268	3,530	4,467	1,316
Maskinonge	lb.	–	–	–	–	–
Perch	"	1,289,894	868,700	922,600	800,200	754,700
Pike or jack fish	"	1,720,830	1,539,325	1,775,700	1,479,990	1,950,200
Pickerel	"	2,930,855	2,604,540	2,632,540	3,236,940	2,956,200
Sturgeon	"	492,484	494,250	485,200	401,350	329,600
Sturgeon caviare	"	33,804	31,260	31,770	17,100	22,020
Trout	"	5,345,468	6,492,110	6,999,230	7,060,050	6,931,260
Whitefish	"	2,909,170	2,667,170	3,545,100	2,974,220	2,927,650
Prince Edward Island.						
Alewives	bbl.	2,517	979	425	735	590
Clams	"	1,205	–	–	–	–
Cod, dried	cwt.	28,426	17,741	16,111	18,364	20,992
Cod tongues and sounds	bbl.	200	270	70	233	118
Coarse and mixed fish	"	1,095	1,235	535	564	435
Eels, salted	"	908	1,162	1,350	1,072	877
Fish for bait	"	32,695	37,713	43,508	37,964	45,127
Fish for manure	"	895	2,580	1,499	2,970	2,475
Fish oil	gal.	16,033	7,212	6,735	9,895	12,545
Flounders	lb.	–	2,000	–	2,000	15,000
Haddock, fresh	"	6,000	120,300	9,300	20,300	26,500
Haddock, dried	cwt.	1,000	875	955	696	601
Haddock, smoked	lb.	–	–	–	–	–
Hake, dried	cwt.	6,168	3,685	6,554	7,007	10,312
Hake sounds	lb.	12,970	7,029	11,820	16,100	18,655
Halibut	"	5,200	1,950	–	–	800
Herring, fresh	"	587,000	604,000	750,000	694,000	275,600
Herring, salted	bbl.	20,934	24,760	15,206	12,045	13,071
Herring, smoked	lb.	75,000	140,000	152,000	1,500	–
Lobsters, fresh or alive	cwt.	224	400	1,533	350	440
Lobsters, preserved	lb.	2,039,603	2,335,400	2,501,100	2,182,624	2,289,288
Mackerel, fresh	"	71,380	43,100	11,350	90,700	64,000
Mackerel, salted	bbl.	2,329	4,626	3,047	2,397	3,853
Oysters	"	20,334	18,333	18,006	17,656	14,988
Pollock	cwt.	75	–	60	–	10
Salmon, fresh	lb.	1,700	3,500	6,400	19,000	12,100
Salmon, smoked	"	–	-	460	-	100
Sealskins, hair	No.	7,520	–	–	-	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—con.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Nova Scotia—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Squid	112,024	67,100	52,340	89,096	68,872
Trout	12,115	13,148	11,017	16,409	16,767
Tommy cod	7,575	9,076	5,607	13,497	4,738
Ontario.	1,265,706	1,535,144	1,793,229	1,708,953	1,734,856
Bass, black or other	264	484	–	–	–
Coarse and mixed fish	87,069	97,215	104,597	88,271	108,880
Eels, fresh	4,394	2,277	2,730	1,209	1,206
Herring, fresh	101,627	123,526	212,629	216,740	214,025
Herring, salted	17,288	26,148	35,295	44,870	13,160
Maskinonge	–	–	–	–	–
Perch	38,696	26,061	27,678	24,006	22,642
Pike or jack fish	68,833	61,573	71,028	59,196	78,008
Pickerel	146,543	260,454	263,254	323,694	295,620
Sturgeon	29,549	39,540	38,816	32,108	26,320
Sturgeon cavaire	17,013	16,898	22,499	12,202	15,464
Trout	523,152	613,971	663,733	617,085	669,376
Whitefish	231,278	264,997	350,970	289,582	290,155
Prince Edward Island.	887,024	1,099,510	1,077,546	998,922	1,168,939
Alewives	10,068	3,915	1,700	2,940	2,360
Clams	4,820	6,025	3,194	19,250	98,254
Cod, dried	113,704	79,834	72,500	82,638	104,960
Cod tongues and sounds	2,000	2,700	700	2,330	1,180
Coarse and mixed fish in bbl.	2,190	2,942	1,220	1,458	1,110
Eels, salted	9,080	11,620	13,500	10,720	8,770
Fish, for bait	49,042	56,578	65,255	56,946	67,690
Fish for manure	895	1,290	749	2,970	2,475
Fish oil	4,811	2,164	2,020	2,968	3,764
Flounders	–	60	–	60	450
Haddock, fresh	180	3,609	279	609	795
Haddock, dried	3,000	2,625	2,965	2,088	2,103
Haddock, smoked	–	–	–	–	–
Hake, dried	13,878	8,291	14,746	15,766	30,936
Hake sounds	6,485	3,515	5,910	8,050	4,664
Halibut	520	195	–	–	80
Herring, fresh	5,870	6,040	7,500	6,940	2,756
Herring, salted	83,736	111,420	68,427	54,203	65,355
Herring, smoked	1,500	2,800	3,040	30	–
Lobsters, fresh or alive	1,120	2,800	10,731	2,450	3,080
Lobsters, preserved	407,920	583,850	625,275	545,656	572,322
Mackerel, fresh	8,566	5,172	1,362	10,884	7,680
Mackerel, salted	34,935	69,390	45,705	35,955	57,795
Oysters	81,336	91,665	90,030	88,280	89,928
Pollock	150	–	180	–	25
Salmon, fresh	340	700	1,280	3,800	2,420
Salmon, smoked	–	–	80	–	15
Sealskins, hair	15,040	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902-1906—concluded.

Kinds of fish.	Quantities.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Prince Edward I.—con.					
Smelts ..... lb.	401,750	740,740	739,400	783,620	703,310
Squid ..... bbl.	705	196	360	215	148
Trout ..... lb.	25,450	23,240	18,100	21,400	22,150
Tommy cod ..... "	7,700	5,500	2,600	5,000	–
Quebec.					
Bass, red or striped ..... lb.	–	–	–	7,360	6,675
Bass, black or other .. "	83,650	66,250	55,100	46,200	32,800
Beluga skins, white whale No.	33	32	28	201	193
Clams ..... bbl.	415	–	791	125	–
Cod, fresh ..... lb.	–	–	121,985	401 100	639,700
Cod, dried ..... cwt.	228,320	220,865	169,184	160,594	178,485
Cod tongues and sounds. bbl.	300	306	228	153	195
Coarse and mixed fish... lb.	2,123,174	1,606,400	1,203,750	1,177, 00	1,304,230
Eels, fresh ..... "	777,670	879,700	859,400	817,810	784,510
Eels, salted ..... bbl.	217	204	197	208	232
Fish for bait ..... "	37,520	77,752	59,649	81,055	117,869
Fish for manure ..... "	89,255	98,265	106,650	112,812	147,210
Fish oil ..... gal.	221,364	151,421	141,823	325,247	419,598
Haddock, fresh ..... lb.	70,500	55,500	47,000	43,000	39,610
Haddock, dried ..... cwt.	3,364	8,005	2,054	2,972	2,635
Haddock, smoked ..... lb.	–	–	–	–	–
Hake, dried ..... cwt.	331	326	163	275	537
Halibut, fresh ..... lb.	180,070	117,262	144,580	107,087	176,862
Herring, fresh ..... "	806,230	528,850	837,900	1,446,500	2,138,100
Herring, salted ..... bbl.	35,208	32,263	32,949	31,148	20,106
Herring, smoked ..... lb.	142,050	119,330	86,600	555,500	235,070
Lobsters, fresh or alive.. cwt.	55	108	120	183	85
Lobsters, preserved ..... lb.	708,018	978,434	848,634	1,148,412	798,800
Mackerel, fresh ..... "	3,500	1,500	2,675	15,750	12,000
Mackerel, salted ..... bbl.	12,333	10,201	2,334	5,072	7,178
Maskinonge ..... lb.	24,600	16,950	11,000	7,270	5,100
Ouananiche ..... "	26,000	24,300	12,000	11,000	9,450
Perch ..... "	206,400	205,500	195,400	166,900	148,900
Pike or jack fish ..... "	263,900	240,600	205,200	158,960	111,200
Pickerel ..... "	280,660	244,900	202,600	168,885	112,970
Salmon, fresh ..... "	877,083	921,994	769,621	1,072,447	1,051,430
Salmon, pickled ..... bbl.	294	369	282	114,600[1]	81,200[1]
Salmon, smoked ..... lb.	–	–	–	–	–
Sardines, fresh ..... bbl.	523	482	537	7,260	3,376
Sealskins, hair ..... No.	22,682	5,425	7,883	10,434	33,434
Shad ..... bbl.	178	365	362	–	–
Smelts ..... lb.	296,400	309,600	273,100	231,950	210,696
Squid ..... bbl.	4,466	–	430	–	–
Sturgeon ..... lb.	295,380	150,670	128,090	116,595	133,115
Trout ..... "	379,280	368,300	290,500	238,843	219,592
Tommy cod ..... "	399,900	321,500	103,200	211,600	101,000
Whitefish ..... "	71,550	64,050	53,300	61,490	59,510

[1] Pounds.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXXII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values, 1902–1906—concluded

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Prince Edward I.—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Smelts	20,088	37,037	35,970	39,181	35,165
Squid	2,820	784	1,440	460	592
Trout	2,545	2,324	1,810	2,140	2,215
Tommy cod	385	165	78	150	–
Quebec.	2,059,175	2,211,792	1,751,397	2,003,716	2,175,035
Bass, red or striped	–	–	–	736	667
Bass, black or other	8,365	6,625	5,510	4,620	3,280
Beluga skins, white whale	132	128	112	804	772
Clams	830	–	3,164	250	320
Cod, fresh	–	–	4,879	16,044	31,985
Cod, dried	914,080	993,256	764,928	722,673	892,425
Cod tongues and sounds	3,000	3,030	2,280	1,530	1,950
Coarse and mixed fish	39,862	29,587	23,802	28,718	27,586
Eels, fresh	46,660	52,782	51,564	49,069	47,071
Eels, salted	2 170	2,040	1,970	2,080	2,320
Fish for bait	56,280	116,628	89,473	121,582	176,804
Fish for manure	44,627	49,132	53,325	56,406	73,605
Fish oil	66,409	45,426	42,547	97,574	125,879
Haddock, fresh	2,115	1,665	1,410	1,290	1,188
Haddock, dried	10,092	24,015	6,162	8,916	7,905
Haddock, smoked	–	–	–	–	–
Hake, dried	745	734	367	618	1,208
Halibut, fresh	18,007	11,726	14,458	10,708	5,820
Herring, fresh	8,062	5,288	8,379	14,465	21,381
Herring, salted	140,832	144,351	148,271	140,166	98,120
Herring, smoked	2,841	2,387	1,720	11,110	4,701
Lobsters, fresh or alive	275	540	600	915	425
Lobsters, preserved	141,604	244,609	212,159	287,103	199,700
Mackerel, fresh	420	180	321	1,890	1,440
Mackerel, salted	184,995	153,015	35,010	76,080	107,670
Maskinonge	2,460	1,695	1,100	727	510
Ouananiche	2,600	2,430	1,200	1,100	945
Perch	10,266	10,275	9,770	8,345	7,445
Pike, or jack fish	13,195	12,030	10,260	7,948	5,560
Pickerel	20,536	17,936	20,068	16,624	11,297
Salmon, fresh	175,416	184,399	153,924	211,994	205,639
Salmon, pickled	4,410	5,535	4,230	8,598	6,090
Salmon, smoked	–	–	–	–	–
Sardines, fresh	1,569	1,446	1,611	21,780	10,128
Sealskins, hair	28,352	6,781	9,854	13,042	41,793
Shad	2,562	7,161	6,433	3,237	1,944
Smelts	14,820	15,480	13,655	11,597	10,535
Squid	17,864	–	1,720	–	–
Sturgeon	17,723	9,040	7,635	6,996	7,987
Trout	37,928	36,830	29,050	23,884	21,959
Tommy cod	9,915	7,155	3,096	6,348	3,030
Whitefish	7,155	6,405	5,330	6,149	5,951

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXXIII. Distribution of fry from Dominion hatcheries, 1868-1907.

Year.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
1868-73	–	–	–	–
1874	–	–	160,000	–
1875	–	–	750,000	–
1876	–	–	360,000	395,000
1877	–	–	920,000	1,000,000
1878	–	–	1,680,000	1,400,000
1879	–	–	2,495,000	1,740,000
1880	–	–	2,475,600	730,000
1881	–	–	1,560,000	680,000
1882	–	–	2,628,000	1,165,000
1883	–	–	1,297,600	1,459,000
1884	–	–	2,546,000	1,853,000
1885	1,800,000	–	1,715,000	1,442,000
1886	2,625,000	–	4,506,000	2,129,000
1887	4,414,000	–	4,879,000	5,645,000
1888	5,807,000	–	7,152,000	5,949,000
1889	4,419,000	–	5,700,000	5,884,500
1890	6,640,000	–	6,910,000	5,813,000
1891	3,603,800	–	6,418,000	10,550,000
1892	6,000,000	–	4,928,000	66,810,000
1893	5,764,000	–	5,157,000	156,780,000
1894	7,800,000	14,500,000	6,186,000	164,093,000
1895	6,390,000	19,000,000	8,145,000	172,210,000
1896	10,393,000	4,500,000	6,748,000	104,468,500
1897	5,928,000	–	7,813,000	96,946,000
1898	5,850,000	9,000,000	5,982,000	88,000,000
1899	4,742,000	20,000,000	7,610,000	104,025,000
1900	6,200,000	32,000,000	6,702,000	123,970,000
1901	–	–	7,155,000	113,980,000
1902	15,974,000	23,000,000	5,008,000	121,055,000
1903	19,525,500	12,000,000	20,700,000	165,310,000
1904	16,154,000	31,500,000	106,934,000	176,775,500
1905	19,622,900	25,500,000	204,540,000	164,679,500
1906	82,898,400	–	196,620,000	191,556,000
1907	54,475,350	137,000,000	211,179,000	217,119,000
Totals for 40 years	297,025,950	328,000,000	865,559,200	2,274,612,000

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXXIII. Distribution of fry from Dominion hatcheries, 1868-1907—concluded.

Year.	Ontario.	Prince Edward Island.	Quebec.	Totals.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
1868-73	1,070,000	–	–	1,070,000
1874	350,000	–	–	510,000
1875	650,000	–	170,000	1,570,000
1876	8,700,000	–	200,000	9,655,000
1877	9,300,000	–	2,231,000	13,451,000
1878	22,605,000	–	1,357,000	27,042,000
1879	14,602,700	–	2,847,000	21,684,700
1880	15,423,000	500,600	1,885,000	21,013,600
1881	19,300,000	375,000	1,034,000	22,949,000
1882	48,841,000	1,060,000	2,165,000	55,859,000
1883	78,053,000	1,210,000	1,765,000	83,784,600
1884	45,800,000	1,000,000	1,944,000	53,143,000
1885	73,700,000	1,100,000	1,310,000	81,067,000
1886	63,451,000	400,000	3,603,000	76,714,000
1887	61,630,000	500,000	2,205,000	79,273,000
1888	64,076,000	–	5,125,000	88,109,000
1889	26,846,500	–	4,850,000	47,700,000
1890	65,469,000	–	5,381,000	90,213,000
1891	89,850,500	–	5,350,000	115,772,300
1892	54,232,500	–	3,989,000	135,959,500
1893	84,043,000	–	6,570,000	258,314,000
1894	57,480,000	–	4,860,000	254,919,000
1895	82,210,000	–	6,085,000	294,040,000
1896	70,150,000	–	6,200,000	202,459,500
1897	80,300,000	–	8,872,000	198,859,000
1898	78,345,000	–	5,300,000	192,477,000
1899	80,750,000	–	5,223,000	222,350,000
1900	92,625,000	–	4,499,000	265,996,000
1901	76,310,000	–	6,095,000	203,540,000
1902	101,895,000	–	4,369,000	271,301,000
1903	93,701,000	–	3,340,000	314,576,500
1904	77,352,000	60,000,000	4,543,000	473,258,500
1905	108,583,000	100,000,000	4,616,000	627,541,400
1906	90,673,000	90,720,000	5,458,000	657,925,400
1907	106,359,000	80,790,000	7,057,000	813,979,350
Totals for 40 years	2,044,726,200	337,655,000	130,498,000	6,278,076,350

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXXXIV. Government bounties paid fishermen in the 26 years 1882–1907.

Year.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.	Prince Edward Island.	Quebec.	Totals.
	No. of men.	No. of men.	No. of men.	No. of men.	
1882	3,061	17,473	3,144	6,254	29,932
1883	3,805	19,791	3,172	6,621	33,399
1884	3,065	18,996	2,438	6,798	31,297
1885	3,750	19,293	2,719	7,802	33,564
1886	4,087	18,373	2,762	8,301	33,523
1887	4,357	18,897	3,049	7,884	34,387
1888	4,692	19,565	2,390	8,240	34,887
1889	5,597	19,802	3,807	9,137	38,343
1890	5,689	20,673	3,227	9,461	39,050
1891	4,537	21,170	3,582	9,570	38,859
1892	2,108	16,918	2,186	7,852	29,064
1893	1,918	16,528	2,113	7,424	28,013
1894	2,002	17,976	1,927	7,317	29,222
1895	2,198	18,290	2,270	8,050	30,808
1896	2,353	17,061	2,240	7,832	29,486
1897	2,167	17,371	2,256	7,688	29,482
1898	2,096	17,278	2,324	7,704	29,402
1899	1,912	16,628	1,786	7,774	28,100
1900	2,074	15,997	2,351	8,080	28,502
1901	1,873	15,622	1,850	8,086	27,431
1902	1,938	14,568	1,773	8,231	26,510
1903	1,935	13,948	1,891	7,736	25,510
1904	2,063	14,596	1,918	7,721	26,298
1905	2,082	15,060	1,755	8,058	26,955
1906	2,205	15,029	1,795	7,979	27,008
1907	2,168	13,917	1,928	7,907	25,920
Totals	75,962	450,820	62,653	205,517	794,952
	$	$	$	$	$
1882	16,997	106,098	16,137	33,053	172,285
1883	12,395	89,433	8,577	19,940	130,345
1884	13,576	104,934	9,204	28,005	155,719
1885	15,908	104,000	10,166	31,465	161,539
1886	17,894	98,790	10,936	33,284	160,904
1887	19,700	99,622	12,528	31,908	163,758
1888	18,455	89,779	9,093	32,859	150,186
1889	21,027	90,142	13,994	33,363	158,526
1890	21,108	91,236	11,686	34,211	158,241
1891	17,236	92,377	12,771	34,507	156,891
1892	10,865	109,411	9,782	29,694	159,752
1893	12,524	108,061	9,328	28,321	158,234
1894	12,691	111,460	7,876	28,040	160,067
1895	12,920	110,765	9,285	30,598	163,568
1896	13,603	98,049	9,746	32,992	154,390
1897	13,454	102,083	9,810	32,157	157,504
1898	13,746	103,736	10,188	31,795	159,459
1899	13,514	106,598	7,823	32,065	160,000
1900	13,562	101,448	10,589	33,203	158,802
1901	13,420	101,025	8,336	33,161	155,942
1902	14,556	100,456	8,716	36,125	159,853
1903	14,873	99,714	9,653	34,704	158,944
1904	15,111	99,286	9,179	33,652	157,228
1905	15,379	100,664	8,318	34,186	158,547
1906	16,248	99,519	8,839	34,410	159,016
1907	16,454	93,382	10,176	36,101	156,113
Totals	397,216	2,612,062	262,736	833,799	4,105,813

Digitized by Google

MILITIA.

TABLE CCXXXV. Officers and men trained in district camps at local headquarters, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
In district camps.					
Authorized establishment—					
Officers ..... No.	1,897	3,262	2,702	2,725	2,936
Non-com. officers and men.. "	20,483	26,482	26,063	30,320	28,241
Horses ..... "	4,520	6,203	6,924	7,703	7,536
Received 12 days' training—					
Officers ..... No.	1,306	1,770	1,779	1,950	
Non-com. officers and men.. "	11,978	19,108	21,553	24,112	
Horses ..... "	3,642	4,400	5,628	6,567	2,247
Received under 12 days' training—					25,171
Officers ..... No.	38	38	184	100	6,938
Non-com. officers and men.. "	275	239	1,819	565	
Horses ..... "	36	61	282	59	
Untrained—					
Officers ..... No.	553	1,454	739	667	689
Non-com. officers and men.. "	8,230	7,135	2,691	5,643	3,070
Horses ..... "	842	1,742	1,014	1,077	598
At local headquarters.					
Authorized establishment—					
Officers ..... No.	1,056	1,698	1,508	1,111	1,252
Non-com. officers and men.. "	12,900	15,177	13,927	13,842	18,650
Horses ..... "	615	1,207	472	542	287
Received 12 days' training—					
Officers ..... No.	807	979	986	912	
Non-com. officers and men.. "	10,990	12,997	12,894	12,390	
Horses ..... "	506	1,032	333	284	1,022
Received under 12 days' training—					13,576
Officers ..... No.	32	48	13	62	282
Non-com. officers and men.. "	564	495	264	769	
Horses ..... "	–	1	16	5	
Untrained—					
Officers ..... No.	217	671	509	137	230
Non-com. officers and men.. "	1,346	1,685	769	743	5,074
Horses ..... "	109	174	123	253	5
Total officers and men trained.					
Authorized establishment—					
Officers ..... No.	2,953	4,960	4,210	3,836	4,188
Non-com. officers and men.. "	33,383	41,659	39,990	44,162	46,891
Horses ..... "	5,135	7,410	7,396	8,245	7,823
Received 12 days' training—					
Officers ..... No.	2,113	2,749	2,765	2,862	
Non-com. officers and men.. "	22,968	32,105	34,447	36,442	
Horses ..... "	4,148	5,432	5,961	6,851	3,269
Received under 12 days' training—					38,747
Officers ..... No.	70	86	197	162	7,220
Non-com. officers and men.. "	839	734	2,083	1,334	
Horses ..... "	36	62	298	64	
Untrained—					
Officers ..... No.	770	2,125	1,248	804	919
Non-com. officers and men.. "	9,576	8,820	3,460	6,386	8,144
Horses ..... "	951	1,916	1,137	1,330	603

Digitized by Google

MILITIA.

TABLE CCXXXVI. Expenditure and revenue for the five years 1903-1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907
	$	$	$	$	$
Paid for general expenditure—					
Headquarters and district staffs..	67,296	69,544	83,816	143,880	109,643
Permanent force[2]	284,474	407,874	563,200	1,118,836	899,579
Care of arms, drill instruction, etc.	51,696	82,268	56,791	122,897	44,949
Annual drill, including supplies and transport	385,190	562,236	699,724	809,924	724,378
Civil employees	94,994	64,692	64,984	72,603	67,063
Maintenance of military properties	49,201	50,511	49,854	50,523	38,435
Construction of military properties	140,173	162,682	205,799	254,427	275,586
Rifle ranges and lands	64,165	140,326	90,404	132,747	122,558
Military and other stores	89,319	673,075	536,511	174,980	124,912
Clothing and necessaries for permanent force and active militia[3]	272,260	560,336	590,172	893,395	549,451
Transport and freight, exclusive of annual drill	39,091	54,855	54,783	84,856	54,965
Rifle associations and bands	37,987	40,499	49,100	45,825	45,240
Royal Military College	75,006	90,387	86,477	86,243	68,897
Dominion arsenal	149,998	224,911	225,563	290,037	280,651
Arms and ammunition	299,689	197,401	427,718	1,092,128	821,475
Gratuities and compensation	2,823	934	4,736	582	5,034
Miscellaneous votes	168,748	59,433	53,543	41,470	42,700
Defences of Esquimalt[4]	111,943	109,987	109,987	179,256	-
Halifax, provisional garrison[4]	131,256	-	-	-	-
Customs dues	-	-	-	-	71,804
Paid for pensions—					
1837-38	360	320	280	160	160
Fenian raid	2,268	2,373	2,337	955	1,851
N. W. rebellion, 1885	18,188	17,916	16,420	16,202	16,073
Pensions Act, 1901	-	8,904	7,101	9,423	9,664
Total expenditure	2,536,125	3,580,854	3,979,300	5,620,749	4,375,068
Received for revenue—					
Militia	17,836	19,894	20,695	32,191	16,618
Casual	483	595	19,988	24,641	691
Royal Military College	23,956	23,323	25,472	23,067	24,368
Pension Act, 1901	-	-	-	-	12,593
Total revenue	42,275	43,812	66,155	79,899	54,250

[1] Nine months. [2] Including Military Survey and Guards of Honour. [3] Including expenditure for provisions and supplies. [4] The expenditure under this head was of an Imperial nature.

Digitized by Google

DOMINION LANDS.

TABLE CCXXXVII. Receipts of patents and homestead entries, 1903–1907.

Sources of receipts.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	$	$	$	$	$
Homestead fees	320,410	255,772	304,806	417,834	215,450
Cash sales	155,508	196,750	154,128	442,589	494,117
Scrip sales	158,453	188,424	19,645	7,655	11,350
Timber dues	470,917	397,344	266,951	292,684	379,476
Hay permits, mining, stone quarries, etc., cash	607,722	495,579	364,924	296,769	213,853
All other receipts	177,877	147,956	228,928	251,784	176,257
Gross revenue	1,890,887	1,681,825	1,339,382	1,709,315	1,490,503
Refunds	21,520	36,722	25,787	33,418	35,117
Net revenue	1,869,367	1,645,103	1,313,595	1,675,897	1,455,386
Total revenue, 1872–1907	–	–	–	23,775,162	25,230,548
Letters patent for Dominion lands.... No.	7,349	6,890	8,798	12,370	10,596
Homestead entries made.... "	31,383	26,073	30,819	41,869	21,647

IMMIGRATION.

TABLE CCXXXVIII. Arrivals at inland and ocean ports in Canada, 1903–1907.

Country of origin.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Great Britain and Ireland	41,792	50,374	65,359	86,796	120,779
European continent and Iceland	37,099	34,785	37,255	44,349	56,652
United States	49,473	45,171	43,652	57,919	74,607
Totals	128,364	130,330	146,266	189,064	252,038

TABLE CCXXXIX. Records of Chinese immigrants, 1886–1907.

Year ended June 30.	Exempt from fees.	Paying fees.	Collections.	Refunds.	Cost of collections.	Paid to provinces.
	NO.	NO.	$	$	$	$
1886	1	211	11,693	450	1,629	2,525
1887	–	124	7,425	–	2,124	1,450
1888	–	290	15,695	–	2,041	3,588
1889	112	782	40,808	250	2,104	9,600
1890	97	1,069	56,258	300	1,635	13,250
1891	12	2,114	107,786	300	1,761	26,275
1892	6	3,272	166,562	550	1,980	40,663
1893	14	2,244	113,491	2,100	2,535	27,388
1894	22	2,087	105,021	500	3,470	25,438
1895	22	1,440	72,475	550	3,287	17,200
1896	24	1,762	88,800	950	2,874	21,312
1897	24	2,447	123,119	1,250	2,959	29,900
1898	17	2,175	109,754	1,250	2,955	26,400
1899	17	4,385	220,309	950	3,073	53,262
1900	26	4,231	215,102	4,950	3,195	55,462
1901	26	2,518	178,704	3,850	3,495	43,500
1902	62	3,525	364,972	1,709	3,556	87,687
1903	84	5,245	526,744	1,600	4,100	261,450
1904	128	4,719	474,420	2,400	4,193	231,000[2]
1905	69	8	6,080	10,000	2,927	–
1906	146	22	13,521	2,300	3,154	–
1907 (9 months)	200	91	48,094	5,000	2,415	–
Totals	1,109[3]	44,761[3]	3,066,773	41,200	61,462	977,350

[1] Nine months. [2] This is a share of capitation fee. A balance has been held since 1904. [3] The numbers in columns 1 and 2 have been reduced by emigration and death. The whole number of Chinese in Canada in 1901 was only 17,043.

Digitized by Google

PATENTS OF INVENTION.

TABLE CCXL. Transactions of the five years 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.[1]	1904.[1]	1905.[1]	1906.[2]	1907.[3]
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Applications for patents	5,912	6,061	6,355	2,857	7,077
Patents granted	5,673	6,091	6,111	2,378	6,121
Certificates granted	432	517	536	271	634
Caveats	328	303	300	137	285
Assignments of patents	2,384	2,472	2,576	1,232	3,003

TABLE CCXLI. Patent Office fees of the five years 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.[1]	1904.[1]	1905.[1]	1906.[2]	1907.[3]
	$	$	$	$	$
Patents	130,561	134,677	140,588	64,116	157,355
Assignments	5,309	5,831	5,843	2,750	6,376
Caveats	1,803	1,660	1,650	696	1,150
Copies	1,068	1,201	1,567	1,030	2,010
Subscription to 'Patent Record.'	374	392	669	221	464
Notices to apply for patent	1,994	1,827	1,491	794	1,576
Sundries	255	308	277	93	218
Total fees	141,364	145,896	152,085	69,700	169,549

TABLE CCXLII. Number of patentees by countries of residence, 1903–1907.

Countries.	1903.[1]	1904.[1]	1905.[1]	1906.[2]	1907.[3]
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Canada	794	837	888	332	920
Great Britain	248	310	309	155	330
United States	4,222	4,417	4,451	1,117	4,281
France	57	65	62	20	78
Germany	116	185	171	52	201
Other countries	236	277	230	112	311

[1] The year began November 1 and ended October 31. [2] Five months ended March 31. [3] For year ended March 31.

Digitized by Google

PATENTS OF INVENTION.

TABLE CCXLIII. Number of Canadian patentees by provinces of residence, 1898-1907.

Provinces.	1898.[1]	1899.[1]	1900.[1]	1901.[1]	1902.[1]
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
British Columbia	54	48	69	57	52
Manitoba and the Territories	45	50	42	52	40
New Brunswick	26	7	14	26	14
Nova Scotia	27	18	21	17	26
Ontario	383	310	396	407	373
Prince Edward Island	4	8	1	–	1
Quebec	171	160	164	185	148
Totals	710	601	707	744	654
Continued—	1903.[1]	1904.[1]	1905.[1]	1906.[2]	1907.[3]
British Columbia	56	59	61	18	57
Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta	64	61	58	27	115[4]
New Brunswick	18	33	26	5	25
Nova Scotia	22	35	27	12	30
Ontario	438	477	509	186	465
Prince Edward Island	2	1	1	–	2
Quebec	194	171	206	74	225
Yukon	–	–	–	–	1
Totals	794	837	888	322	920

COPYRIGHTS, TRADE MARKS, ETC.

TABLE CCXLIV. Business of copyrights, trade marks, industrial designs and timber marks, 1903-1907.

Schedule.		1903.[1]	1904.[1]	1905.[1]	1906.[2]	1907.[3]
Copyrights registered	No.	900	1,106	1,130	324	1,059
Certificates of copyrights	"	176	228	189	116	169
Trade marks registered	"	557	621	661	282	1,136
Industrial designs registered	"	88	107	139	67	135
Timber marks registered	"	23	25	22	14	47
Assignments registered	"	272	118	154	68	282
Fees received	$	18,086	20,647	23,707	12,840	33,107

[1] The year began Nov. 1 and ended Oct. 31. [2] Five months ended March 31. [3] For year ended March 31. [4] Includes 18 in Alberta and 25 in Saskatchewan.

Digitized by Google

OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCXLV. Convictions for indictable offences in the Dominion, 1902-1906.

Indictable offences.	1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
Abduction	4	2	4	-	1	1	6	1	7	-
Abortion and attempt	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	1	2	-
Arson	23	1	32	1	34	1	29	-	35	1
Assault, aggravated	196	10	300	15	243	15	245	7	255	8
Assault and battery	401	15	352	13	416	25	385	14	317	12
Assault on peace officer	325	14	418	28	404	23	454	17	429	10
Assault, indecent	53	-	74	-	58	-	68	-	83	-
Assault on females	51	2	72	-	49	1	74	4	46	-
Bigamy	5	1	12	7	16	10	13	3	24	4
Bringing stolen property into Canada	1	1	5	-	7	-	2	1	-	-
Burglary	96	1	117	-	91	3	95	-	192	1
Carnally knowing a girl of tender years or an imbecile	13	-	19	-	14	-	22	-	39	-
Carrying unlawful weapons	17	-	34	-	48	-	107	1	112	2
Concealing birth and deserting child	-	7	2	6	4	7	1	7	-	6
Conspiracy	3	-	15	-	9	-	5	3	136	-
Election Act, breaches of	8	-	7	-	5	-	5	-	20	-
Embezzlement	3	-	4	1	5	-	10	-	2	-
Endangering safety of passengers on railway	10	-	12	-	28	-	19	-	20	-
False pretences and fraud	167	15	227	23	222	17	271	9	334	20
Feloniously receiving	63	6	79	7	103	6	68	4	97	5
Forcible entry	1	1	5	-	4		4	-	4	-
Forgery, etc	68	2	120	-	147	5	172	1	216	4
Gambling Acts, breaches of	105	1	101	-	107	-	434	2	382	2
Horse stealing, etc	72	2	66	2	93	2	83	-	97	1
House and shop breaking	284	3	345	1	364	2	472	5	386	4
Incest, rape, and attempt at	22	-	25	1	28	-	15	-	26	1
Indecent exposure	40	6	68	11	25	1	117	21	37	3
Larceny	2,869	235	3,064	263	3,268	236	3,488	288	3,746	260
Libel	1	-	5	-	1	-	3	-	3	-
Malicious injury to horses, etc	72	2	89	6	62	3	63	2	43	2
Manslaughter	16	1	14	-	19	-	14	1	12	3
Murder	11	-	8	-	14	-	11	1	3	-
Murder, attempt at	8	-	2	-	6	1	5	1	5	-
Perjury	10	4	17	4	17	3	24	2	25	3
Prison breach, escape, etc	62	-	62	1	70	-	64	3	83	-
Refusing to support family	37	1	44	-	53	1	59	1	64	2
Revenue laws, breaches of	4	-	1	-	4	-	8	-	5	-
Robbery	29	-	80	1	92	-	83	1	61	1
Seduction	8	-	10	-	4	-	10		11	-
Shooting and wounding	78	3	105	5	109	2	101	3	173	4
Sodomy and bestiality	10	-	5	-	2	-	11	-	23	-
Stealing letters, etc	10	2	10	-	9	1	10	-	8	-
Suicide, attempt at	12	8	22	1	21	4	21	7	24	4
Various offences against the person	32	1	48	2	83	3	42	1	39	10
Various other misdemeanors	11	-	34	3	16	2	19	2	90[1]	3
Totals	5,313	347	6,137	404	6,377	377	7,210	414	7,716	376

[1] Includes 65 convictions for riot and affray.

NOTE. The figures for offences and crimes (tables ccxlv-ccli) are for years ended September 30.

Digitized by Google

OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCXLVI. Summary convictions for offences, 1902–1906.

Offences.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Adulteration of food	12	7	17	28	91
Assault	2,970	3,394	3,611	3,621	4,046
Breach of peace	833	976	977	1,021	1,061
Carrying firearms and unlawful weapons	95	165	198	160	266
Contempt of court	23	38	25	25	30
Cruelty to animals	297	366	476	444	774
Disturbing religious and like meetings	57	111	114	68	66
Fishery acts, offences against	147	100	140	93	87
Gambling acts, offences against	469	424	465	415	605
Game laws, offences against	142	111	150	173	226
Incorrigibility	10	15	15	20	36
Larceny	247	254	356	574	871
Liquor license acts, offences against	2,366	3,031	3,018	3,275	3,245
Malicious injury to property	98	56	33	35	369
Other damage to property	651	767	837	776	534
Masters and servants acts, offences against	643	650	676	845	1,030
Medical and dentistry acts, offences against	36	35	42	27	37
Militia acts, offences against	12	10	13	20	29
Miscellaneous minor offences	4	5	6	1	199
Municipal acts and by-laws, breaches of	4,885	5,240	4,562	6,273	7,339
Exercising various callings without licenses	377	265	249	701	993
Health by-laws, offences against	329	224	177	712	1,524
Highways, offences relating to	437	540	704	1,057	1,176
Neglecting to support family	40	46	44	55	76
Pharmacy acts, offences against	4	30	22	6	20
Profanation of the Lord's day	232	227	425	324	260
Railway acts, offences against	387	428	1,093	574	404
Revenue laws, offences against	71	41	46	49	72
Seamen's acts, offences against	158	227	134	61	199
Statute labour, offences relating to	4	5	7	44	6
Threats and abusive language	424	434	659	398	475
Trespass	597	774	802	762	771
Vagrancy	2,918	3,261	3,847	4,608	4,319
Drunkenness	13,324	16,532	18,895	21,621	25,110
Indecent exposure	150	180	177	130	191
Insulting, obscene and profane language	549	644	593	729	631
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof	1,787	1,799	1,984	2,036	1,595
Loose, idle and disorderly	1,969	2,296	2,429	2,885	3,785
Weights and measures acts, offences against	12	11	16	19	10
Insanity	110	143	148	270	253
Totals	37,876	43,862	48,192	54,935	62,811

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXLVII. Convictions and sentences for all offences, 1900–1906.

Provinces.	Convictions.	Sentenced to				Other sentences.
		penitentiary.	gaol or fine.	reformatory.	death.	
CANADA.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
1900	41,653	540	35,055	256	10	4,203
1901	42,048	523	36,603	248	6	4,768
1902	43,457	475	38,243	245	11	4,483
1903	50,403	609	43,768	325	8	5,693
1904	54,946	657	47,768	232	14	6,275
1905	62,559	674	54,065	305	12	7,503
1906	70,903	807	61,827	253	2	8,014
British Columbia.						
1900	2,994	47	2,619	6	-	322
1901	3,171	40	2,745	2	1	383
1902	3,507	38	3,186	4	2	285
1903	3,602	36	3,027	12	1	526
1904	3,248	42	2,901	1	8	296
1905	3,472	62	3,074	8	2	326
1906	3,952	41	3,648	7	-	436
Manitoba.						
1900	1,692	21	1,404	-	1	266
1901	2,220	38	1,934	-	-	248
1902	2,272	30	2,039	2	2	199
1903	3,063	85	2,661	16	1	301
1904	5,379	57	4,727	14	-	581
1905	7,398	102	6,114	14	-	1,168
1906	9,255	129	7,843	34	-	1,249
New Brunswick.						
1900	2,311	20	2,238	11	-	42
1901	2,292	27	2,189	11	-	65
1902	2,378	27	2,230	9	1	111
1903	2,433	24	2,336	10	-	63
1904	2,746	20	2,567	4	1	154
1905	2,606	25	2,523	9	1	48
1906	2,700	19	2,586	6	-	89
Nova Scotia.						
1900	2,595	52	2,439	17	-	97
1901	2,977	64	2,790	24	-	89
1902	3,877	81	3,540	40	-	216
1903	4,906	91	4,520	3	2	263
1904	4,253	86	3,921	41	1	204
1905	4,618	72	4,287	26	1	232
1906	5,057	83	4,749	22	1	202

Digitized by Google

TABLE CXLVII. Convictions and sentences for all offences, 1900–1906—concluded.

Provinces.	Convictions.	Sentenced to				Other sentences.
		penitentiary.	goal or fine.	reformatory.	death.	
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO	NO.	NO.
Ontario.						
1900	18,419	195	15,982	155	3	2,084
1901	19,037	188	16,236	131	1	2,481
1902	19,456	152	16,623	125	2	2,544
1903	21,996	189	18,653	153	–	3,001
1904	22,817	187	19,358	113	1	3,158
1905	24,870	190	21,093	161	5	3,421
1906	27,574	245	23,426	81	–	3,822
Prince Edward Island.						
1900	429	11	418	–	–	–
1901	338	2	336	–	–	–
1902	360	6	347	–	–	7
1903	438	2	403	–	1	32
1904	449	1	443	–	–	5
1905	368	2	360	–	–	6
1906	237	7	226	–	–	4
Quebec.						
1900	9,917	134	8,505	64	3	1,161
1901	9,384	145	8,013	80	1	1,145
1902	9,273	116	8,235	65	2	855
1903	9,944	126	8,687	103	2	1,026
1904	11,400	146	9,888	59	2	1,305
1905	13,798	144	11,915	86	2	1,651
1906	14,524	207	12,585	102	–	1,630
The Territories.						
1900	1,324	8	1,183	3	1	129
1901	1,430	18	1,233	–	1	178
1902	1,339	30	1,167	–	2	140
1903	3,022	50	2,715	1	–	256
1904	4,057	112	3,559	–	1	385
1905	5,337	76	4,666	1	1	643
1906	7,560	75	6,905	1	1	578
Yukon Territory.						
1900	1,972[1]	2	267	–	2	112
1901	1,299	1	1,127	–	2	169
1902	995	3	866	–	–	126
1903	999	6	766	–	2	225
1904	597	6	404	–	–	187
1905	42	1	33	–	–	8
1906	44	1	39	–	–	4

[1] No details are given for 1,589 of these convictions.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCXLVIII. Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by provinces, 1885-1906.

Provinces.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		Totals.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
Canada	15,098	715	18,065	1,482	33,163	2,197
British Columbia	460	4	491	28	951	32
Manitoba	624	30	778	78	1,402	108
New Brunswick	340	9	325	26	665	35
Nova Scotia	702	23	860	61	1,562	84
Ontario	8,868	405	10,025	901	18,893	1,306
Prince Edward Island	115	1	94	11	209	12
Quebec	3,933	243	5,247	368	9,180	611
The Territories and Yukon	56	-	245	9	301	9

TABLE CCXLIX. Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by classes of offences, 1885-1906.

Offences.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		Totals.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
Offences against the person	601	29	2,485	99	3,086	128
Offences against property with violence	1,503	10	2,450	5	3,953	15
Offences against property without violence	12,494	615	12,000	1,175	24,494	1,790
Malicious offences against property	271	12	235	7	506	19
Forgery and offences against the currency	40	1	259	10	299	11
Other offences not included in the above offences	189	48	636	186	825	234
Totals	15,098	715	18,065	1,482	33,163	2,197
Average	686	32	821	67	1,507	100

Digitized by Google

OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCL. Sentences for principal crimes, 1885–1906.

Classes of crimes.	Year.	Death sentences.	Death sentences executed.	Death sentences commuted to life in prison.	Life sentences in prison.
		NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Murder	1885	10	6	4	–
High treason	1885	1	1	–	–
Rape	1885	–	–	–	1
Murder	1886	14	8	6[1]	–
Murder, attempt at	1886	–	–	–	1
Other crimes	1886	–	–	–	13
Murder	1887	4	–	4	–
Murder, attempt at	1887	–	–	–	1
Other crimes	1887	–	–	–	2
Murder	1888	9	5	4	–
Manslaughter	1888	–	–	–	2
Shooting with intent	1888	–	–	–	1
Other crimes	1888	–	–	–	3
Murder	1889	8	5	3	–
Manslaughter	1889	–	–	–	2
Murder, attempt at	1889	–	–	–	1
Shooting with intent	1889	–	–	–	1
Murder	1890	8	7	1	–
Manslaughter	1890	–	–	–	1
Other crimes	1890	–	–	–	1
Murder	1891	7	6	1	–
Murder, attempt at	1891	–	–	–	1
Manslaughter	1891	–	–	–	1
Murder	1892	5	–	5	–
Manslaughter	1892	–	–	–	2
Arson	1892	–	–	–	1
Burglary	1892	–	–	–	1
Murder	1893	6	5	1	–
Manslaughter	1893	–	–	–	1
Murder	1894	11	4	7	–
Manslaughter	1894	–	–	–	7
Arson	1894	–	–	–	1
Murder	1895	5	4	1	–
Murder	1896	6	2	4	–
Shooting with intent	1896	–	–	–	2
Murder	1897	4	2	2	–
Murder, attempt at	1897	–	–	–	1
Manslaughter	1897	–	–	–	1
Shooting with intent	1897	–	–	–	2
Robbery with violence	1897	–	–	–	1
Murder	1898	13	9	4	–
Murder, attempt at	1898	–	–	–	1
Murder	1899	11	5	6	–
Other crimes	1899	–	–	–	2
Murder	1900	10	7	3	–
Manslaughter	1900	–	–	–	1
Other crimes	1900	–	–	–	4
Murder	1901	6	3	3	–
Murder	1902	11	8	3	–
Murder, attempt at	1902	–	–	–	1
Murder	1903	6	2	4	–
Rape	1903	–	–	–	1
Murder	1904	14	8	6	–
Murder	1905	12	6	6	–
Murder	1906	2	–	2	–
Rape	1906	–	–	–	1
Manslaughter	1906	–	–	–	2
Totals	–	183	103	80	65

[1] One to ten years.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCLI. Occupation, civil condition, birthplace, etc., of persons convicted for indictable offences, 1902-1906.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Charges	8,589	9,622	9,901	10,951	10,900
Acquittals	2,792	3,042	3,089	3,275	2,801
Persons detained for lunacy	11	15	10	29	7
Convictions	5,660	6,521	6,754	7,624	8,092
Males	5,313	6,117	6,377	7,210	7,716
Females	347	404	377	414	376
First conviction	4,498	5,172	5,295	6,159	6,984
Second conviction	698	760	843	863	379
Reiterated conviction	464	589	616	602	729
Sentences—					
Option of a fine	1,130	1,261	1,302	1,796	1,878
Under one year in goal	2,149	2,260	2,454	2,697	2,685
One year and over in goal	214	268	367	368	384
Two years and under five in penitentiary	358	431	501	519	622
Five years and over in penitentiary	116	172	156	153	180
For life in penitentiary	1	1	-	2	5
Death	11	6	14	12	2
Committed to reformatories	245	325	232	305	253
Other sentences	1,436	1,797	1,728	1,772	2,083
Occupations—					
Agricultural	215	248	296	281	240
Commercial	675	810	874	1,061	1,277
Domestic	248	193	273	216	727
Industrial	541	634	727	1,007	219
Professional	44	42	44	48	92
Labourer	2,206	2,464	2,795	3,006	3,340
Not given	1,731	2,130	1,745	2,005	2,197
Civil condition—					
Married	1,370	1,541	1,679	1,806	1,999
Single	3,620	4,107	4,195	4,775	4,755
Widowed	110	104	120	153	108
Not given	560	769	760	890	1,230
Educational status—					
Unable to read or write	592	683	659	712	627
Elementary	4,367	4,921	5,122	5,719	6,046
Superior	105	142	143	163	202
Not given	596	775	830	1,030	1,217
Ages—					
Under 16 years	859	1,038	697	800	782
16 years and under 21	955	991	1,169	1,336	1,295
21 years and under 40	2,394	2,744	3,073	3,596	3,540
40 years and over	809	849	934	935	1,07
Not given	643	899	881	967	1,399
Use of liquors—					
Moderate	3,535	3,828	4,085	4,301	3,087
Immoderate	1,509	1,921	1,825	2,096	1,897
Not given	616	772	844	1,227	3,158

Digitized by Google

OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCLI. Occupation, civil condition, birthplace, etc., of persons convicted for indictable offences, 1902–1906—concluded.

Schedule.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Birthplace—					
England and Wales	313	377	486	579	624
Ireland	142	167	200	165	195
Scotland	69	126	85	104	154
Canada	3,973	4,306	4,390	4,694	4,615
Other British possessions	30	23	18	26	14
United States	280	309	358	360	380
Other foreign countries	328	447	479	844	904
Not given	525	766	738	852	1,206
Religions—					
Baptist	166	172	193	139	179
Roman Catholic	2,133	2,558	2,639	2,930	2,837
Church of England	918	985	1,040	1,243	836
Methodist	579	629	639	653	614
Presbyterian	428	464	523	557	705
Protestant	540	553	601	527	847
Other denominations	261	351	223	468	850
Not given	635	809	896	1,107	1,224
Residence—					
Cities and towns	4,182	4,729	5,042	5,785	6,209
Rural districts	976	1,058	1,056	1,084	890
Not given	502	734	656	755	993

PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CCLII. Movements of convicts, 1903–1907.

Schedule.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
In custody July 1 NO.	1,214	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439
Received—					
By forfeiture of parole "	7	1	3	6	5
By transfers "	14	51	7	9	30
From gaols "	485	543	533	589	416[1]
Totals "	1,720	1,845	1,871	1,971	1,890
Released by—					
Death "	16	23	11	17	12
Escape "	–	1	3[2]	2[2]	1
Expiry of sentence "	288	280	297	286	232
Order of the court "	7	10	6	2	3
Pardon "	35	31	50	36	29
Parole "	113	122	126	179	157
Transfer "	14	51	7	9	30
Transfer to asylum "	-	-	4	1	2
Deportation "	–	-	–	-	1
In custody June 30 "	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

[1] Nine months. [2] One re-captured.

Digitized by Google

PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CCLIII. Deaths, escapes, pardons and paroles, 1903–1907.

Schedule.		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
Deaths	No.	16	23	11	17	12
Escapes	"	–	1	3[2]	2[2]	1
Pardons	"	35	31	50	36	29
Paroles	"	113	122	126	179	157

TABLE CCLIV. Ages of convicts, 1903–1907.

Schedule.		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
Under 20 years	No.	156	161	169	192	156
From 20 to under 30	"	504	538	595	658	631
From 30 to under 40	"	306	342	334	316	344
From 40 to under 50	"	170	189	170	170	171
From 50 to under 60	"	68	66	64	73	86
Over 60 years	"	46	32	35	30	35
Totals	"	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

TABLE CCLV. Duration of sentences, 1903–1907.

Schedule.		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
Under 2 years	No.	5	2	1	–	–
Two years	"	191	199	234	262	271
Two to under 3 years	"	50	46	37	59	45
Three years	"	242	298	318	337	331
Over 3 to under 4 years	"	11	15	15	14	13
Four years	"	125	138	136	141	147
Over 4 to under 5 years	"	–	8	7	8	6
Five years	"	228	235	217	228	228
Over 5 to under 6 years	"	–	–	7	12	11
Six years	"	33	38	27	29	20
Seven years	"	119	103	116	99	100
Eight years	"	16	17	21	22	25
Nine years	"	12	10	9	11	5
Ten years	"	79	80	82	82	79
Eleven years	"	41	–	–	–	1
Twelve years	"		20	20	11	14
Thirteen years	"		–	–	–	–
Fourteen years	"		20	20	23	21
Fifteen years	"	24	25	24	20	17
Sixteen to 19 years	"	4	5	4	4	4
Twenty years	"	13	11	13	12	15
Twenty-one to 30 years	"	9	9	6	9	9
For life	"	48	49	53	56	61
Totals	"	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

[1] Nine months. [2] One re-captured.

Digitized by Google

PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CCLVI. Races of convicts, 1903-1907.

Race.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
African ..... No.	53	54	55	51	51
Caucasian ..... "	1,131	1,207	1,244	1,325	1,296
Indian ..... "	31	29	27	22	36
Indian half breed ..... "	28	27	27	25	21
Mongolian ..... "	7	11	14	16	17
Totals ..... "	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

TABLE CCLVII. Nationality of convicts, 1903-1907.

Nationality.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
British—					
Australian ..... No.	4	3	6	4	5
Canadian ..... "	858	881	875	898	873
English ..... "	121	125	150	147	135
Irish ..... "	48	53	46	49	55
Scotch ..... "	18	20	27	22	26
Other British ..... "	9	12	7	8	14
Foreign—					
American (U.S.) ..... "	117	134	121	137	150
Austrian and Hungarian ..... "	7	11	22	23	25
Chinese ..... "	6	8	11	14	14
French ..... "	5	8	12	11	11
German ..... "	15	19	19	23	19
Italian ..... "	11	14	23	37	33
Russian ..... "	7	17	12	19	21
Scandinavian[2] ..... "	12	10	19	31	32
Other foreign ..... "	12	13	17	16	10
Totals ..... "	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

TABLE CCLVIII. Civil condition of convicts, 1903-1907.

Civil condition.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
Single ..... No.	822	863	913	981	948
Married ..... "	388	426	411	405	434
Widowed ..... "	40	39	43	53	41
Totals ..... "	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

[1] Nine months. [2] Including Danish, Norwegian and Swedish.

Digitized by Google

PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CCLIX. Sex of convicts, 1903–1907.

Sex.		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
Male	No.	1,228	1,305	1,348	1,418	1,397
Female	"	22	23	19	21	26
Totals	"	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

TABLE CCLX. Social habits of convicts, 1903–1907.

Social habits.		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
Abstainers	No.	162	223	197	197	201
Temperate	"	646	619	654	697	630
Intemperate	"	442	486	516	545	592
Totals	"	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

TABLE CCLXI. Educational status of convicts, 1903–1907.

Educational status.		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
Cannot read or write	No.	217	213	213	231	237
Can read only	"	113	99	106	100	58
Can read and write	"	920	1,016	1,048	1,108	1,128
Totals	"	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

TABLE CCLXII. Religion of convicts, 1903–1907.

Religion.		1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.[1]
Adventist	No.	–	3	3	1	2
Anglican	"	269	251	274	295	320
Baptist	"	76	84	69	72	69
Buddhist	"	7	11	14	16	15
Congregationalist	"	3	2	2	3	–
Greek Catholic	"	–	2	2	1	1
Jewish	"	3	7	4	7	8
Lutheran	"	14	28	20	43	47
Methodist	"	127	139	148	143	144
Mormon	"	–	5	6	2	1
Presbyterian	"	99	116	132	136	134
Quaker	"	–	2	1	1	1
Roman Catholic	"	635	662	672	702	666
Salvation Army	"	3	2	2	2	1
Unitarian	"	–	2	2	–	1
Universalist	"	–	–	1	2	2
Other creeds	"	8	5	–	–	2
No creed	"	6	7	5	13	9
Totals	"	1,250	1,328	1,367	1,439	1,423

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

GRADES OF GRAIN.

TABLE CCLXIII. Quantities of grain inspected during the years 1905-1907.

Grades of grain.	1905.		1906.		1907.[1]	
	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Wheat—						
Manitoba hard No. 1.	14,381	195,300	-	646,450	-	3,289,990
Hard white Fife No. 1	-	-	-	-	-	7,490
Northern No. 1	-	4,318,710	41,865	32,552,950	32,550	19,664,880
Northern No. 2	-	12,261,850	1,334	13,909,880	-	11,768,810
Northern No. 3	666	10,481,100	-	2,882,850	-	1,248,440
Spring No. 1	666	-	-	-	-	-
Spring No. 2	447	-	95,921	-	11,493	-
Spring No. 3	700	-	6,366	-	-	-
Spring No. 4 extra	-	1,778,760	1,700	62,750	-	-
Spring No. 4	-	3,819,960	-	406,600	-	332,710
Spring No. 5	-	2,304,750	-	55,600	-	-
Spring feed	-	1,460,550	667	44,100	3,333	39,590
Spring screenings	-	8,400	-	13,200	-	-
Spring rejected	1,786	1,939,380	20,082	10,241,400	1,833	8,657,350
Spring no grade	-	-	700	596,000	590	352,190
Spring condemned	-	-	-	37,450	-	31,740
Goose No. 1	-	-	12,400	1,050	-	1,070
Goose No. 2	3,997	-	171,212	-	26,324	1,070
Goose No. 3	666	-	700	-	-	-
Goose no grade	-	-	2,000	-	-	-
Goose rejected	-	-	4,800	-	532	-
Mixed winter No.1	-	-	1,000	18,900	8,732	27,700
Mixed winter No.2	51,004	-	488,773	4,200	365,691	4,280
Mixed winter No.3	30,869	-	82,032	1,050	31,617	2,140
Mixed winter no grade	4,098	-	13,403	-	2,682	-
Mixed winter rejected	9,567	-	13,734	-	16,503	-
White winter extra	700	-	-	-	1,000	-
White winter No. 1	-	-	26,830	73,300	76,939	32,080
White winter No. 2	9,251	-	1,227,497	16,600	1,319,674	37,430
White winter No. 3	13,942	-	71,107	2,100	21,933	9,630
White winter No. 4	-	-	-	-	1,000	-
White winter no grade	2,050	-	5,100	-	1,259	-
White winter rejected	790	-	26,352	-	14,879	-
Red winter No. 1	-	-	6,100	52,450	8,766	129,090
Red winter No. 2	1,095	-	345,259	5,250	450,568	83,320
Red winter No. 3	4,034	-	51,000	7,350	14,994	52,350
Red winter no grade	700	-	2,100	-	1,332	3,210
Red winter rejected	1,220	-	6,033	-	695	172,270
American No. 2 (red winter)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red winter commercial	1,100	-	-	-	-	-
American No. 3 hard winter	-	-	80,000	-	-	-
American No. 2 hard winter	-	-	-	-	-	-
No grade	8,100	2,348,850	-	-	-	-
Condemned	-	87,150	-	-	-	-

[1] Nine months.

NOTE. The Eastern inspection division consists of all that portion of Ontario lying east of Port Arthur, and the provinces of Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island; and the Manitoba division consists of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia and that portion of the province of Ontario lying west of and including the district of Port Arthur. The statistics of 1905, 1906 and 1907 in the table are based on the qualities of grain determined by sections 88-90 of the Grain Inspection Act of 1904.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCLXIII. Quantities of grain inspected during the years 1905-1907—con.

Grades of grain.	1905.		1906.		1907.[1]	
	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.
Indian corn—	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
American—						
Yellow No. 2	1,070	-	-	-	714	-
Yellow rejected	-	-	-	-	1,428	-
American No. 2	5,801,111	-	2,844,264	-	2,503,850	-
American No. 3	160,977	-	24,551	-	1,000	-
American No. 2 white	2,701	-	-	-	892	-
American rejected	-	-	-	-	-	-
No grade	-	-	3,596	-	2,321	-
Mixed	-	-	700	-	-	-
Rejected	4,815	-	2,708	-	714	-
Oats—						
Extra No. 1	-	1,500	-	70,500	-	-
No. 1 clipped	-	-	53,044	-	-	12,000
No. 1	366,089	10,500	66,371	1,134,000	6,864	-
No. 2	3,100,942	1,059,000	2,233,284	2,778,000	1,415,289	1,186,500
No. 3	2,026,420	723,000	653,391	1,005,000	926,142	6,303,000
No. 4	129,136	-	122,793	-	221,267	948,000
Rejected	190,201	754,500	57,020	409,500	61,780	-
Mixed No. 2	1,250	-	1,088	66,000	115,123	396,000
Mixed No. 3	-	-	2,964	-	-	145,500
Mixed red, no grade	-	-	-	-	2,520	3,000
Mixed red, rejected	-	-	-	-	1,765	-
American No. 2	1,138,500	-	1,170,600	-	8,778[2]	-
American No. 3	-	-	18,800	-	3,935[3]	-
American rejected	-	-	19,500	-	-	-
Manitoba white No. 1	-	-	-	-	57,111	-
Manitoba white No. 2	-	-	38,232	1,012,500	132,728	-
Manitoba white No. 3	-	-	-	138,000	2,352	-
American white clipped	-	-	49,000	-	-	-
No grade	-	126,000	4,777	193,500	88,427	277,500
Condemned	-	3,000	-	18,000	-	24,000
Buckwheat—						
No. 1	-	-	5,200	-	-	-
No. 2	613,820	-	759,287	-	587,537	-
No. 3	27,726	-	1,800	-	14,923	-
No grade	60,452	-	105,468	-	92,873	-
Rejected	39,043	-	-	-	6,738	-
Barley—						
No. 1	-	-	4,529	-	3,746	-
No. 2	136,179	3,600	48,744	12,000	91,157	2,400
No. 3 extra	459,536	8,400	265,327	122,400	376,202	85,200
No. 3	255,627	98,400	170,984	728,400	242,083	861,600
No. 4	20,600	176,400	214,161	448,800	117,247	816,000
American feed	205,186	-	489,200	-	-	-
Rejected	53,600	98,400	31,340	126,000	20,162	189,000
No grade	2,900	30,000	900	16,800	9,751	22,800
Speltz—						
Feed	-	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,200

[1] Nine months. [2] Mixed red, No. 2. [3] Mixed red, No. 3.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCLXIII. Quantities of grain inspected during the years 1905-1907—concluded.

Grades of grain.	1905.		1906.		1907.[1]	
	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.	Eastern division.	Manitoba division.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Rye—						
No. 1	-	-	-	4,200	-	15,000
No. 2	47,353	-	32,361	4,000	32,778	-
No. 3	3,539	-	2,093	-	-	-
American No. 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rejected	4,700	-	4,317	-	-	-
No grade	-	-	-	-	1,785	-
Flax seed—						
No. 1 Northwestern	-	174,000	-	445,000	-	554,000
No. 1 Manitoba	-	81,000	-	31,000	-	36,000
No. 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
No grade	-	24,000	-	3,600	-	3,000
Rejected	-	27,000	-	15,000	-	9,000
Peas—						
No. 1	4,117	-	13,008	-	666	-
No. 2	410,347	-	511,195	-	397,185	-
No. 3	98,441	-	28,489	-	15,789	-
Marrowfat	1,365	-	1,361	-	666	-
Marrowfat mixed	2,169	-	1,167	-	-	-
No grade	2,000	-	900	-	-	-
Rejected	13,511	-	12,804	-	500	-
Summary of grain inspected—						
Wheat	161,829	41,004,760	2,806,067	61,631,430	2,414,973	45,948,830
Indian corn	5,970,674	-	2,875,819	-	2,510,919	-
Oats	6,952,538	2,677,500	4,490,864	6,825,000	3,044,087	9,295,500
Buckwheat	741,041	-	871,755	-	702,071	-
Barley	1,133,628	415,200	1,225,185	1,454,400	860,348	1,977,600
Speltz	-	1,000	-	1,000	-	1,200
Rye	55,592	-	38,771	8,200	34,563	15,000
Flax seed	-	306,000	-	494,000	-	602,000
Peas	531,950	-	568,924	-	414,806	-
Totals	15,547,252	44,404,460	12,877,385	70,414,030	9,981,767	57,840,130
Inspection fees $	7,175	32,644	6,191	56,222	4,613	39,372

[1] Nine months.

Digitized by Google

SHIPMENTS OF GRAIN.

TABLE CCLXIV. Shipments of grain by vessels from Fort William and Port Arthur for the navigation seasons 1906 and 1907.

Vessels.	1906.			1907.		
	To Canadian ports.	To American ports.	Total shipments.	To Canadian ports.	To American ports.	Total. shipments.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Canadian vessels—						
Wheat	27,924,429	4,053,906	31,978,335	32,827,281	4,619,415	37,446,696
Oats	5,741,564	–	5,741,564	9,730,416	–	9,730,416
Barley	683,759	–	683,759	1,274,834	–	1,274,834
Flax	284,924	–	284,924	645,378	–	645,378
Foreign vessels—						
Wheat	–	12,398,003	12,398,003	–	9,658,849	9,658,849
Oats	–	–	–	–	975,852	975,852
Barley	–	–	–	–	78,796	78,796
Flax	–	97,130	97,130	–	–	–
Totals	34,634,676	16,549,039	51,183,715	44,477,909	15,332,912	59,810,821

TABLE CCLXV. Shipments of grain by vessels and all-rail route from Fort William and Port Arthur for the crop years ended August 31, 1906–1907.

Grains.	1905–06.			1906–07.		
	Vessels.	Rail.	Totals.	Vessels.	Rail.	Totals.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Wheat—						
No. 1 hard	657,711	9,586	667,297	3,315,759	192,114	3,507,873
No. 1 Northern	29,114,424	2,577,087	31,691,511	22,543,706	864,602	23,408,308
No. 2 Northern	11,591,693	1,293,140	12,884,833	14,227,111	666,067	14,893,178
No. 3 Northern	2,578,264	238,246	2,816,510	2,175,988	18,938	2,194,926
Sundry grades	5,685,175	1,764,394	7,449,569	9,457,388	1,387,976	10,845,364
Total wheat	49,627,267	5,882,453	55,509,720	51,719,652	3,129,697	54,849,649
Oats	3,899,086	1,822,729	5,721,815	10,904,417	1,840,319	12,744,736
Barley	571,047	388,499	959,546	1,154,654	684,523	1,839,177
Flax	341,127	115,801	456,928	535,111	218,196	753,307
Rye	–	–	–	–	9,010	9,010
Total grain	54,438,527	8,209,482	62,648,009	64,314,134	5,881,745	70,195,879

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCLXVI. Mineral production of Canada in the calendar years 1906 and 1907.

Minerals.		1906.		1907.[1]	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
			$		$
Antimony	ton.	876	–	2,016	65,000
Arsenic, refined	lb.	–	–	660,080	36,210
Asbestos	ton.	60,761	2,036,428	62,018	2,482,984
Asbestic	"	21,424	23,715	28,519	22,059
Baryta	"	4,000	12,000	2,016	4,500
Bricks	M.	551,195	4,092,059	–	[2]
Building stone	$	–	1,830,000	–	[2]
Cement, natural	bbl.	8,610	6,052	5,775	4,043
Cement, Portland	"	2,119,764	3,164,807	2,868,593	3,374,828
Chromite	ton.	9,035	91,859	7,196	72,901
Coal	"	9,762,601	19,732,019	10,510,961	24,560,238
Cobalt	"	321	–	–	200,000[3]
Copper	lb.	55,609,888	10,720,474	57,381,746	11,478 644
Corundum	ton.	2,274	204,973	1,892	177,922
Feldspar	"	16,948	40,890	12,584	29,809
Fire-clay	"	6,559	18,522	–	[2]
Flagstones	sq. ft.	6,600	5,280	3,000	2,550
Gold	oz.	556,130	11,495,201	–	8,264,765
Granite	ton.	–	278,419	–	[2]
Graphite	"	387	18,300	579	16,000
Grindstones	"	5,363	59,814	5,382	46,876
Gypsum	"	418,770	643,294	475,508	642,470
Iron ore (exports)	"	74,778	149,177	25,901	45,907
Lead	lb.	54,608,217	3,089,187	47,555,000	2,532,836
Lime	bush.	5,230,406	1,009,177	–	[2]
Limestone for flux	ton.	331,059	248,776	359,503	298,097
Manganese ore	"	93	925	–	[2]
Mica	"	574	303,913	–	333,022
Mineral water	gal.	–	100,000	250,985	110,524
Natural gas	$	–	583,523	–	803,908
Nickel	lb.	21,490,955	8,948,834	21,189,793	9,535,407
Ochres	ton.	6,758	36,125	5,828	35,570
Peat	"	474	1,422	50	200
Petroleum	bbl.	569,753	761,760	788,872	1,057,088
Phosphate	ton.	850	6,375	750	5,514
Pig iron from Canadian ore	"	104,660	1,724,400	107,599	1,982,307
Platinum	oz.	–	–	–	[2]
Pottery	$	–	150,000	–	[2]
Pyrites	ton.	42,743	169,990	39,133	189,353
Salt	"	76,762	329,130	72,697	342,315
Sand and gravel (exports)	"	336,550	139,712	298,095	119,853
Sewer pipes	$	–	530,045	–	1,211,000
Silver	oz.	8,473,379	5,659,455	12,750,044	8,329,221
Slate	squares.	5,406	24,446	4,335	20,056
Talc	ton.	1,234	3,030	1,534	4,602
Tiles	M.	–	290,000	–	[2]
Tripolite	ton.	–	–	30	225
Zinc ore	"	1,154	23,800	–	[4]
Other minerals	$	–	300,000	–	300,000
Totals		–	79,057,308	–	86,238,804

[1] Subject to revision. [2] Not specified: included in totals. [3] Including zinc and other metallic products. [4] Included with Cobalt.

Digitized by Google

TABLE CCLXVII. Bounties paid to various binder twine companies, and quantities of twine made in the nine months ended March 31, 1907.

Companies.	Binder twine made.	Manilla fibre used.	Bounties.
	lb.	lb.	$
Brantford Cordage Co.....Ont.	1,431,504	519,818	1,772
Canadian Cordage Co..... "	675,504	295,621	1,008
Colonial Cordage Co..... .. "	86,074	69,870	238
Farmers' Binder Twine Co.... "	1,555,920	485,524	1,655
Plymouth Cordage Co..... "	3,167,040	1,245,878	4,247
Kingston Penitentiary Factory "	249,552	190,638	650
Consumers' Cordage Co.....N.S. and Que ...	1,582,764	1,180,666	4,025
	8,748,358	3,988,015	13,595

NOTE. The binder twine bounty is made equal to export duty on manilla fibre, or 75 cents per 100 kilos. (1 kilo. = 2·204 lb.).

TABLE CCLXVIII. Rates of bounties payable for metal products under statute for the years ending December, 1907–1910.

Metal products.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	$ per ton.	$ per ton.	$ per ton.	$ per ton.
Pig iron, Canadian.....	2 10	2 10	1 70	0 90
Pig iron, foreign.....	1 10	1 10	0 70	0 40
Puddled bars..	1 65	1 65	1 05	0 60
Steel ingots	1 65	1 65	1 05	0 60
Manufactures of steel—				
Wire rods.....	6 00	6 00	6 00	6 00
Electric process—				
Pig iron made from Canadian ore.....	–	–	2 10	2 10
Steel.....	–	–	1 65	1 65
Lead—				
Smelted in Canada.....	15 00	15 00	expires June 30 '08	–

NOTE. The bounty payable on pig iron made from Canadian ore by electric process will be at the rate of $1.70 per ton in 1911 and 90c. per ton in 1912, and on steel made by electric process $1.05 per ton in 1911 and 60c. per ton in 1912. By Act of Parliament, 4 Edw. VII, ch. 4, 1904, provision is made for payment of a bounty of 1½c. per gal. on all crude petroleum produced from wells in Canada.

Digitized by Google

BOUNTIES.

TABLE CCLXIX. Bounties paid on iron and steel products, lead, binder twine and crude petroleum, 1895-1907.

Fiscal year.	Pig iron.	Puddled iron bars.	Steel.	Manufactures of steel.	Lead.	Manilla fibre in binder twine.	Crude petroleum.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1895....	63,384	–	–	–	–	–	–	63,384
1896....	104,105	5,611	59,499	–	–	–	–	169,215
1897....	66,509	3,019	17,366	–	–	–	–	86,894
1898....	165,654	7,706	67,454	–	–	–	–	240,814
1899....	187,954	17,511	74,644	–	76,665	–	–	356,774
1900....	238,296	10,121	64,360	–	43,335	–	–	356,112
1901....	351,259	16,703	100,058	–	30,000	–	–	498,020
1902....	693,108	20,550	77,431	–	–	–	–	791,089
1903....	619,949	6,702	775,154	–	4,380	–	–	1,406,185
1904....	533,982	11,669	347,990	15,321	196,627	25,452	–	1,130,041
1905....	624,667	7,895	614,433	293,209	330,645	13,789	350,047	2,234,685
1906....	687,632	5,875	941,000	369,832	90,196	15,079	291,157	2,400,771
1907[1]...	385,231	312	575,259	338,999	1,995	13,595	266,553	1,581,944
Totals..	4,721,730	113,674	3,714,648	1,017,361	772,843	67,915	907,757	11,315,928

[1] Nine months.

TABLE CCLXX. Bounties paid to various iron and steel companies in the nine months ended March 31, 1907.

Companies.	Pig iron.	Puddled iron bars.	Steel ingots.	Manufactures of steel.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$	$
Algoma Steel Co.. .....O.	104,656	–	243,637	–	348,293
Canada Iron Furnace Co.....O.	23,353	–	–	–	23,353
Deseronto Iron Co.....O.	2,599	–	–	–	2,599
Hamilton Steel and Iron Co....O.	53,742	312	50,220	21,404	125,678
Dominion Iron and Steel Co..N.S.	135,631	–	234,844	296,567	669,042
Londonderry Iron and Mining Co .....N.S.	28,506	–	–	–	28,506
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co.N.S.	29,006	–	46,558	18,147	93,711
Canada Iron Furnace Co.....Q.	5,440	–	–	–	5,440
John Macdougall & Co.....Q.	2,063	–	–	–	2,063
Montreal Rolling Mills.....Q.	–	–	–	881	881
Electric Reduction Co.... ....Q.	235	–	–	–	235
Totals.....	385,231	312	575,259	338,999	1,299,801

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

III. RECORDS OF CABINET MINISTERS, GOVERNORS GENERAL, LIEUT.-GOVERNORS, AND DOMINION PARLIAMENTS.

Digitized by Google

DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1908.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
First Ministry.[1]		
Premier	Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald	July 1, 1867
Minister of Justice and Attorney General	Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald	July 1, 1867
Minister of Finance	Hon. Sir A. T. Galt	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir John Rose	Nov. 18, 1867
	Hon. Sir Francis Hincks	Oct. 9, 1869
	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley	Feb. 22, 1873
Minister of Public Works	Hon. William McDougall	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin	Dec. 8, 1869
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. Sir George E. Cartier	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Hugh McDonald	July 1, 1873
Minister of Customs	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	Feb. 22, 1873
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. J. C. Chapais	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Christopher Dunkin	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. John Henry Pope	Oct. 25, 1871
Postmaster General	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	July 1, 1867
	Hon. John O'Connor	July 1, 1873
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. Peter Mitchell	July 1, 1867
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. William Pearce Howland	July 1, 1867
	Hon. A. Morris	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	July 2, 1872
	Hon. John O'Connor	March 4, 1873
	Hon. T. N. Gibbs	July 1, 1873
Minister of Interior	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	July 1, 1873
President of Council	Hon. A. J. Ferguson Blair	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Joseph Howe	Jan. 30, 1869
	Hon. Edward Kenny	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	June 21, 1870
	Hon. John O'Connor	July 2, 1872
	Hon. Hugh McDonald	June 14, 1873
Receiver General	Hon. Edward Kenny	July 1, 1867
	Hon. J. C. Chapais	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Theodore Robitaille	Jan. 90, 1873
Secretary of State	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin	July 1, 1867
	Hon. J. C. Aikins	Dec. 8, 1869
Secretary of State for the Provinces	Hon. Adams G. Archibald	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Joseph Howe	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. T. N. Gibbs	June 14, 1873
Without portfolio	Hon. J. C. Aikins	Nov. 16, 1869

[1] Resigned November 6, 1873.

Digitized by Google

DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1908.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Second Ministry.[1]		
Premier	Hon. Alexander Mackenzie	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Public Works	Hon. Alexander Mackenzie	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Justice and Attorney General	Hon. A. Aimé Dorion	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Télesphore Fournier	July 8, 1874
	Hon. Edward Blake	May 1, 1875
	Hon. Rodolphe Laflamme	June 8, 1877
Minister of Finance	Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. William Ross	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. William B. Vail	Sept. 30, 1874
	Hon. A. G. Jones	Jan. 21, 1878
Minister of Customs	Hon. Isaac Burpee	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. L. Letellier de St. Just	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. C. A. P. Pelletier	Jan. 26, 1877
Postmaster General	Hon. Donald A. Macdonald	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Télesphore Fournier	May 19, 1875
	Hon. Lucius S. Huntington	Oct. 9, 1875
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. Albert J. Smith	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. Télesphore Fournier	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Félix Geoffrion	July 8, 1874
	Hon. Rodolphe Laflamme	Nov. 9, 1876
	Hon. Joseph Cauchon	June 8, 1877
	Hon. Wilfrid Laurier	Oct. 8, 1877
Minister of Interior	Hon. David Laird	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. David Mills	Oct. 24, 1876
President of Council	Hon. L. S. Huntington	Jan. 20, 1874
	Hon, Joseph Cauchon	Dec. 7, 1875
	Hon. Edward Blake	June 8, 1877
Receiver General	Hon. Thomas Coffin	Nov. 7, 1873
Secretary of State	Hon. David Christie	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Richard W. Scott	Jan. 9, 1874
Without portfolio	Hon. Edward Blake	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Richard W. Scott	Nov. 7, 1873
Third Ministry.[2]		
Premier	Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald	Oct. 17, 1878
Minister of Justice and Attorney General	Hon. James McDonald	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	May 20, 1881
	Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson	Sept. 25, 1885

[1] Resigned October 16, 1878.

[2] The Premier died June 6, 1891.

Digitized by Google

DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1908.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Third Ministry—con.		
Minister of Finance	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. A. W. McLelan	Dec. 10, 1885
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	Jan. 27, 1887
	Hon. George Eulas Foster	May 29, 1888
Minister of Public Works	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin	May 20, 1879
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	May 20, 1879
	Hon. John Henry Pope	Sept. 25, 1885
	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald	Nov. 28, 1889
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. L. F. R. Masson	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron	Nov. 8, 1880
Minister of Customs	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell	Oct. 19, 1878
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. John Henry Pope	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. John Carling	Sept. 25, 1885
Postmaster General	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	May 20, 1879
	Hon. John O'Connor	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. John O'Connor	May 20, 1881
	Hon. John Carling	May 23, 1882
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	Sept. 25, 1885
	Hon. A. W. McLelan	Jan. 27, 1887
	Hon. John G. Haggart	Aug. 3, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. J. C. Pope	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. A. W. McLelan	July 10, 1882
	Hon. George Eulas Foster	Dec. 10, 1885
	Hon. Charles Hibbert Tupper	May 31, 1888
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. L. F. G. Baby	Oct. 26, 1878
	Hon. J. C. Aikins	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. John Costigan	May 23, 1882
Minister of Interior	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson	Oct. 17, 1883
	Hon. Thomas White	Aug. 5, 1885
	Hon. Edgar Dewdney	Aug. 3, 1888
President of Council	Hon. John O'Connor	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. L. F. R. Masson	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Joseph A. Mousseau	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. A. W. McLelan	May 20, 1881
	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald	Oct. 17, 1883
	Hon. C. C. Colby	Nov. 28, 1889
Receiver General	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	Nov. 8, 1878
Secretary of State	Hon. J. C. Aikins	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. John O'Connor	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. Joseph A. Mousseau	May 20, 1881
	Hon. J. A. Chapleau	July 29, 1882

Digitized by Google

DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1908.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Third Ministry—con.		
Without office	Hon. R. D. Wilmot	Nov. 8, 1878
	Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson	Feb. 11, 1880
	Hon. Frank Smith	July 29, 1882
	Hon. J. J. C. Abbott	May 13, 1887
Fourth Ministry.[1]		
Premier and President of Council	Hon. Sir J. J. C. Abbott	June 16, 1891
Minister of Public Works	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin	May 20, 1879
	Hon. Frank Smith	Aug. 14, 1891
	Hon. Joseph A. Ouimet	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Customs	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell	Oct. 19, 1879
	Hon. Joseph A. Chapleau	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Militia	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. John Carling	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. John Costigan	May 23, 1882
Secretary of State	Hon. J. A. Chapleau	July 29, 1882
	Hon. J. C. Patterson	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Justice	Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Finance	Hon. George Eulas Foster	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. Charles Hibbert Tupper	May 31, 1888
Minister of Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs	Hon. Edgar Dewdney	Aug. 3, 1888
	Hon. Thomas M. Daly	Oct. 17, 1892
Postmaster General	Hon. John G. Haggart	Aug. 3, 1888
	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. John G. Haggart	Jan. 11, 1892
Without office	Hon. Frank Smith	Jan. 29, 1882

[1] When the ministry of Sir John Abbott was formed his colleagues in the former ministry retained their portfolios, and the dates of their original appointments are repeated. On account of ill-health Sir John Abbott resigned December 5, 1892.

Digitized by Google

DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1908.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment
Fifth Ministry.[1]		
Premier	Rt. Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson.	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Justice and Attorney General.	Rt. Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson.	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Trade and Commerce	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell.	Dec. 5, 1892
Postmaster General	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron.	Jan. 25, 1892
Secretary of State	Hon. John Costigan.	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Finance	Hon. George Eulas Foster.	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper	May 31, 1888
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. John G. Haggart	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Public Works	Hon. J. A. Ouimet	Jan. 17, 1892
Minister of Militia	Hon. J. C. Patterson	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs	Hon. Thomas M. Daly	Oct. 17, 1892
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. A. R. Angers	Dec. 5, 1892
President of Council	Hon. William B. Ives.	Dec. 5, 1892
Without portfolio	Hon. Sir John Carling	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. Sir Frank Smith	July 29, 1893
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General	Hon. John J. Curran.	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Inland Revenue	Hon. John F. Wood	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Customs	Hon. N. Clarke Wallace	Dec. 5, 1892
Sixth Ministry.[2]		
Premier and President of Council	Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell.	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Justice	Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. A. R. Dickey	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce	Hon. W. B. Ives.	Dec. 21, 1894
Postmaster General	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron.	Jan. 25, 1892

[1] Some of the Ministers being continued in their positions, the dates of their original appointments are given. The Premier died on December 12, 1894, and was succeeded by Sir Mackenzie Bowell.

[2] In January, 1896, several members of the Cabinet resigned, and on the 15th of that month it was re-organized with four new members.

Digitized by Google

DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1908.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Sixth Ministry--con.		
Secretary of State	Hon. A. R. Dickey	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. W. H. Montague	Mar. 26, 1895
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart.	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Finance	Hon. George Eulas Foster	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. John Costigan	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. John G. Haggart	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Public Works	Hon. J. A. Ouimet	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Militia and Defence.	Hon. J. C. Patterson	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. A. R. Dickey	Mar. 26, 1895
	Hon. A. Desjardins	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of the Interior	Hon. Thomas M. Daly	Oct. 17, 1892
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. A. R. Angers	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. W. H. Montague	Jan. 15, 1896
Controller of Customs	Hon. J. F. Wood	Dec. 17, 1895
Controller of Inland Revenue	Hon. E. G. Prior	Dec. 17, 1895
Without portfolio	Hon. Sir Frank Smith	July 29, 1882
	Hon. W. H. Montague	Dec. 21, 1894
Not in the Cabinet.	Hon. D. Ferguson	Dec. 21, 1894
Solicitor General	Hon. John J. Curran	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Inland Revenue	Hon. John F. Wood	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Customs	Hon. N. Clarke Wallace	Dec. 5, 1892
Seventh Ministry.[1]		
Premier and Secretary of State.	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. John Costigan	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Finance	Hon. George Eulas Foster	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. John G. Haggart	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce	Hon. William B. Ives	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Justice	Hon. A. R. Dickey	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. W. H. Montague	Jan. 15, 1896

[1] Ministers continuing to hold the same portfolios are given with the dates of their original appointments. This Cabinet resigned office July 8, 1896.

Digitized by Google

DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1908.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Seventh Ministry—con.		
President of Council	Hon. A. R. Angers	May 1, 1896
Minister of Public Works	Hon. A. Desjardins	May 1, 1896
Minister of Interior	Hon. Hugh John Macdonald	May 1, 1896
Postmaster General	Hon. L. O. Taillon	May 1, 1896
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. David Tisdale	May 2, 1896
Controller of Customs	Hon. John F. Wood	Jan. 15, 1896
Controller of Inland Revenue	Hon. E. G. Prior	Dec. 17, 1895
Without portfolio	Hon. Sir Frank Smith	July 29, 1882
	Hon. D. Ferguson	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. J. J. Ross	May 1, 1896
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General	Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper	May 1, 1896
Eighth Ministry.		
Premier and President of Council	Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier	July 11, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce	Right Hon. Sir Richard J. Cartwright	July 13, 1896
Secretary of State	Hon. R. W. Scott	July 13, 1896
Minister of Justice	Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat	July 13, 1896
	Hon. David Mills	Nov. 18, 1897
	Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick	Feb. 11, 1902
	Hon. Allen B. Aylesworth	June 4, 1906
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies	July 13, 1896
	Hon. James Sutherland	Jan. 15, 1902
	Hon. J. Raymond F. Préfontaine	Nov. 11, 1902
	Hon. Louis P. Brodeur	Feb. 6, 1906
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. Sir Frederick W. Borden	July 13, 1896
Postmaster General	Hon. Sir William Mulock	July 13, 1896
	Hon. Allen B. Aylesworth	Oct. 16, 1905
	Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux	June 4, 1906
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. Sydney A. Fisher	July 13, 1896
Minister of Public Works	Hon. J. Israel Tarte	July 13, 1896
	Hon. James Sutherland	Nov. 11, 1902
	Hon. Charles S. Hyman	May 22, 1905
	Hon. William Pugsley	Sept. 13, 1907
Minister of Finance	Hon. William S. Fielding	July 13, 1896
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. Andrew G. Blair	July 13, 1896
	Hon. Henry R. Emmerson	Jan. 15, 1904
	Hon. George P. Graham	Sept. 13, 1907

Digitized by Google

DOMINION MINISTRIES, 1867-1908.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Eighth Ministry—con.		
Minister of Interior	Hon. Clifford Sifton	Nov. 17, 1896
	Hon. Frank Oliver	April 8, 1905
Minister of Customs	Hon. William Paterson	June 30, 1897
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. Sir Henri G. Joly de Lotbinière	June 30, 1897
	Hon. M. E. Bernier	June 22, 1900
	Hon. Louis P. Brodeur	Jan. 19, 1904
	Hon. William Templeman	Feb. 6, 1906
Without portfolio	Hon. Richard R. Dobell	July 13, 1896
	Hon. C. A. Geoffrion	July 13, 1896
	Hon. James Sutherland	Sept. 30, 1899
	Hon. William Templeman	Feb. 25, 1902
	Hon. Charles S. Hyman	Feb. 5, 1904
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General	Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick	July 13, 1896
	Hon. Henry Carroll	Feb. 11, 1902
	Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux	Jan. 29, 1904
	Hon. Jacques Bureau	Feb. 14, 1907
Controller of Customs	Hon. William Paterson	July 13, 1896
Controller of Inland Revenue	Hon. Sir Henri G. Joly de Lotbinière	July 13, 1896

GOVERNORS GENERAL OF CANADA, 1867-1908.

Name.	Date of appointment.	Date of assumption of office.
The Right Hon. Viscount Monck, G.C.M.G.	June 1, 1867	July 1, 1867
The Right Hon. Lord Lisgar, G.C.M.G. (Sir John Young)	Dec. 29, 1868	Feb. 2, 1869
The Right Hon. the Earl of Dufferin, K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G.	May 22, 1872	June 25, 1872
The Most Hon. the Marquis of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G.	Oct. 5, 1878	Nov. 25, 1878
The Most Hon. the Marquis of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G.	Aug. 18, 1883	Oct. 23, 1883
The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Preston, G.C.B.	May 1, 1888	June 11, 1888
The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G.	May 22, 1893	Sept. 18, 1893
The Right Hon. the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G.	July 30, 1898	Nov. 12, 1898
The Right Hon. the Earl Grey, G.C.M.G.	Sept. 26, 1904	Dec. 10, 1904

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS OF PROVINCES, 1867-1908.

Province.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Ontario	Major-General H. W. Stisted	July 1, 1867
	Hon. W. P. Howland	July 14, 1868
	Hon. John W. Crawford	Nov. 5, 1873
	Hon. D. A. Macdonald	May 18, 1875
	Hon. John Beverley Robinson	June 30, 1880
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	Feb. 8, 1887
	Hon. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick	May 30, 1892
	Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat	Nov. 18, 1897
	His Hon. Sir William Mortimer Clark	April 20, 1903
Quebec	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau (second term)	Jan. 31, 1868
	Hon. Réné Edouard Caron	Feb. 11, 1873
	Hon. Luc Letellier de St. Just	Dec. 15, 1876
	Hon. Théodore Robitaille	July 26, 1879
	Hon. L. F. R. Masson	Nov. 7, 1884
	Hon. A. R. Angers	Oct. 24, 1887
	Hon. Sir J. A. Chapleau	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. L. A. Jetté	Feb. 2, 1898
	Hon. L. A. Jetté (second term)	Feb. 9, 1903
Nova Scotia	Lieut.-General Sir W. F. Williams	July 1, 1867
	Major-General Sir C. Hastings Doyle	Oct. 18, 1867
	Lieut.-General Sir C. Hastings Doyle (second term)	Jan. 31, 1868
	Sir E. Kenny (acting)	May 13, 1870
	Hon. Joseph Howe	May 1, 1873
	Hon. A. G. Archibald	July 4, 1873
	Hon. Matthew Henry Richey	July 4, 1883
	Hon. A. W. McLelan	July 9, 1888
	Hon. Malachy Bowes Daly	July 11, 1890
	Hon. Malachy Bowes Daly (second term)	July 29, 1895
	Hon. Alfred G. Jones	Aug. 7, 1900
	Hon. Duncan C. Fraser	Mar 27, 1906
New Brunswick	Major-General C. Hastings Doyle	July 1, 1867
	Col. F. P. Harding	Oct. 18, 1867
	Hon. L. A. Wilmot	July 14, 1868
	Hon. Samuel Leonard Tilley	Nov. 5, 1873
	Hon. E. Baron Chandler	July 16, 1878
	Hon. Robert Duncan Wilmot	Feb. 11, 1880
	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley (second term)	Oct. 31, 1885
	Hon. John Boyd	Sept. 21, 1893
	Hon. John A. Fraser	Dec. 20, 1893
	Hon. A. R. McClelan	Dec. 9, 1896
	Hon. Jabez B. Snowball	Feb. 5, 1902
	Hon. L. J. Tweedie	Mar. 2, 1907
Manitoba	Hon. A. G. Archibald	May 20, 1870
	Hon. Francis Goodschall Johnson	April 9, 1872
	Hon. Alexander Morris	Dec. 2, 1872
	Hon. Joseph Ed. Cauchon	Dec. 2, 1877
	Hon. James C. Aikens	Sept. 22, 1882
	Hon. J. C. Schultz	July 1, 1888
	Hon. J. C. Patterson	Sept. 2, 1895
	Hon. Sir D. H. McMillan	Oct. 16, 1900
	Hon. Sir D. H. McMillan (second term)	May 11, 1906

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS OF PROVINCES, 1867-1908—concluded.

Province.	Name.	Date of appointment.
British Columbia	Hon. J. W. Trutch	June 5, 1871
	Hon. Albert Norton Richards	June 27, 1876
	Hon. Clement F. Cornwall	June 21, 1881
	Hon. Hugh Nelson	Feb. 7, 1887
	Hon. Edgar Dewdney	Nov. 1, 1892
	Hon. Thomas R. McInnes	Nov. 18, 1897
	Hon. Sir Henri G. Joly de Lotbinière	June 21, 1900
	Hon. James Dunsmuir	May 11, 1906
Prince Edward Island.	Hon. W. C. F. Robinson	June 10, 1873
	Hon. Sir Robert Hodgson	Nov. 22, 1873
	Hon. Thomas H. Haviland	July 14, 1879
	Hon. Andrew Archibald Macdonald	Aug. 1, 1884
	Hon. Jedediah S. Carvell	Sept. 21, 1889
	Hon. Geo. Wm. Howlan	Feb. 21, 1894
	Hon. P. A. MacIntyre	May 13, 1899
	Hon. D. A. McKinnon	Oct. 3, 1904
Alberta[1]	Hon. George H. V. Bulyea	Sept. 1, 1905
Saskatchewan[1]	Hon. A. E. Forget	Sept. 1, 1905
The Territories	Hon. A. G. Archibald	May 10, 1870
	Hon. Francis Goodschall Johnson	April 9, 1872
	Hon. Alexander Morris	Dec. 2, 1872
	Hon. David Laird, P.C.	Oct. 7, 1876
	Hon. Edgar Dewdney	Dec. 3, 1881
	Hon. Joseph Royal	July 1, 1888
	Hon. C. H. Mackintosh	Oct. 31, 1893
	Hon. M. C. Cameron	May 30, 1898
	Hon. A. E. Forget	Oct. 11 1898
	Hon. A. E. Forget (second term)	Mar. 30, 1904

[1] By chapters 3 and 42 of 4-5 Edward VII, the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan were established out of the territory of the four provisional districts of Assiniboia, Alberta, Athabaska and Saskatchewan.

Digitized by Google

Number of Parliaments.	Session.	Date of opening.	Date of prorogation.	Days of session.	Elections, writs returnable, dissolutions and length of Parliaments.
				Days.	
1st Parliament..	1st.....	Nov. 6, 1867..	May 22, 1868..	118[1]	August and Sept., 1867.[3]
	2nd.....	April 15, 1869..	June 22, 1869..	69	Sept. 24, 1867.[4]
	3rd.....	Feb. 15, 1870..	May 12, 1870..	87	July 8, 1872.[5]
	4th.....	Feb. 15, 1871..	April 14, 1871..	59	4 y., 9 m., 15 d.[6]
	5th.....	April 11, 1872..	June 14, 1872..	65	
2nd Parliament..	1st.....	March 5, 1873..	Aug. 13, 1873..	81[2]	July, August and Sept., 1872.[3]
	2nd....	Oct. 23, 1873..	Nov. 7, 1873..	16	Sept. 3, 1872.[4]
					Jan. 2, 1874.[5]
					1 y., 4 m., 0 d.[6]
3rd Parliament..	1st.....	March 26, 1874..	May 26, 1874..	62	Jan. 22, 1874.[3]
	2nd.....	Feb. 4, 1875..	April 8, 1875 .	64	Feb. 21, 1874.[4]
	3rd.....	Feb. 10, 1876..	April 12, 1876..	63	Aug. 17, 1878.[5]
	4th.....	Feb. 8, 1877..	April 28, 1877..	80	4 y., 5 m., 25 d.[6]
	5th.....	Feb. 7, 1878..	May 10, 1878..	93	
4th Parliament..	1st.....	Feb. 13, 1879..	May 15, 1879..	92	Sept. 17, 1878.[3]
	2nd.....	Feb. 12, 1880..	May 7, 1880..	86	Nov. 21, 1878.[4]
	3rd.....	Dec. 9, 1880.	March 21, 1881..	103	May, 18, 1882.[5]
	4th.....	Feb. 9, 1882..	May 17, 1882..	98	3 y., 5 m., 28 d.[6]
5th Parliament..	1st.....	Feb. 8, 1883 .	May 25, 1883..	107	June 20, 1882.[3]
	2nd.....	Jan. 17, 1884..	April 19, 1884..	94	Aug. 7, 1882.[4]
	3rd.....	Jan. 29, 1885..	July 20, 1885 .	173	Jan. 15, 1887.[5]
	4th.....	Feb. 25, 1886..	June 2, 1886..	98	4 y., 5 m., 10 d.[6]
6th Parliament..	1st.....	April 13, 1887..	June 23, 1887..	72	Feb. 22, 1887.[3]
	2nd.....	Feb. 23, 1888..	May 22, 1888..	90	April 7, 1887.[4]
	3rd.....	Jan. 31, 1889..	May 2, 1889..	92	Feb. 3, 1891.[5]
	4th.....	Jan. 16, 1890..	May 16, 1890..	121	3 y., 9 m., 27 d.[6]
7th Parliament..	1st.....	April 29, 1891..	Sept. 30, 1891..	155	
	2nd.....	Feb. 25, 1892 .	July 9, 1892..	136	March 5, 1891.[3]
	3rd.....	Jan. 26, 1893..	April 1, 1893..	66	April 25, 1891.[4]
	4th.....	March 15, 1894..	July 23, 1894..	131	April 24, 1896.[5]
	5th.....	April 18, 1895..	July 22, 1895..	96	5 y., 0 m., 0 d.[6]
	6th.....	Jan. 2, 1896..	April 23, 1896..	111	
8th Parliament..	1st.....	Aug. 19, 1896..	Oct. 5, 1896..	48	
	2nd.....	March 25, 1897..	June 29, 1897..	97	June 23, 1896.[3]
	3rd.....	Feb. 3, 1898..	June 13, 1898..	131	July 13, 1896.[4]
	4th.....	March 16, 1899..	Aug. 11, 1899..	149	Oct. 9, 1900.[5]
	5th.....	Feb. 1, 1900..	July 18, 1900..	168	4 y., 2 m., 26 d.[6]
9th Parliament..	1st.....	Feb. 6, 1901..	May 23, 1901..	107	
	2nd.....	Feb. 13, 1902..	May 15, 1902..	90	Nov. 7, 1900.[3]
	3rd.....	March 12, 1903..	Oct. 24, 1903..	227	Dec. 5, 1900.[4]
	4th.....	March 10, 1904..	Aug. 10, 1904..	154	Sept. 29, 1904.[5]
					3 y., 9 m., 26 d.[6]
10th Parliament.	1st.....	Jan. 11, 1905..	July 20, 1905 .	191	
	2nd.....	March 8, 1906..	July 13, 1906..	128	Nov. 3, 1904.[3]
	3rd.....	Nov. 22, 1906..	April 27, 1907..	157	Dec. 15, 1904.[4]
	4th.....	Nov. 28, 1907..	July 20, 1908..	236	

[1] Adjourned from 21st December, 1867 to 12th March, 1868, to allow the Local Legislatures to meet. [2] Adjourned 23rd May till 13th August. [3] Period of general elections. [4] Writs returnable. [5] Dissolution of Parliament. [6] Duration of Parliament in years, months and days. The life of a Parliament is counted from the date of return of election writs to the date of dissolution, both days inclusive.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

PAGE.

Agriculture, statistics of....80-105, 167-174
Agricultural products, exports of by quantities and values, 1903-07.....190, 206, 222, 238
Exports of classed as manufactures, 1903-07.....334-335
Imports of by quantities and values, 1903-07.....254, 274, 294, 314
Imports of classed as manufactures, 1903-07.....336-337
Animal products, 1871-81-91-1901. 96-97
Animal products per farm, 1901. 105
Animal products, exports of by quantities and values, 1903-07.....192, 208, 224, 240
Exports of classed as manufactures, 1903-07.....334-335
Imports of by quantities and values, 1903-07.....256, 278, 296, 316
Imports of classed as manufactures, 1903-07.....336-337
Areas and products of field crops, 1891-1901. 85-88
Butter and cheese making, 1871-81-91-1901. 104
Butter and cheese making, 1901...102-103
Farm labour with board, cost of, 1901. 101
Farm land leased, 1901. 101
Farm property and products, values of, 1901. 98-99
Farm values, summary of, 1901... 100
Field crops, areas and products of, 1891-1901. 85-88
Field crops per farm, 1901. 105
Field crops, products of, 1871-81-91-1901. 82-84
Fruit production, 1871-81-91-1901. 90-91
Fruit trees, number of bearing and non-bearing, 1901. 92-93
Gardens, acres of, 1901. 92-93
Grape vines, bearing and non-bearing, 1901. 92-93
Hired labour on farms, cost per week of, 1901. 101
Hired labour, weeks of in year 1901. 101
Live stock, 1871-81-91-1901. 94-95
Live stock per farm, 1901. 105
Nurseries, acres of, 1901. 92-93
Occupiers of agricultural lands, 1871-81-91-1901. 80-81
Orchards, acres of, 1901. 92-93
Products and areas of field crops, 1891-1901. 85-88
Products and products per acre of principal grain crops, 1891-1901. 89
Products of field crops, 1871-81-91-1901. 82-84

PAGE.

Agriculture—
Rent of farm land, 1901. 101
Rent of farm land, cost of per acre, 1901. 101
Values of farm property and products, 1901. 98-99
Vineyards, acres of, 1901. 92-93

Banks and banking, statistics of....376-386
Chartered banks, assets of, 1868-1907. 376
Assets of in call and short loans, 1907. 380
Assets of in Dominion notes, 1907. 380
Assets of in specie, 1907. 380
Assets of in specie, 1903-07. 378
Average circulation of notes by five-year periods, 1874-1907... 382
Capital of paid up, 1868-1907... 376
Circulation of Dominion notes by, 1884-1907. 383
Clearing houses of, 1903-07. 383
Current loans of in Canada, 1907. 380
Deposits by the public in, 1902-07. 377
Deposits in, 1868-1907. 376
Discounts of, 1901-07. 377
Discounts to the people in, 1868-1907. 376
Issues and redemptions of Dominion notes by, 1902-07. 377
Itemized assets of, 1903-07. 378
Itemized liabilities of, 1903-07.. 379
Liabilities of, 1868-1907. 376
Liabilities of in deposits by the public, 1907. 381
Liabilities of in notes in circulation, 1907. 381
Liabilities of in paid up capital, 1907. 381
Liabilities of in rest or reserve fund, 1907. 381
Notes of in circulation, 1868-1907. 376
Reserve fund held by, 1898-1907. 382
Savings banks, statistics of.....384-386
Dominion Government, 1868-1907. 385
Post Office, 1868-1907. 384
Total business of, 1868-1907.... 386
Binder twine, quantities of made, 1907. 502
Bounties, statistics of.....480, 502-503
Manilla fibre used, 1907. 502
Paid on binder twine, 1904-07.... 503
Paid on crude petroleum, 1905-07. 503
Paid on iron and steel products, 1895-1907. 503

Digitized by Google

Bounties— PAGE.
Paid on lead, 1895-1907. 503
Paid to binder twine companies, 1907 502
Paid to fishermen, 1882-1907.... 490
Paid to iron and steel companies, 1907 503
Payable for crude petroleum..... 502
Payable for metal products, 1907-1912 502
Quantities of binder twine made, 1907 502
Building societies, statistics of.....420-426

Canada Year Book 1907..... xiii
Canals, statistics of..... 452-457
Cost of construction of, 1868-1907.. 452
Cost of enlargement of, 1868-1907.. 452
Expenditure on, 1868-1907..... 453
Freight passed through Canadian, 1887-1906..... 454
Canadian to Canadian ports.... 454
Canadian to U.S. ports 454
U.S. to U.S. ports. 454
U.S. to Canadian ports 454
Revenue from, 1868-1907..... 453
Tonnage of Canadian vessels on Canadian canals, 1887-1906... 455
Canadian to Canadian ports.... 455
Canadian to U.S. ports 455
U.S. to Canadian ports 455
U.S. to U.S. ports. 455
Tonnage of principal articles carried through Canadian canals, 1903-06..... 457
Tonnage of U. S. vessels on Canadian canals, 1887-1906... 456
Canadian to Canadian ports.. . 456
Canadian to U.S. ports..... 456
U.S. to Canadian ports... 456
U.S. to U.S. ports. 456
Chinese immigrants, 1886-1907..... 483
Cities and towns, population of, 1871-81-91-1901.....13-16, 164-166
Contents of Year Book, 1907..... iii-xi
Copyrights, business of, 1903-07..... 485

Dominion lands, statistics of..... .. 483
Homestead entries for, 1903-07.... 483
Homestead fees, 1903-07..... 483
Letters patent for, 1903-07..... 483
Other sources of receipts, 1903-07. 483
Dominion notes, issues and redemption of, 1902-07..... 377
Monthly circulation of, 1884-1907. 383
Dominion, original provinces of the. 76

Eastern provinces, census of agriculture and live stock in 1907....171-174
Agriculture of in 1901 and 1907....171-174
Barley, acreage and products of. 172
Beans, acreage and products of. 172
Buckwheat, acreage and products of..... 172
Cereals, acreage and products of 173
Corn in ear, acreage and products of..... 172

Eastern provinces— PAGE.
Corn for forage, acreage and products of 173
Crops in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces.. 171-174
Farm land cleared..... 171
Field crops, areas of per 100 acres of occupied farm land... 174
Hay, acreage and products of. . 173
Land in all crops.. 171
Land in orchard and garden.... 171
Mixed grains, acreage and products of..... 172
Oats, acreage and products of... 171
Peas, acreage and products of... 173
Potatoes, acreage and products of 173
Roots, acreage and products of.. 173
Rye, acreage and products of... 172
Wheat, acreage and products of. 171
Live stock of in 1901 and 1907.... 174
Cattle, numbers and increase of. 174
Horses, numbers and increase of 174
Live stock in Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces.. 174
Poultry, numbers and increase of 174
Sheep, numbers and increase of. 174
Swine, numbers and increase of. 174

Education and public schools, statistics of..... 58-63
Educational status of the people, 1871-81-91-1901..... 58-59
Months at school of pupils in census year 1901 60-61
Pupils five years and over at school, 1901 60-61
School attendance, 1871-81-91-1901 58-59
Schools, colleges and universities, 1901 62-63
Events of the year..... xv-lvi
Adulteration act..... xx
Agricultural census of Eastern Canada..... ... xlviii
All-British mail service..... xxiii
Archives in new building li
Armorial ensigns for Alberta..... lii
Assaying of precious metals at the Mint..... xlvi
Banks, chartered..... xli
Bell Telephone Co., dispute with female employees..... xxxii
Binder twine..... xx
Bounties on iron and steel..... .. xx
British Columbia, additional annual grant to of $100,000 for ten years..... .xxxiii, xxxiv
British Columbia, claim of for special subsidy..... xxxiii
British North America Act, 1867.. xxxii
British North America Act, 1907.. xxxiii
British trade in Canada xl
Buffalo herd, purchase of the Pablo..... 1
Canadian Pacific Railway, issue of new stock in 1908 xli
Canadian Pacific Railway, mileage &c. of the..... xxxvii

Digitized by Google

Events of the year—	PAGE.
Canadian Pacific Railway, telegraphers' dispute	xxxi
Canadian trade with other countries	xxxix
Capital and labour, relations of	xxxi
Cash discounts in appraisements for duty	xxvi
Census of Eastern Canada, agricultural	xlviii
Charters of incorporation	xlii
Civil Service Commission, appointment of	liv
Coal, production of	xliv
Coal strikes	xxx
Cobalt Mining Camp, Ontario	xlv
Coinage processes at the Mint	xlvi–xlviii
Cold Storage Act	xvi
Colonial Conference, London, 1907	xxi
Colonial Office, re-organization of the British	xxii, xxiv
Commercial treaty with France	xxvi
Commissioner of the Yukon Territory	liii
Commissioners, appointments of	liii, liv
Conference, Colonial	xxi
Conferences, subsidiary colonial	xxii
Copper, production of	xliv
Criminal Code	xx
Customs Tariff of 1907	xx, xxiv
Deaths during 1907	lii
Defence of the Empire	xxii
Department of Mines	xvii
Deportation of undesirable immigrants and of immigrant convicts	xx
Discounts in appraisements for duty	xxvi
Disputes, industrial	xxix
Dominion Archives in new building	li
Drawbacks on imports	xxv
Dumped goods	xxvi
Duties in units of 2½ per cent	xxv
Duties under Customs Tariff, 1907	xxv
Earthquake at Kingston, Jamaica	xxxiv
Eastern Canada, agricultural census of	xlviii
Economic relations between capital and labour	xxxi
Edward Medal awarded to a Canadian miner	lvi
Edward Medal, institution of the	lvi
Electricity, exportation of	xvii
Electricity, inspection of	xvii
Experimental farms, progress of the	xlviii
Experimental farms, two new branch	xlix
Farcy and exportation of horses to Great Britain	l
Financial position in Canada	xli
Financial stringency in U.S.	xli
Fisheries dispute between Newfoundland and United States	l
Fishery regulations, new	li
Foods, inspection of canned	xv
France, commercial treaty with	xxvi
Fushimi, Prince, of Japan, visit of	xxxiv

Events of the year—	PAGE.
Gas, exportation of	xviii
Geological Survey	xvii
Glanders and exportation of horses to Great Britain	l
Gold, production of	xliv
Grand Trunk Railway, machinists' dispute	xxxi
Grand Trunk Railway, telegraphers' dispute	xxxi
Grigg, R., Report on British trade in Canada	xl
Harbour Commissioners of Quebec	xx
Hindu labourers, outbreak against	xxviii
Historical MS. Commission, appointment of	li
Homestead entries	xliii
House of Commons, members elected to the	lii
Immigrant arrivals, 1904-1907	xlii
Immigration Act, 1906, amendment of the	xx
Immigration, oriental	xxvii
Immigration, prohibition of indirect	xxix
Immigration propagandist work	xlii
Immigration returns	xlii
Imperial Conference	xxii
Imperial Conference, permanent secretariat for	xxi
Imperial defence	xxii
Imperial honours and decorations	lv
Imperial Service Medal	lv
Imports, classification of under Customs Tariff, 1907	xxiv
Incorporation, new charters of	xlii
Industrial disputes	xxix
Industrial Disputes Investigation Act	xxx
Inspection and Sale Act	xx
Inspection of Electricity Act	xvii
Inspection of meats and canned foods	xv
Intercolonial and P.E.I. Railway Employees' Provident Fund	xviii
Intermediate Tariff	xxv
Interprovincial conference, 1906	xxxiii
Intoxicating liquors in vicinity of public works	xx
Iron, production of	xliv
Jamaica, earthquake at	xxxiv
Japan, undertaking by to restrict Japanese immigration to Canada	xxix
Japanese immigrants	xxviii
Japanese regulations for restriction of emigration	xxix
Judges, provision for additional	xix
Judicial appointments	liii
Labour and capital, relations of	xxxi
Lamb, George H., award of Edward Medal for gallant action of the late	lvi
Land subsidies to railways	xxxvii
Lead, production of	xliv
Lemieux, Hon. R., mission to Japan of	xxix
Lieut-Governor of New Brunswick	liii
Mail Service, all-British	xxiii

Digitized by Google

Events of the year— PAGE.
Marking of food packages for export xv
Meat and Canned Foods Act..... xv
Memorial, National at Quebec.... xxxvi
Militia Pension Act..... xx
Mineral production, statistics of..xliii-xlv
Mines, new Department of..... xvii
Ministerial changes..... liv
Mint, mechanical equipment of the Ottawa .....xlvi-xlviii
Mint, organization of the Ottawa branch of the Royal.....xlv-xlviii
Montreal Harbour..... xx
Most favoured nation clause, operation of the..... xxvi
Naturalization in Canada of British subjects naturalized elsewhere..... xx
Naturalizations under Naturalization Act, 1902..... xlii
Negotiation of French treaty, method of the..... xxvii
Newfoundland Fisheries Dispute with United States l
Nickel, production of xliv
Obituary notes..... lii
Official appointments.. lvi
Oriental immigration..... xxvii
Pablo herd of Buffalo, acquisition of..... l
Parliamentary representation of Saskatchewan and Alberta. ... xix
Petroleum, production of..... xliv
Pig-iron, production of..... xliv
Plumbers' strike at Toronto..... xxx
Postage on British periodicals, reduction of..... xxxviii
Postal rates for U.S. periodicals.. xxxix
Preferential tariff, British..... xxiv
Preferential trade xxii
Prince Edward Island Railways Employees Provident Fund.... xviii
Provident Fund of I. & P. E. I. Railway Employees. xviii
Provincial subsidies, revision of... xxxii
Quebec Bridge, collapse of the.... xxxiv
Quebec Bridge Company..... .. xxxv
Quebec Bridge disaster, Report of Royal Commission on the..... xxxv
Quebec Harbour Commissioners, borrowing powers of..... xx
Quebec National Memorial. xxxvi
Railway Belt, B.C., adjustment of western boundary of the... ... xxi
Railway construction, progress of xxxvi
Railway employees provident fund xviii
Railway mileage by provinces.... xxxvi
Railway subsidies..... xxxvii
Railway telegraphers, disputes with..... xxxi
Railways, new Acts relating to... xx
Railways, new mileage of principal..... xxxvii
Reciprocal tariff, 1897-1898... .. xxiv
Representation of Saskatchewan and Alberta in Parliament... .. xix
Riots at Vancouver..... xxviii

Events of the year— PAGE.
Royal Mint, Ottawa branch of the..... xlv-xlviii
Secretary of State's Department.. xlii
Senate, vacancies in and appointments to the..... lii
Session of Parliament, 1907. xv
Silver, production of... xliv
Stowaways on immigrant vessels.. xx
Strikes during 1907 xxx
Subsidies to provincial governments..... xxxii
Subsidies to railways xxxvii
Supreme Courts of Alberta and Saskatchewan liii
Tariff, British Preferential..... . xxiv
Tariff, Intermediate..... xxv
Tariff of 1907, Customs xxiv
Tariff, Reciprocal..... xxiv
Telephone dispute at Toronto..... xxxii
Thanksgiving, general..... . . lii
Trade in Canada, British..... xl
Trade, preferential.. xxii
Trade, reciprocal between colonies xxiii
Trade with other countries. .. . xxxix
Trade with the United Kingdom.. xxxix
Trans-Atlantic wireless telegraphy xxxviii
Treaty with France..... xxvi
U.S. Government and financial stringency xli
Vancouver, riots at..... xxviii
Winding up act, classification of interests under..... . xx
Winnipeg terminals..... xxi
Wireless telegraphy across Atlantic..... xxxviii
Yukon, acting commissioner for the xxi
Yukon Placer Mining Act..... xxi
Yukon Territory, commissioner of the..... liii
Executive officers in Canada.. 506–515
Dominion Ministries, 1867-1908..506–513
Governors General, 1867-1908..... 513
Lieutenant Governors, 1867-1908..514-515

Families and dwelling houses, statistics of... 56–57
Families, number of in Canada and provinces..... 56
Number of grouped by number of rooms they occupy. 57
Houses, number of in Canada and provinces..... 56
Number of grouped by materials of construction. 57
Number of grouped by number of families occupying them.... 57
Fisheries, statistics of..194-319, 334-337, 466-480
Dominion hatcheries, distribution of fry from, 1868-1907 478–479
Fish and fisheries by quantities, 1902-06. 466–476
By values, 1902–06... 467–477
Statistics of by provinces, 1902–06..... 468–477
Fisheries produce, exports of by quantities and values, 1903-07 194, 208, 224, 240

Digitized by Google

Fisheries— PAGE.
Exports of classed as manufactures, 1903-07 334-335
Imports by quantities and values, 1903-07 ..... 258, 278, 298, 318
Imports of classed as manufactures, 1903-07 336-337
Government bounties paid fishermen, 1882-1907 480
Forest products, exports of by quantities and values, 1903-07 ..... 194, 210, 226, 242
Exports of classed as manufactures, 1903-07 334-335
Exports, values of, 1903-07 113
Imports of by quantities and values, 1903-07 ..... 260, 280, 300, 320
Imports of classed as manufactures, 1903-07 336-337
Quantities of, 1871-81-91-1901 ... 106-109
Values of, 1901 110-112
Furs, values of, 1881-91-1901 113

Governors General of Canada, 1867-1908 513
Grades of grain, statistics of, 1905-07 497-499
Inspection divisions for, 1905-07 .. 497
Inspection of, 1905-07 497-499
Grain, shipments of 500
By vessels from Fort William and Port Arthur, 1906-07 500
By vessels and all-rail route, 1906-07 500

Homestead entries, 1903-07 483
House of Commons, representation in 76-78
Members of, 1867-1906 79

Immigration, statistics of 483
Arrivals at inland and ocean ports, 1903-1907 483
Records of Chinese immigrants, 1886-1907 483
Industrial designs, business of registered, 1903-07 485
Infirmities of the people, statistics of 40-55
Aggregates of infirmities 55
Blind, number of in Canada, 1871-81-91-1901 50
Number of by birthplace 50
Number of by groups of ages ... 50-54
Number of by occupation 50-54
Number of by provinces 51-54
Number of by race 50-54
Number of by sex 50-54
Deaf and dumb, number of in Canada, 1871-81-91-1901 45
Number of by birthplace 45
Number of by groups of ages 45-49
Number of by occupation 45-49
Number of by provinces 46-49
Number of by race 45-49
Number of by sex 45-49
Unsound mind, number of in Canada, 1871-81-91-1901 40-44

Infirmities— PAGE.
Number of by birthplace 40
Number of by groups of ages ... 40-44
Number of by occupation 40-44
Number of by provinces 41-44
Number of by race 40-44
Number of by sex 40-44
Inland revenue, statistics of 370-375
Acetic acid, manufactures of, 1903-07 374
Distillation, statistics of by provinces, 1903-07 370-371
Excise duty, articles subject to, 1903-07 372
Excise revenue, 1903-07 375
Fulminate, manufactures of, 1903-07 375
Malt liquor, manufactures of, 1903-07 374
Malt, manufactures of, 1903-07 .. 373
Methylated spirits, manufactures of, 1903-07 374
Naphtha, inspection of, 1903-07 ... 374
Petroleum, inspection of, 1903-07 .. 374
Spirits, quantities manufactured and disposed of, 1903-07 373
Spirits, raw materials used in manufacture of, 1903-07 373
Spirits, warehousing transactions in, 1903-07 372
Tobacco, subject to Excise duty, 1903-07 ..... 372, 375
Vinegar, manufactures of, 1903-07 375
Institutions, charitable, educational, penal and other, statistics of 62-75
Asylums, convents, homes, etc., 1901 66-69
Blind, deaf and dumb, 1891-1901 . 64-65
Charitable institutions, 1871-81-91-1901 64-65
Charitable, penal and other institutions by provinces, 1901 66-69
Churches and Sunday schools, 1901 70-73
Churches, communicants of, 1901. 70-73
Churches, number of, 1901 70-73
Churches, seating capacity of, 1901 70-73
Educational institutions, 1871-81-91-1901 64-65
Hospitals, 1871-81-91-1901 64-65
Institutions, inmates of, 1871-81-91-1901 64-65
Institutions, number of, 1871-81-91-1901 64-65
Ladies' colleges, 1871-81-91-1901 .. 64-65
Lunatic asylums, 1871-81-91-1901 .. 64-65
Orphanages, 1871-81-91-1901 64-65
Penitentiaries and reformatories, 1871-81-91-1901 64-65
Religious denominations by churches, 1871-81-91-1901 74-75
Schools, colleges and universities, 1901 62-63
Sunday school officers and teachers, 1901 70-73
Universities and colleges, 1871-81-91-1901 64-65

Digitized by Google

PAGE.

Insurance, statistics of.....392-419
Fire and inland marine companies, assets of, 1903-07 395
Fire and inland marine companies, cash income of, 1903-07..... 397
Fire and inland marine companies, cash expenditure of, 1903-07.... 397
Fire and inland marine companies, liabilities of, 1903-07..... 396
Fire companies, aggregate business of, 1869-1907 393
Fire companies, risks, premiums, cash receipts and payments of, 1903-07..... 394
Fire insurance in Canada, 1903-07..392-393
Fire insurance, losses paid for, 1869-1907 393
Fire insurance, premiums received for, 1869-1907..... 393
Insurance, accident, 1903-07.....413-415
Insurance, burglary guarantee, 1903-07 413-416
Insurance, business guarantee, 1903-07..... ...413-415
Insurance companies, not life or fire, statistics of, 1903-07.. 413-418
Insurance, contract, 1903-07..... 418
Insurance, death rate in Canada, 1903-06.... 399
Insurance, employers' liability, 1903-07.. 413-416
Insurance, inland transit, 1903-07.. 417
Insurance, personal property, 1905-07..... 417
Insurance, plate glass, 1903-07.....413-416
Insurance, sickness, 1903-07..413-414, 418
Insurance, steam boiler, 1903-07..413 417
Life companies, 1903-07..... ...400-404
Assets of all, 1898-1907..... 401
American, assets of, 1903-07....400-404
British, assets of, 1903-07..... 400
Canadian, assets of, 1903-07.... 400
Cash income of, 1903-07.. 403
Cash expenditure of, 1903-07 ... 404
Liabilities of all, 03-07.. 402
American, liabilities of, 1903-07. 402
British, liabilities of, 1903-07.... 402
Canadian, liabilities of, 1903-07. 402
Life companies on assessment plan.411-412
Assets of, 1903-07..... 411
Expenditure of, 1903-07..... 411
Income of, 1903-07..... 411
Liabilities of, 1903-07..... .. 411
Life companies, premium income of, 1875-1907..... 409
Life insurance in all companies, 1875-1907.. 410
In American companies, 1875-1907. 410
In British companies, 1875-1907. 410
In Canadian companies, 1875-1907 410
Life insurance in Canada, 1903-07.398-399
Life insurance issued and terminated, 1903-07..... 406
Life insurance of Canadian companies doing business outside of Canada, 1904-07... 419
Life insurance on assessment plan, 1903-07.....411-412
Life policies (all classes) in force, 1904-07... 408
Life policies issued, new, 1903-07.. 407
Life policy holders, payments to, 1903-1907 406
Inventions, patents of, 1903-07.....484-485

Lieutenant-Governors of provinces, 1867-1908.. 514-515
Loan companies and building societies, statistics of.....420-426
Assets and liabilities of, 1867-1906. 420
Assets of by provinces, 1906. 423
Detailed assets and liabilities of, 1902-06 421-422
Liabilities of by provinces, 1906... 424
Miscellaneous statistics of, 1897-1906..... 426
Miscellaneous statistics of by provinces, 1906..... 425

Manufactures, statistics of 124-156
Averages of production per wage-earner, 1881-91-1901-06..... 156
Comparative statement of values of production, 1881-91-1901-06.. 156
Exports classed as, 1903-07.....334-335
Exports of by quantities and values, 1903-07.....198, 214, 230, 246
Imports classed as, 1903-07.....336-337
Imports of by quantities and values, 1903-07.....260, 280, 300, 320
Statistics of industries, 1871-81-91.124-136
Capital, value of..... 124-136
Establishments, number of.....124-136
Groups of industries, 1871. ... 124-127
Groups of industries, 1881.....128-131
Groups of industries, 1891 132-136
Industries, kinds of.... 124-136
Labour, wages for 124-136
Materials, cost of 124-136
Products, value of. 124-136
Wage-earners, number of.... ..124-136
Statistics of industries, 1901.....137-148
Capital, value of 137-142, 143, 146
Establishments by groups of products 147-148
$200,000 to under $500,000 per estab. 147-148
$500,000 to under $1,000,000 per estab.. 148
$1,000,000 and over per estab.. 148
Establishments, number of, 137-145, 147
Groups of industries.....137-142
Industries, kinds of..... 137-142
Labour, wages for.. 137-142
Materials, cost of..... 137-142
Miscellaneous expenses 145
Persons employed on salaries:.. 143
Persons employed on wages 143
Power, averages & aggregates of 147
Power, classes of 147
Power employed in establishments.... 146

Digitized by Google

Manufactures— PAGE.
Principal statistics ... 146
Products, value of ... 137-142, 145-147
Real estate, plant and working capital ... 143
Salaries and wages, totals and averages of ... 144
Wage-earners, number of ... 137-144
Working time of establishments. 145
Working time of wage earners.. 144
Statistics of industries, 1906 ... 149-155
Capital, value of ... 149-153
Establishments by groups of products ... 154-155
$200,000 to under $500,000 per estab ... 154
$500,000 to under $1,000,000 per estab ... 155
$1,000,000 and over per estab. 155
Establishments, number of ... 149-153
Groups of industries ... 149-153
Industries, kinds of ... 149-153
Labour, wages for ... 149-153
Products, value of ... 149-153
Wage-earners, number of. ... 149-153
Marine, statistics of ... 458-465
Vessels, Canadian and American, trading on boundary rivers and lakes, 1903-07 ... 462
Vessels employed in coasting trade of Canada, 1903-07 ... 461
Vessels entered inwards from sea, 1903-07 ... 459
Vessels entered outwards for sea, 1903-07 ... 458
Vessels, number and tonnage of on Canada registry, 1867-1906 ... 465
Vessels, sea-going, entered and cleared at Canadian ports, 1868-1907 ... 463
Vessels, sea-going, entered inwards and outwards by countries, 1907. 460
Vessels, wrecks and casualties of, 1870-1907 ... 464
Metals and metal products (including pig iron) 1891 and 1901 ... 122
Militia, statistics of ... 352, 360, 481-482
Expenditure and revenue, 1903-07 ... 482
Militia and defence, cost of, 1868-1907 ... 360
Militia, receipts on account of, 1868-1907 ... 332
Officers and men trained in district camps, 1903-07 ... 481
Minerals statistics of ... 114-123, 501
Metals and metal products, 1891-1901 ... 122
Mineral products of the Dominion, 1901 ... 123
Officers and workmen employed in mines ... 123
Salaries and wages of mining employees ... 123
Values of plant and real estate in mines ... 123
Values of products of mines ... 123

Minerals— PAGE.
Mineral products of the Dominion, 1906-07 ... 501
Exports of by quantities and values, 1903-07 ... 202, 218, 234, 250
Exports of classed as manufactures, 1903-07 ... 334-335
Imports of by quantities and values, 1903-07 ... 270, 290, 310, 330
Imports of classed as manufactures, 1903-07 ... 336-337
Quantities and values of, 1901 ... 116-121
Quantities of, 1871-81-1901 ... 114-115
Minerals, averages and ratios for mines and works, 1901 ... 122
Ministries of Canada, 1867-1908 ... 506-513
Miscellaneous products, exports of by quantities and values, 1903-07 ... 204, 220, 236, 252
Imports of by quantities and values, 1903-07 ... 272, 292, 312, 332

Northwest provinces, census of population and agriculture in 1906 ... 161-170
Agriculture of in 1900-05-06 ... 167-170
Farms, number of in 1901 and 1906 167
Farms in 1906 growing barley ... 170
Farms in 1906 growing oats ... 170
Farms in 1906 growing wheat ... 170
Field crops in 1900-05-06 ... 169-170
Live stock in 1901 and 1906 ... 168
Immigration into by provinces. 1901-06 ... 164
Number and population of cities, towns, townships, etc ... 164
Population of, 1901 and 1906 ... 161-166
By age ... 162-3
By birthplace ... 162-3
By cities, towns and villages ... 164-6
By conjugal state ... 162-3
By districts ... 161
By families ... 161
By sex ... 162-3

Offences and crimes, statistics of ... 486-493
Ages of convicts for indictable offences, 1902-06 ... 492
Birthplace of for indictable offences, 1902-06 ... 493
Civil condition of for indictable offences, 1902-06 ... 492
Educational status of convicts for indictable offences, 1902-06 ... 492
Indictable offences, convictions for, 1902-06 ... 486
Juvenile criminals classed by ages and offences, 1885-1906 ... 490
Classed by ages and provinces, 1885-1906 ... 490
Occupations of convicts for indictable offences, 1902-06 ... 492
Offences, statistics of by provinces, 1900-06 ... 488-489
Religion of convicts for indictable offences, 1902-06 ... 493
Residence of convicts for indictable offences, 1902-06 ... 493

Digitized by Google

Offences and crimes— PAGE.
Sentences for indictable offences, 1902-06 492
Sentences for principal crimes, 1885-1906 491
Summary convictions for, 1902-06. 487
Use of liquors by convicts for indictable offences, 1902-06 492

Parliaments of the Dominion of Canada, 1867-1908 516
Patents of invention, statistics of. . .484-485
Patentees by countries of residence, 1903-07 484
Patentees by provinces of residence, 1898-1907 485
Patent Office fees, 1903-07 484
Transactions of the five years, 1903-07 484
Penitentiaries, statistics of 493-496
Ages of convicts, 1903-07 494
Civil condition of convicts, 1903-07 495
Deaths, escapes, pardons and paroles, 1903-07 494
Educational status of convicts, 1903-07 496
Movements of convicts, 1903-07 493
Nationality of convicts, 1903-07 495
Races of convicts, 1903-07 495
Religion of convicts, 1903-07 496
Sentences of convicts, 1903-07 494
Sex of convicts, 1903-07 496
Social habits of convicts, 1903-07 496
Population, statistics of 2-75
Age groups of the dead, females. 25, 27, 29
Age groups of the dead, males. 24, 26, 28
Age groups of the living, females 19, 21, 23
Age groups of the living, males. . . 18, 20, 22
Age groups of the living, males and females in Canada 17
Birthplace of the people 2-12
Cities and towns, 1871-1901 13-16
Conjugal state of the people 2-12
Deaths in British Columbia, 1881-91-1901 34-35
In Canada, 1871-81-91-1901 30-33
In Manitoba, 1881-91-1901 34-35
In New Brunswick, 1871-81-91-1901 34-35
In Nova Scotia, 1871-81-91-1901. 36-37
In Ontario, 1871-81-91-1901 36-37
In Prince Edward Island, 1881-91-1901 36-37
In Quebec, 1871-81-91-1901 38-39
In the Territories, 1881-91-1901. . 38-39
In unorganized territories, 1901. 38-39
Mortality by causes of death 30-39
Of females 31, 33, 35, 37, 39
Of males 30, 32, 34, 36, 38
Population by birthplace 2-12
By conjugal state 2-12
By race 3-12
By religion 3-12
By sex 2-12
Races of the people 3-12

Population— PAGE.
Religions of the people 3-12
Sexes of the people 2-12
Post Office, statistics of 387-391
Postage stamps, issue of, 1906-07 390
Post Office department, deficits of, 1869-1901 387
Expenditure of, 1868-1907 387
Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 1905-07 391
Money order system of, 1868-1907 388
Money orders by provinces, 1903-07 389
Net revenue of, 1868-1907 387
Postal notes of, 1903-07 390
Revenue and expenditure of, 1868-1907 387
Surplus of, 1868-1907 387
Public accounts, statistics of 342-369
Administration of justice, cost of, 1868-1907 358
Arts, agriculture, census and statistics, cost of, 1868-1907 358
Assets of Canada, 1867-1907 345
Bill stamps receipts, 1868-1882 350
Boundary survey, United States and Canada, 1874-1901 358
Casual receipts, 1868-1907 350
Charges on public debt, 1868-1907. . 349, 355
Civil government, cost of, 1868-1907 358
Collection of revenue 349, 356-357
Compensation to seigneurs, liabilities for, 1867-1907 343
Consolidated fund receipts, 1868-1907 346
Cullers' fees receipts, 1868-1907 351
Customs taxes receipts, 1868-1907 350
Debt of Canada, 1867-1907 342
Debt of Canada, items which increase the, 1868-1907 363-364
Debt of Canada, items which decrease the, 1868-1907 365
Debt of Canada, gross decrease of the, 1868-1907 366
Debt of Canada, gross increase of the, 1868-1907 366
Debt of Canada, net increase of the, 1868-1907 366
Deficit in receipts in years 1876-1897 348
Dominion lands receipts, 1873-1907 351
Dominion notes, liabilities for, 1867-1907 343
Dominion steamers receipts, 1873-1907 351
Electric light inspection receipts, 1896-1907 351
Excise taxes receipts, 1868-1907 350
Expenditure chargeable to capital, 1868-1907 347
Expenditure chargeable to consolidated fund, 1868-1907. 347, 349, 355-362
Expenditure for collection of revenue, 1868-1907 349
Expenditure for railway subsidies, 1884-1907 347
Expenditure of Canada, 1868-1907 347

Digitized by Google

Public accounts— PAGE.
Expenditure on consolidated fund account, 1868-1907.....349, 355-362
Fines, forfeitures and seizures, receipts, 1868-1907..... 351
Fisheries, cost of, 1868-1907..... 358
Fisheries receipts, 1868-1907..... 351
Funded debt payable in Canada, 1867-1907 343
Payable in London, 1867-1907 .. 343
Gas inspection and law stamps, receipts for, 1877-1907 352
Geological survey, cost of, 1868-1907 358
Immigration, cost of, 1868-1907.... 359
Indians, expenditure on account of, 1870-1907..... 359
Insurance superintendence, cost of, 1876-1907..... 359
Insurance superintendence receipts, 1877-1907..... 352
Interest on investments, receipts, 1868-1907..... ....342, 352
On public debt, 1868-1907..... ..342, 355
Legislation, cost of, 1868-1907..... 359
Liabilities of Canada, 1867-1907...343-344
Lighthouse and coast service, cost of, 1868-1907..... 359
Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, cost of, 1868-1907..... 360
Marine hospitals, cost of, 1868-1907 360
Militia and defence, cost of, 1868-1907..... 360
Militia, receipts on account of, 1868-1907 352
Miscellaneous accounts, assets of, 1867-1907 345
Expenditure on consolidated fund account, 1868-1907.....358-362
Liabilities for, 1867-1907 344
Receipts on consolidated fund account, 1868-1907..... 352
Mounted police, cost of, 1874-1907. 360
Net debt of Canada, 1867-1907.... 342
Northwest Territories government, cost of, 1874-1907..... 360
Ocean and river service, cost of, 1868-1907..... 360
Ordnance lands receipts, 1868-1907. 352
Patent office receipts, 1868-1907... 353
Payments and grants to provinces, 1868-1907.....367-368
Penitentiaries, cost of, 1868-1907.. 360
Penitentiaries, receipts from, 1868-1907 353
Pensions, cost of, 1868-1907..... 361
Police, cost of, 1868-1907. 361
Post and money orders, receipts, 1868-1907..... 353
Premium, discount and exchange, expenditure for, 1868-1907..... 355
Premium and discount, receipts, 1869-1907..... 353
Province accounts, assets, 1867-1907. 345
Province accounts, liabilities for, 1867-1907..... 344
Provincial notes, liabilities for, 1867-1907 343
Public works, cost of, 1868-1907... 361

Public accounts— PAGE.
Public works, receipts of, 1868-1907 353
Purposes of payments to provinces, 1868-1907..... 369
Quarantine, cost of, 1868-1907..... 359
Railways and canals, cost of, 1869-1907..... 361
Receipts from taxes, 1868-1907.....348, 350
Receipts from various sources, 1868-1907..... 348
Receipts of Canada, 1868-1907..... 346
Receipts on consolidated fund account, 1868-1907 .....346, 348, 350-354
Savings banks, liabilities for, 1867-1907..... 343
Scientific institutions, cost of, 1868-1907 361
Sinking funds, assets, 1867-1907 .. 345
Expenditure, 1868-1907 .....349, 355
Receipts, 1868-1907..... 346
Steamboat inspection, cost of, 1868-1907..... 361
Steamboat inspection, receipts, 1868-1907..... 353
Subsidies to provinces, 1868-1907..349, 362
Surplus of receipts in years 1868-1907..... 348
Superannuation, cost of, 1871-1907 362
Superannuation, receipts, 1871-1907 354
Temporary loans, liabilities for, 1867-1907..... 344
Tonnage dues, receipts, 1868-1907 354
Trust funds, liabilities for, 1867-1907..... 344
Weights and measures, receipts, 1877-1907..... 354
Yukon territory, cost of, 1898-1907 362

Railways, statistics of..... 430-452
Electric railways....436-440, 444-448, 450
Aid by governments and municipalities, 1907..... 450
Aid paid up, 1907..... 439-440
Capital of, 1907 439-440
Earnings of, 1903-07 446
Earnings of, 1907..... 439-440
Mileage and rolling stock of, 1903-07..... 444
Mileage of single track of owned and leased, by provinces, 1906-07..... 436
Miles in operation, 1903-07..... 445
Miles operated, number of, 1907.439-440
Operating expenses of, 1903-07.. 446
Operating expenses of, 1907.... 440
Passenger and freight statistics of, 1903-07 445
Persons killed and injured on, 1903-07..... 447
Train and engine mileage of, 1903-07..... 445
Government railways..... 448-452
Construction, cost of before Confederation to 1907..... 448
Construction, expenditure for, 1907..... 452
Revenue of with surplus or deficit, 1868-1907 448

Digitized by Google

	PAGE.
Railways—	
Working expenses, 1868-1907....	448
Railway investments in Canada, 1907....	451
Bonded debt	451
Dominion government aid	451
Miles of lines completed	451
Municipal aid to	451
Number of lines	451
Ordinary share capital	451
Paid up capital	451
Preferential share capital	451
Provincial government aid	451
Total capital	451
Steam r'ys.....430–435, 437–439, 441–452	
Aid to by governments and municipalities, 1907	450
Aid to by government before 1875-1907	449
Aid paid up, 1907	437–439
Capital of, 1907	437–439
Cash subsidies in aid of construction, 1907	441–443
Earnings of, 1903–07	446
Earnings of, 1907	437–439
In operation, 1835-1907	430
Location and miles of, 1906-07..431–435	
Mileage and rolling stock of, 1903-07	444
Mileage of single track of owned and leased, by provinces, 1906-07	431–435
Miles in operation, 1903-07	445
Miles operated, number of, 1907.437–439	
Operating expenses of, 1903-07..	446
Operating expenses of, 1907.....437–439	
Passenger and freight statistics, 1903-07	445
Persons injured and killed on, 1903-07	447
Train and engine mileage of, 1903-07	445
Records of Dominion Ministries, Governors General, Lieutenant Governors and Dominion Parliaments	506–516
Representation in Parliament.	76–79
House of Commons.	76–77
Senate	79
Savings banks, statistics of	384–386
Dominion Government, 1868-1907.	385
Post Office, 1868-1907	384
Total business of, 1868-1907	386
Tables compiled from Census Reports..	2–174
Compiled from Departmental Reports	175–503
Telegraphs, statistics of	427–429
Dominion Government telegraph service by provinces, 1907....427–429	
Messages, number of sent.....427–429	
Miles of cables	427–429
Miles of land lines	427–429
Offices, number of	427–429
Year of construction	427–429
Telegraphs—	PAGE.
Telegraph systems of the Dominion, 1907	429
Miles of aerial conductors	429
Miles of aerial lines	429
Miles of underground conductors	429
Miles of underground lines.	429
Offices, number of	429
Timber marks, business of registered, 1903–07	485
Trade and commerce, statistics of...176–341	
Agricultural produce, exports of by values, 1868-1907	178
Values of exports to Britain, 1868-1907	178
Values of exports to U.S., 1868-1907	178
Values of exports to other countries, 1868-1907	178
Values of total exports, 1868-1907	178
Animals and their produce, exports of by values, 1868-1907	179
Values of exports to Britain, 1868-1907	179
Values of exports to U.S., 1868-1907	179
Values of exports to other countries, 1868–1907	179
Values of total exports, 1868-1907	179
Average duty on dutiable imports, 1868-1907	341
On imports from Britain, 1868-1907	341
On imports from U.S., 1868-1907	341
On total imports, 1868-1907	341
Exports by classes of home produce in quantities and values, 1903-07	190–253
To Britain	190–205
To United States	206–221
To other countries	222–237
To all countries	238–253
Exports by values which may be classed as manufactures, 1903-07	334
Exports by values to Britain, U.S. and other countries which may be classed as manufactures, 1903-07	335
Exports of coin and bullion by values, 1903 07	188
Exports of home and foreign produce by values, 1868-07	176
Duties collected on, 1868–07	176
Of coin and bullion, 1868–07	176
Exports of home produce by values to British Empire, 1903-07	188
Exports of home produce by values to foreign countries, 1903-07	188
Fisheries produce, exports of by values, 1868-1907.	180
Values of exports to Britain, 1868-1907	180
Values of exports to U.S., 1868-1907	180

Digitized by Google

Trade and Commerce— PAGE.

Values of exports to other countries, 1868-1907 180
Values of total exports, 1868-1907 180
Forest produce, exports of by values, 1868-1907 181
Values of exports to Britain, 1868-1907 181
Values of exports to U.S., 1868-1907 181
Value of exports to other countries, 1868-1907 181
Values of total exports, 1868-1907 181
French Treaty of 1893, tariff imports under, 1907 339
General tariff, imports under, 1904-07 338
Imports entered for consumption by values, 1868-1907 177
From all countries by values dutiable, 1868-1907 187
From all countries by values, free, 1868-1907 187
From all countries duties collected on, 1868-1907 187
From Britain by values, dutiable, 1868-1907 186
From Britain by values, free, 1868-1907 186
From Britain, duties collected on, 1868-1907 186
From United States by values, dutiable, 1868-1907 186
From United States by values, free, 1868-1907 186
From United States, duties collected on, 1868-1907 186
Imports of Canada in quantities and values by classes, 1903-07 254-333
From Britain in quantities and values by classes, 1903-07 254-273
From United States in quantities and values by classes, 1903-07 274-293
From other countries in quantities and values by classes, 1903-07 294-313
From all countries in quantities and values by classes, 1903-07 314-333
Imports, total, by values, dutiable, 1868-1907 187
Total imports, duties collected on, 1868-1907 187
Totals by values, free 187
Imports, by values, dutiable and free, 1868-1907 177
Duties collected on, 1868-1907 ... 177
Of coin and bullion, 1868-1907 ... 177
Imports by values from British Empire, 1903-07 189
Imports by values from foreign countries, 1903-07 189
Imports by values which may be classed as manufactures, 1903-07 336

Trade and Commerce— PAGE.

Imports by values from Great Britain, U. S. and other countries which may be classed as manufactures, 1903-07 336
Imports of coin and bullion by values, 1903-07 189
Manufactures, exports of by values, 1868-1907 182
Values of exports to Britain, 1868-1907 182
Values of exports to U.S., 1868-1907 182
Values of exports to other countries, 1868-1907 182
Values of total exports, 1868-1907 182
Merchandise the produce of Canada, values of exports ... 185
Value of exports to Britain, 1868-1907 185
Values of exports to U. S., 1868-1907 185
Values of exports to other countries, 1868 1907 185
Values of total exports, 1868-1907 185
Mineral produce, exports of by values, 1868-1907 183
Values of exports to Britain, 1868-1907 183
Values of exports to U. S., 1868-1907 183
Values of exports to other countries, 1868-1907 183
Values of total exports, 1868-1907 183
Miscellaneous produce, exports of by values, 1868-1907 184
Values of exports to Britain, 1868-1907 184
Values of exports to U.S., 1868-1907 184
Values of exports to other countries, 1868-1907 184
Values of total exports, 1868-1907 184
Per cent duty on dutiable imports from Britain, 1868-1907 340
From U. S., 1868-1907 340
Preferential tariff, imports under, 1904-07 338
Surtax tariff, imports under, 1904-07 338
Trade marks, business of, 1903-07 ... 485

Wage-earners, occupation of by number and classes, 1901 157-158
Earnings of at regular work 159
Extra earnings of 159
Number and average salaries of teachers by sex in provinces .. 160
Principal occupations in the professional class 159
Percentage of total time and earnings by sex in provinces ... 160
Total occupations and percentage of occupations by sex in provinces 160
Percentage of total time and earnings by occupations ... 160

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HDI
HB 0QXU J

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HDI
HB 0QXU J

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google